



तमसो मा ज्योतिर्गमय

SANTINIKETAN  
VISWA BHARATI  
LIBRARY

378.54

M. G.









**University of Madras**  
**THE CALENDAR for 1929-30**



# University of Madras

## THE CALENDAR

FOR

1929—1930

VOL. II

**LIST OF HIGH SCHOOLS, RECOGNISED AND  
AFFILIATED INSTITUTIONS, ENDOWMENTS,  
GRADUATES AND TABULAR  
STATEMENTS**



PRINTED BY THOMPSON & CO., BROADWAY, MADRAS.

1929.



# CONTENTS

## Vol. II

	<i>Page.</i>
<b>LIST OF HIGH SCHOOLS</b>	1
<b>INSTITUTIONS RECOGNISED BY THE UNIVERSITY</b>	12
Colleges offering instruction in subjects and languages for the Intermediate Examination	16
Colleges offering instruction in languages for B.A. Degree Examination (Old Regulations)	25
Colleges offering instruction in subjects and languages for the B.A. Degree Examination (New Regulations)	28
Institutions approved as qualified to provide instruction for the Oriental Titles Examination	38
<b>CONSTITUENT COLLEGES—</b>	
Madras, The National Theosophical College, Adyar	40
Madras, Wesley College	42
Madras, Christian College	44
Madras, Women's Christian College	49
Madras, Pachaiyappa's College	52
Madras, The Presidency College	59
Madras, Queen Mary's College	65
Madras, Government Muhammadan College	69
Madras, Loyola College	71
<b>TRAINING INSTITUTIONS—</b>	
Madras, The Lady Willingdon Training College	75
Madras, St. Christopher's Training College	77
Madras, Teachers' College	78
<b>FACULTY OF LAW—</b>	
Madras, Law College	80
<b>FACULTY OF MEDICINE—</b>	
Madras, Medical College	82
<b>FACULTY OF ENGINEERING—</b>	
Madras, College of Engineering	90
<b>INSTITUTIONS AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY—</b>	
<b>IN THE INTERMEDIATE COURSES—</b>	
Bangalore, Sacred Heart College	95
Calicut, Malabar Christian College	96
Calicut, Zamorin's College	98
Coimbatore, The Government College	101
Kottayam, C.M.S. College	102
Mangalore, Government College	105
Nagercoil, Scott Christian College	109
Palamcottah, C.M.S. Sarah Tucker College	111
Palamcottah, St. John's College	112
Pudukkottai, Maharaja's College	114
Salem College	116
Tellicherry, Government Brennen College	118
Trichinopoly, Holy Cross College	120
Vaniyambadi, Islamiah College	121
Vellore, The Elizabeth R. Voorhees' College	123

	<i>Page.</i>
<b>INSTITUTIONS AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY—cont.</b>	
<b>IN THE DEGREE COURSES—</b>	
Alwaye, The Union Christian College	... 124
Bangalore, St. Joseph's College	... 129
Changanacherry, St. Berchman's College	... 132
Ernakulam, Maharaja's College	... 135
Ernakulam, St. Teresa's College	... 141
Hyderabad, Nizam College	... 142
Kumbakonam College	... 145
Madura, American College	... 150
Madura College	... 154
Mangalore, St. Aloysius' College	... 156
Mangalore, St. Agnes' College for Women	... 161
Mannargudi, Findlay College	... 164
Palamcottah, St. Xavier's College	... 166
Palghat, Government Victoria College	... 168
Tinnevely, Hindu College	... 170
Trichinopoly, St. Joseph's College	... 172
Trichinopoly, Bishop Heber College	... 176
Trichinopoly, National College	... 181
Trichur, St. Thomas' College	... 184
Trivandrum, Maharaja's College of Arts	... 188
Trivandrum, Maharaja's College of Science	... 195
Trivandrum, Maharaja's College for Women	... 200
<b>FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE—</b>	
Coimbatore, Agricultural College	... 204
<b>TRAINING INSTITUTION—</b>	
Trivandrum, Training College	... 206
<b>FACULTY OF LAW—</b>	
Trivandrum, Maharaja's Law College	... 209
<b>INSTITUTIONS APPROVED BY THE UNIVERSITY</b>	
<b>O. T. INSTITUTIONS—</b>	
Kallidaikuruchi, The Vaidika Dharma Samvardhini Sanskrit College	... 211
Karkāl, V. D. A. Sanskrit College	... 213
Madras, Sanskrit College and S.S.V. Patasala, Mylapore.	... 215
Madura, Rameswaram Devasthanam Patasala	... 218
Mylapore, Venkataramana Dispensary and Medical School	... 216
Omerabad, Jamai Darus Salem	... 220
Pattambi (Malabar), Central Sanskrit College	... 221
Perdal, S. Kanara, Mahajana Sanskrit College	... 223
Puthukode, Harihara Sanskrit College	... 224
Sriperumbudur, Sanskrit College	... 225
Tiruvadi, Sanskrit College	... 227
Udipi, S. M. S. P. Sanskrit Dwaita Vedanta Siromani College	... 230
Vellore, Bakiyatussalihat Arabic College	... 233
<b>AFFILIATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD</b>	... 234
<b>UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD</b>	... 238
<b>CONDITIONS OF EXEMPTION FROM RESPONSIONS</b>	... 242
<b>AFFILIATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE</b>	... 244
<b>UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE</b>	... 245

ENDOWMENTS—

Page.

*General—*

The Maharaja of Travancore Curzon Prize	...	249
The Gokhale Prize	...	253
The Sankara—Parvathy Prize	...	254
Sir William Wedderburn Prize	...	255
Ramanujan Prize	...	256
The Sir Subrahmanya Aiyar Lectureship	...	257
The Sir William Meyer Lectureship	...	258
The Principal Miller Lectureship	...	259
Dr. Elizabeth Matthai Lectureship	...	260
The Rt. Hon'ble V. S. Srinivasa Sastri Lectureship	...	260
Sundaram Ayyar-Krishnaswami Ayyar Lectureship	...	261
The Ramarayaningar Fund for the Encouragement of the Publication of Scientific Works in Telugu	...	263

*Faculty of Arts—*

The Governor's Scholarship	...	265
The Johnston of Carnsulloch Scholarships	...	266
The Lady Willingdon Peace Scholarship	...	268
The Maneckshaw Jamshedji Chanji Mistry Scholarship	...	269
The Lord Pentland Mussalman Medal	...	270
Krupabhai Satyanathan Memorial Medal	...	270
The Christian College Medal	...	271
The Dr. T.M. Nair Memorial Gold Medals	...	273
T. Rama Rau Gold Medal	...	274
Jubilee Gold Medal	...	275
Grigg Memorial Medal	...	276
Rao Bahadur R. Lakshminarasa Reddi Garu Medals (R. Akkamma Gari Medal)	...	277
The Sir Henry Stone Medal	...	278
Pitti Muniswamy Chetti Garu Gold Medal	...	279
Prince of Wales Medal	...	281
Kerala Varma Jubilee Gold Medal	...	282
Bysani Madhava Chetti Gold Medal	...	283
Franklin Gell Gold Medal	...	284
Pope Medal	...	285
Maharaja of Bobilli, G.C.I.E. Gold Medal	...	286
Codati Ramanujayya Memorial Gold Medal	...	287
Sir P.N. Krishnamurty Gold Medal	...	287
Kerala Varma Medal	...	288
Miller Gold Medal	...	289
Samuel Satyanadhan Memorial Gold Medal	...	291
Raja Sir Ramaswamy Medal	...	292
The Codati Ethirajamma Memorial Medal	...	293
Gopathy Mahadeva Chetti Gold Medal	...	294
Sir Tanjore Madhava Rau Prizes	...	294
Rao Bahadur M.A. Singarachariyar Prize	...	297
Koravanda Appiah Devaiya Prize	...	298
Cardozo Prize	...	299
The Lord Pentland Prize	...	300
Sri Goday Vary Sanskrit Prize	...	301
S. Rangiah Chetty Prize	...	303
Hajee Budan Prize	...	304
Norton Prize	...	305
Northwick Prize	...	306



	<i>Page.</i>
<b>ENDOWMENTS—continued.</b>	
<i>Faculty of Arts—continued.</i>	
The Todhunter Prize	... 308
The G. A. Vaidyaraman Prize	... 308
The Sir T. Mackenzie Ross Prize	... 309
The Madras Oriental Conference Prize	... 310
<i>Faculty of Science—</i>	
V. Rama Ayyangar Scholarship	... 311*
V. Rama Ayyangar Memorial Scholarship	... 312
Marsh Scholarship	... 313
Danish Mission Scholarship	... 314
Chatrapathi Nair Memorial Scholarship	... 315
Prof. Bhimanakunta Hanumanta Rao Scholarship	... 316
Fischer Gold Medal	... 317
The S. Anantakrishnan Gold Medal	... 318
Pitti Muniswami Chetti Garu Gold Medal	... 319
Jagirdar of Arni Gold Medals	... 319.
Rao Bahadur R. Lakshminarasa Reddi Garu Medals (R. Pattabhirami Reddi Medal)	... 322
Pulney Andi Medal	... 323
Stuart Prize	... 324
Marsh Prize	... 325
Caithness Prize	... 326
Cromarty Prize	... 327
<i>Faculty of Law—</i>	
Sir T. Muttuswami Aiyar Scholarship	... 329
Sir T. Muttuswami Aiyar Memorial Scholarship	... 331
Rao Bahadur R. Lakshminarasa Reddi Garu Medals (The R. Lakshminarasa Reddi Medal)	... 332
Mir Ansaruddin Gold Medal	... 333
Sir V. Bhashyam Aiyangar Gold Medal	... 333
L. C. Miller Medal	... 334
The Y.M.I.A. Dr. Subrahmanya Ayyar Gold Medal	... 335
Carmichael Prize	... 335
Innes Prize	... 336
The Sir William Ayling Memorial Prize	... 337
<i>Faculties of Medicine and Engineering—</i>	
The Maharaja of Cochin Scholarship	... 338
The Maharaja of Travancore Scholarship	... 339
<i>Faculty of Medicine—</i>	
Anne Isabella Subrahmanyam Scholarships	... 340
The Nayudu Soundaravalli Ammal's Scholarship	... 342
The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Naidu Gold Medal	... 343
Balfour Memorial Medal	... 344
The Dr. Nair Memorial Gold Medals	... 345
The Dr. T. M. Nair Memorial Gold Medals	... 345
The Raja of Panagal Gold Medal	... 346
Hobart Prize	... 347
The Gangandram Lakshmi Narayanamma Prize	... 348

ENDOWMENTS— <i>continued.</i>	Page.
<i>Faculty of Engineering—</i>	
Bowen Memorial Scholarship	... 349
Rao Bahadur S. Subbarayachariyar Medal	... 350
J. A. Jones' Prize	... 350
Sir Gabriel Stokes Prize	... 351
A. T. Mackenzie Memorial Prizes	... 352
AMOUNT OF ENDOWMENT FUNDS	... 354
SPECIAL SCHOLARSHIPS	... 356
UNIVERSITY STUDENTSHIPS	... 356
UNIVERSITY FELLOWSHIPS	... 372
RESEARCH STUDENTSHIPS TENABLE IN THE ORIENTAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE	... 372
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF GRADUATES FOR THE YEAR 1928—	
<i>Annual Convocation, August 1928—</i>	
Bachelors of Arts	... 376
Bachelors of Arts (Honours)	... 472
Masters of Arts	... 484
Masters of Arts (Under the Existing Regulations)	... 488
Masters of Arts (Under the Transitory Regulations)	... 490
Licentiates in Teaching	... 490
Bachelors of Science	... 495
Bachelors of Science in Agriculture	... 495
Doctors of Medicine	... 496
Masters of Surgery	... 496
Bachelors of Medicine and Surgery	... 496
Licentiates in Medicine and Surgery	... 497
Bachelors of Sanitary Science	... 498
Bachelors of Engineering	... 498
Doctors of Philosophy	... 499
Bachelors of Laws	... 499
Masters of Laws	... 509
Holders of Oriental Titles	... 509
Holders of Diploma in Economics	... 513
<i>Supplemental Convocation, February 1929—</i>	
Bachelors of Arts	... 516
Bachelors of Arts (Honours)	... 552
Masters of Arts	... 554
Doctor of Science	... 556
Licentiates in Teaching	... 556
Bachelors of Laws	... 558
Masters of Laws	... 561
Licentiates in Medicine and Surgery	... 562
Bachelors of Medicine and Surgery	... 562
Bachelors of Sanitary Science	... 563
Bachelors of Engineering	... 563
Diploma in Economics	... 564
Holders of Titles in Oriental Learning	... 565
Tabular Statements	... 566
Tabular Statements of Graduates corrected up to February 1929	... 580
Statement showing the number of Graduates at present on the rolls from different classes of the population	... 581



# LIST OF HIGH SCHOOLS RECOGNISED BY THE MADRAS UNIVERSITY

*I.—(1) \* High Schools, etc., for Boys recognized under  
Regulation 3 (a), Chapter XXXII.*

District	No.	Name of Institution
Madras ...	1	Madras, Bishop Corrie High School. 2
	2	Do. Christian College. 2
	3	Do. Doveton Boys' High School. 2
	4	Do. St. Gabriel's High School. 2
	5	Do. Hindu Theological H. School. 2
	6	Do. Pachaiyappa's College. 2
	7	Do. St. Mary's Europ. High School. 2
	8	Do. St. Bede's Europ. High School. 2
	9	Mylapore, San Thome Seminary. 2
	10	Do. P. Subrahmanyan H. School. 2
	11	Do. Ramakrishna Students' Home Residential. 2
	12	Mount Road, Madrasa-i-Azam. 1
	13	Mutyalpet, High School. 2
	14	Perambur, Calavala Ramanujam Chetty High School. 2
	15	Purasawalkam, C. R. C. High School. 2
	16	Chintadripet, High School. 2
	17	Royapettah, Wesley College. 2
	18	Triplicane, Hindu High School. 2
	19	Do. Kellett High School. 2
	20	Do. Moslem High School. 2
	21	Vepery, St. Paul's High School. 2
	22	George Town, T. T. V. High School. 2
	23	Government Muhammadan Secondary School. 2
Chingleput	24	Adyar, St. Patrick's European High School. 2
	25	Do. National High School. 2
	26	Chingleput, U. F. C. M. High School. 2
	27	Do. Native High School. 2
	28	Conjeeveram, U. F. C. M. High School. 2
	29	Do. Pachaiyappa's High School. 2
	30	Madurantakam, Hindu High School. 2
	31	Poonamallee, Board High School. 1
	32	Saidapet, Teacher's College Model School. 1
	33	Tiruvallur, W. M. High School. 2
North Arcot	34	Uttiramerur, Board High School. 1
	35	Arni, Board High School. 1
	36	Gudiyatham, Municipal High School. 1
	37	Tirupatur, Municipal High School. 1
	38	Tiruvannamalai, Danish Mission High School. 2

*Note.*—1. Institutions under Public management.

2. Aided Institutions.

\* High Schools situated in the Districts of Bellary, Anantapur, Cuddapah, Kurnool and Chittoor (since come under the jurisdiction of this University) have not been included.

## LIST OF HIGH SCHOOLS.

District	No.	Name of Institution
North Arcot — <i>contd.</i>	39	Tiruvannamalai, Municipal High School. 1
	40	Cheyyar, Board High School. 1
	41	Vaniyambadi, The Islamiah Secondary School. 2
	42	Vellore, Voorhees' College. 2
	43	Do. Sri Mahant's High School. 2
	44	Do. Govt. Muhammadan High School. 1
	45	Ambur, Hindu High School. 2
	46	Walajapet, Municipal High School. 1
	47	Arkonam, C.S.M. School. 2
	48	Ambur, M.E.L.M. High School. 2
South Arcot	49	Polur, Board High School. 1
	50	Wandiwash, Board High School. 1
	51	Chidambaram, Pachaiyappa's High School. 2
	52	Do. Ramaswami Chettiar Town High School. 2
	53	Cuddalore, Municipal High School. 1
	54	Do. St Joseph's High School. 2
	55	Panruti, Board High School. 1
	56	Tindivanam, A.A.M. High School. 2
	57	Vriddhachalam, Board High School. 1.
	58	Thirukkailur, Board High School. 1
Coimbatore	59	Villupuram, Municipal High School. 1
	60	Coimbatore College. 1
	61	Do. London Mission High School. 2
	62	Do. St. Francis Convent European High School. 2
	63	Do. St. Michael's High School. 2
	64	Do. Stanes' High School. 2
	65	Coimbatore, Municipal High School. 1
	66	Erode, Municipal High School. 1
	67	Bhavani, Board High School. 1
	68	Dharapuram, Municipal High School. 1
Salem ...	69	Erode, Mahajana High School. 2
	70	Kodumudi, Sri Sankara Vidyasala. 2
	71	Gobichettipalayam, Diamond Jubilee High School. 2
	72	Kaniyur, Hindu High School. 2
	73	Kollegal, Board High School. 1
	74	Peelamedu, Sarvajana High School. 2
	75	Pollachi, Municipal High School. 1
	76	Tiruppur, Municipal High School. 1
	77	Udumalpet, Municipal High School. 1
	78	Dharmapuri, Board High School. 1
	79	Hosur, Board Secondary School. 1
	80	Namakkal, Board High School. 1
	81	Salem College 1
	82	Do. London Mission High School. 2
	83	Yercaud, Montfort European Boys' School. 2
	84	Trichengode, Board High School. 1

*Note.*—1. Institutions under Public management.

2. Aided Institutions.

## LIST OF HIGH SCHOOLS.

3

District	No.	Name of Institution
Salem-contd.	85	Krishnagiri, Board High School. 1
Nilgiris ..	86	Coonoor, St. Joseph's European High School. 2
	87	Ootacamund, The Lawrence Memorial High School (Boys'). 2
	88	Do. Breeck's Memorial School. 2
	89	Do. Municipal High School. 1
Tanjore ...	90	Kumbakonam, Native High School. 2
	91	Do. Town High School. 2
	92	Do. Banadurai Secondary School. 2
	93	Kuttalam, Board High School. 1
	94	Mannargudi, National High School. 2
	95	Do. Findlay College. 2
	96	Mayavaram, Municipal High School. 1
	97	Negapatam, National High School. 2
	98	Do. Wesleyan Mission High School. 2
	99	Papanasam, Victoria High School. 2
	100	Pattukkottai, Board High School. 1
	101	Poraiyar, The Nadar's Secondary School. 2
	102	Shiyali, Lutheran Mission Central School. 2
	103	Do. Sabhanayaka Mudaliar's Hindu High School. 2
	104	Tanjore, Kalyanasundaram High School. 2
	105	Do. St. Antony's High School. 2
	106	Do. St. Peter's High School. 2
	107	Koranadu, Municipal High School. 1
	108	Tiruvadamaruthur, Thiruvaduthurai Athinam School. 2
	109	Tiruturaipundi, Board High School. 1
	110	Ayyampet do. 1
	111	Orathanad do. 1
	112	Kodavasal do. 1
	113	Nannilam do. 1
	114	Tirukkattuppalli, High School. 2
	115	Tiruvadi, Central High School. 2
	116	Tiruvalur, Board High School. 1
• Trichinopoly	117	Ariyalur, Board High School. 1
	118	Karur, Municipal High School. 1
	119	Kattuputtur, Zemindar's High School. 2
	120	Kulitalai, Board High School. 1
	121	Lalgudi, Board High School. 1
	122	Musiri, Board High School. 1
	123	Srirangam, High School. 2
	124	Trichinopoly, National High School. 2
	125	Do. St. Joseph's College. 2
	126	Do. Bishop Heber College High School. 2
	127	Do. Government Islamiah Secondary School for Muhammadan Boys. 1
Madura ...	128	Bodinayakanur, Victoria Memorial High School. 2
	129	Palni, Municipal High School. 1

Note.—1. Institutions under Public management,  
2. Aided Institutions.

## LIST OF HIGH SCHOOLS.

District	No.	Name of Institution
Madura— <i>contd.</i>	130	Dindigul, Municipal High School. 1
	131	Do. St. Mary's High School. 2
	132	Madura, Madura College. 2
	133	Do. Setupati High School. 2
	134	Do. Sourashtra High School. 2
	135	Do. St. Mary's R. C. High School. 2
	136	Do. Union Christian High School. 2
	137	Pasumalai, American Mission High School. 2
	138	Periyakulam, Victoria Memorial Board High School. 1
	139	Sholavandan, Board High School. 1
	140	Batlagundu, Board High School. 1
	141	Usilampatti, Board High School. 1
	142	Uttamapalayam, Board High School. 1
Ramnad ...	143	Karaikudi, Sri Minakshi Sundareswarar Vidyalaya. 2
	144	Ramnad, Schwartz High School. 2
	145	Do. Raja's High School. 2
	146	Sivagaaga, Rajah's High School. 2
	147	Sivakasi, Hindu Nadar's Victoria Secondary School. 2
	148	Srivilliputtur, C.M.S. High School. 2
	149	Do. Hindu High School. 2
	150	Virudunagar, Kshatriya Vidyasala. 2
	151	Devakottai, Sri Nagarathar Minakshi Vidyasala. 2
	152	Sattur, A. V. High School. 2
	153	Do. Hindu Nadar's Edward High School. 2
	154	Mapamadura, O.V.C. High School. 2
	155	Aruppukkottai, S.B.K. High School. 2
	156	Rajapalayam, Board High School. 1
Tinnevelly	157	Pallathur, Arunachellam Chettiar's High School. 2
	158	Ambasamudram, Tirupati Hindu High School. 2
	159	Ettiyapuram, Raja's High School. 2
	160	Gopalsamudram, Hindu Secondary School. 2
	161	Ittamoly, A. V. Joseph's High School. 2
	162	Nanguneri, Board High School. 1
	163	Koilpatti, Board High School. 1
	164	Kadayanallur, Board High School. 1
	165	Mengnanapuram, C.M.S. High School. 2
	166	Palamcottah, C.M.S. High School. 2
	167	Do. St. Xavier's High School. 2
	168	Pattamadai, High School. 2
	169	Sriyakkuntam, Coronation Secondary School. 2
	170	Tinnevelly, St. John's College High School. 2
	171	Do. Hindu College. 2
	172	Do. Sri Manthiramurthi High School. 2
	173	Tenkasi, Board High School. 1
	174	Tuticorin, Caldwell High School. 2
	175	Do. S.A.V. High School. 2
	176	8 Do. St. Francis Xavier's High School. 2

Note.—1. Institutions under Public management.

2. Aided Institutions.

## LIST OF HIGH SCHOOLS.

5

District	No.	Name of Institution
Malabar	177	Alattur, Nellikal Edom Secondary School. 2
	178	Angadipuram, Board High School. 1
	179	Badagara, B.E.M. High School. 2
	180	Tirur, Board High School. 1
	181	Calicut, Malabar Christian College. 2
	182	Do. Zamorin's College. 2
	183	Do. Ganapat High School. 2
	184	Do. St. Jos. Europ. Boys' High School. 2
	185	Do. Himayathul Islam High School. 2
	186	Chowghat, Board High School. 1
	187	Cherukunnu do. 1
	188	Cannanore, Municipal High School. 1
	189	Cochin, Santa Cruz High School. 2
	190	Cherpalcheri, Board High School. 1
	191	Chirakkal, Rajah's High School. 2
	192	Elapalli, Board High School. 1
	193	Kollengode, Raja's High School. 2
	194	Koduvayur, Board High School. 1
	195	Kottayi do. 1
	196	Kottakkal, Raja's High School. 2
	197	Manjeri, Board High School. 1
	198	Mannarghat, High School. 2
	199	Nurani (Palghat), Hindu High School. 2
	200	Ottapalam, High School. 2
	201	Palghat, Native High School. 2
	202	Do. B.E.M. High School. 2
	203	Do. Victoria College. 1
	204	Pavaratti, St. Joseph's High School (Chowghat). 2
	205	Ponnani, High School. 2
	206	Payyanur, Board High School. 1
	207	Quilandy, Board High School. 1
	208	Talparamba, Moothadeth High School. 2
	209	Tellicherry, B.E.M. High School. 2
	210	Do. Brennen College. 1
	211	Do. Purameri Kadatanad Raja's High School. 2
South Canara	212	Kadirur, Board High School. 1
	213	Valapad, Board High School. 1
	214	Kundapur, Board High School. 1
	215	Mangalore, B.E.M. High School. 2
	216	Do. Canara High School. 2
	217	Do. Government College. 1
	218	Do. St. Aloysius' College. 2
	219	Do. Ganapathi High School. 2
	220	Nileshwar, Rajah's High School. 2
	221	Udipi, Christian High School. 2
	222	Do. Board High School. 1

Note.—1. Institutions under Public management.  
2. Aided Institutions.



## LIST OF HIGH SCHOOLS.

District	No.	Name of Institution
South Canara	223	Karkal, Beard High School. 1
—contd.	224	Kasargod do. 1
	225	Puthur do. 1
Bangalore ...	226	Bangalore, Rai Bahadur Arcot Narayanaswami Mudaliar's High School. 2.
	227	Do. Baldwin's High School for Boys. 2.
	228	Do. Bishop Cotton's High School for Boys. 2
	229	Do. St. Joseph's European High School for Boys. 2
	230	Do. do. Indian High School for Boys. 2
Coorg ...	231	Mercara, Central High School. 1
	232	Virajpet, Government High School. 1

I.—(?) High Schools, etc., for **Girls** recognised under  
Regulation 3 (a), Chapter XXXII.

District	No.	Name of Institution
Madras ...	1	Egmore, Presidency Training School for Mistresses, Model School. 1
	2	George Town, St. Columban's European Girls' School. 2
	3	Do. U. F. C. M. Girls' Day School. 2
	4	Kilpauk, C.S.M. Girls' High School. 2
	5	Royapuram, U. F. C. M. Female Boarding School. 2
	6	Royapet, Wesleyan Mission Girls' Boarding School. 2
	7	Do. St. Ebba's Girls' High School. 2
	8	Do. Government Hobart Training School. 1
	9	Triplicane, Lady Willingdon School. 1
	10	Vepery, Doveton Girls' High School. 2
	11	Do. St. Aloysius' European Girls' School. 2
	12	Do. L. M. Bentinck High School for Girls. 2
	13	Mylapore, National High School. 2
	14	George Town, U.F.C.M. School. 1
Bangalore ...	15	Bangalore, Baldwin's High School for Girls. 2
	16	Do. Bishop Cotton's High School for Girls. 2

Note.—1. Institutions under Public management.

2. Aided Institutions.

## LIST OF HIGH SCHOOLS.

7

District	No.	Name of Institution
Bangalore— <i>contd.</i>	17	Bangalore, The Sacred Heart College for Girls. 2
	18	Do. St. Francis Xavier's Girls' High School. 2
	19	Do. Goddwill W.M. Girls' School. 2
Nilgiris ...	20	Coonoor, St. Joseph's European Convent Girls' High School. 2
	21	Do. Hebron European High School. 2
	22	Do. Stanes' European High School. 2
	23	Ootacamund, Lawrence Memorial High School (Girls). 1
	24	Do. Nazareth European Convent Girls' High School. 2
	25	Do. St. Hilda's European School. 2
Salem ...	26	Yercaud, Sacred Heart European Girls' School. 2
	27	Salem, Government Secondary School for Girls. 1
Coimbatore ...	28	Coimbatore, St. Francis European Convent Girls' High School. 2
	29	Do. Government Secondary and Training School for Girls. 1
Madura ...	30	Kodaikanal, Presentation Convent European High School. 2
	31	Madura, Capron Hall High School. 2
Tanjore ...	32	Tanjore, Girls' Christian High School. 2
Tinnevely ...	33	Nazareth, St. John's High School for Girls. 2
	34	Palamcottah, Sarah Tucker High School. 2
	35	Do. St. Ignatius Girls' High School. 2
	36	Tuticorin, St. Aloysius' Girls High School. 2
Trichinopoly ...	37	Trichinopoly, R. C. Fort School. 2
	38	Do. St. Joseph's European Girls' School. 2
	39	Do. Holy Cross College. 2
	40	Woriyur, Mission Girls' Secondary School. 2
Malabar ...	41	Calicut, St. Joseph's Convent European Girls' School. 2
	42	Do. B. E. M. Girls' High School. 2
	43	Cannanore, Government Secondary and Training School for Women. 1
	44	Cochin, St. Mary's European Convent Girls' School. 2
	45	Tangasseri, European Convent Girls' School. 2
	46	Palghat, Moyan Girls' High School. 1
	47	Tellicherry, Sacred Heart High School. 2

Note.—1. Institutions under Public management.

2. Aided Institutions.

## LIST OF HIGH SCHOOLS.

District	No.	Name of Institution
N. Arcot ...	48	Vellore, Government Secondary Training School for Women. 1
S. Arcot ...	49	Cuddalore, Government Secondary and Training School for Women. 1
South Canara ...	50	Mangalore, St. Ann's School. 2
	51	Do. Government Secondary and Training School. 1
Coorg ...	52	Mercara, Girls' High School. 2

*II.—High Schools, etc., recognized under Regulation 3 (c),  
Chapter XXXII.*

District	No.	Name of Institution
Cochin ...	1	Chalakudy, High School. 3
	2	Chendamangalam, Paliyam High School. 3
	3	Cherai, Union High School. 3
	4	Cherpu, C.N.N. High School. 3
	5	Chittur, High School. 3
	6	Cochin, Tirumal Devasam High School. 3
	7	Cranganur, High School. 3
	8	Do. Girls' High School. 3
	9	Ernakulam, High School. 3
	10	Do. St. Albert's High School. 3
	11	Do. St. Teresa's Convent High School for Girls. 3
	12	Do. Girls' High School. 3
	13	Goturutty, St. Sebastian High School. 3
	14	Irinjalakuda, High School. 3
	15	Do. Girls' High School. 3
	16	Kandassankadavu, High School. 3
	17	Kumbalangy, St. Peter's High School. 3.
	18	Kunnampakulam, High School. 3
	19	Do. Girls' High School. 3
	20	Maradu, Mangayil High School. 3
	21	Mulanthuruthy, High School. 3
	22	Narakkal, High School. 3
	23	Nemmara, High School. 3
	24	Ollur, High School. 3
	25	Thiruvilluamala, High School. 3

*Note.*—1. Institutions under Public management.

2. Aided Institution.

3. Other Institutions.

## LIST OF HIGH SCHOOLS

9

District	No.	Name of Institution
Cochin— <i>contd.</i>	26	Trichur, C. M. S High School. 3
	27	Do. High School. 3
	28	Do. St Thomas' High School. 3
	29	Do. Vivekodayam High School. 3
	30	Do. Victoria Girls' School. 3
	31	Do. Sacred Heart's Convent Girls' High School. 3
	32	Tripunitura, High School. 3
	33	Do. Girls' High School. 3
	34	Do. Palace Girls' School. 3
	35	Wadakancherri, High School. 3
Hyderabad ...	36	Aurangabad, Collegiate School. 3
	37	Gulburga, High School. 3
	38	Hyderabad, All-Saints' Institution. 3
	39	Do. Chadderghat High School. 3
	40	Do. City Collegiate School. 3
	41	Do. Madrasa-i-Aliya. 3
	42	Do. Madrasa-i-Aizza. 3
	43	Do. Zenana Girls' High School. 3
	44	Do. E.K. Stanley Girls' High School. 3
	45	Do. Methodist Boys' High School. 3
	46	Do. Vivek Vardhin High School. 3
	47	Do. St. George's Grammar School. 3
	48	Secunderabad, W. M. Boys' High School. 3
	49	Do. Mahboob College. 3
	50	Do. Islamiah High School. 3
Pudukota ...	51	Warrangal, High School. 3
	52	Pudukota, Maharaja's College. 3
	53	Ramachandrapuram, Bhumiswaraswami Free High School. 3
Travancore ...	54	Adoor, Government English High School. 3
	55	Alleppey, Leo XIII English High School. 3
	56	Do. Sanathanadharma Vidyalaya English High School. 3
	57	Do. Mahomedan Govt. English High School. 3
	58	Do. St. Joseph's English High School (Girls). 3
	59	Alwaye, St. Mary's English High School. 3
	60	Athirampuzha, St. Mary's English High School for Girls. 3
	61	Attingal, Government English High School. 3
	62	Changanacherry, St. Berchman's English High School. 3
	63	Do. St. Joseph's Convent English High School (Girls). 3
	64	Do. Perunna Nair Service Society English High School. 3

Note.—3. Other Institutions.

District	No.	Name of Institution.
Travancore —contd.	65	Chavara, Govt. English High School. 3
	66	Chenganur, Govt. English High School. 3
	67	Edathua, St. Aloysius' English High School. 3
	68	Eraviperur, St. John's English High School. 3
	69	Eranjel, Govt. English High School. 3
	70	Kanjiramcolam, English High School. 3
	71	Karuvatta, N. S. S. English High School. 3
	72	Kayenkulam, Government English High School. 3
	73	Kottapuram, English High School. 3
	74	Kottarakara, Government English High School (Girls). 3
	75	Kottayam, Baker Memorial English High School. 3
	76	Do. College English High School. 3
	77	Do. Mar Dionysius' Seminary English High School. 3
	78	Do. Mar Thoma Seminary English High School. 3
	79	Do. Sacred Heart Mount English High School. 3
	80	Do. St. Anne's English High School for Girls. 3
	81	Kozhencherry, St. Thomas' English High School. 3
	82	Kuravilangad, St. Mary's English High School. 3
	83	Mallapally, C.M.S. English High School. 3
	84	Mannanam, St. Ephrems' English High School. 3
	85	Mannar, Nair Samajam English High School. 3
	86	Marthandam, Government English High School. 3
	87	Mavelikara, Bishop Hodges' English High School. 3
	88	Do. Government English High School. 3
	89	Muvattupuzha, Government English High School. 3
	90	Nagercoil, English High School (Girls). 3
	91	Do. St. Joseph's English High School for Girls. 3
	92	Do. Scott Christian English High School. 3
	93	Do. S.L.B. Government English High School. 3
	94	Nedunganda, S. N. V. English High School. 3
	95	Neyyattinkara, Government English High School. 3
	96	Palai, St. Thomas' English High School. 3
	97	Parur, Government English High School. 3
	98	Parur, St. Aloysius' English High School (Girls). 3
	99	Prakulam, N. S. S. English High School. 3
	100	Quilon, Government English High School. 3
	101	Do. St. Aloysius' English High School. 3
	102	Do. St. Joseph's Convent English High School (Girls). 3

Note.—3. Other Institutions.

District	No.	Name of Institution.
Travancore — <i>contd.</i>	103	Shencotta, Srimulam Shashiyabdopoorthy Sattanathan Government English High School. 3
	104	Shertalai, Government English High School. 3
	105	Thiruvella, Mar Gregorius Memorial English High School. 3
	106	Do. Nicholson Syrian English High School (Girls). 3
	107	Do. Syrian Christian Seminary English High School. 3
	108	Do. Thirumoolapuram Balikamadam English High School (Girls). 3
	109	Thuravoor, T. D. English High School. 3
	110	Trivandrum, Fort English High School. 3
	111	Do. Government English High School (Girls). 3
	112	Do. Government Model English High School. 3
	113	Do. Holy Angels' Convent English High School (Girls). 8
	114	Do. Sri Mula Vilasam Government English High School. 3
	115	Do. St. Joseph's English High School. 3
	116	Vaikom, Government English High School. 3

*High Schools, etc., recognized under Regulation  
3 (b) of Chapter XXXII*

District	No.	Name of Institution
Jaffna	1	Ramanathan's Girls' High School. 3

*III.—High Schools, etc., recognized under Regulation  
3 (d), Chapter XXXII*

District	No.	Name of Institution
Pondicherry	1	Calve College. 3

*Note.—3. Other Institutions.*

# INSTITUTIONS RECOGNISED BY THE UNIVERSITY.

## CONSTITUENT COLLEGES

### FACULTIES OF ARTS AND SCIENCE

#### *In the Intermediate Course.*

1. Adyar (Madras), The National Theosophical College. 2
2. Madras, Wesley College, 2

#### *In the B.A. Degree Courses*

3. Madras, Government Muhammadan College. 1
4. Do. \*Loyola College. 2
5. Do. \*Madras Christian College. 2
6. Do. \*Pachaiyappa's College. 2
7. Do. \*The Presidency College. 1
8. Do. Queen Mary's College for Women. 1
9. Do. Women's Christian College. 2

### FACULTY OF TEACHING

10. Madras, The Lady Willingdon Training College. 1
11. Do. St. Christopher's Training College (Nungambakkam). 2
12. Do. Teachers' College (Saidapet). 1

### FACULTY OF LAW

13. Madras Law College. 1

### FACULTY OF MEDICINE

14. Madras Medical College. 1

### FACULTY OF ENGINEERING

15. Guindy, Madras College of Engineering. 1

## AFFILIATED COLLEGES

### FACULTIES OF ARTS AND SCIENCE

#### *In the Intermediate Courses*

16. Bangalore, Sacred Heart College. 2
17. Calicut, Malabar Christian College. 2

---

*Note.*—1. Institutions under Public management.

2. Aided Institutions.

\* These colleges offer instruction in the B.A. (Honours) Degree courses also.

18. Calicut, Zamorin's College. 2
19. Coimbatore, The Government College. 1
20. Kottayam, C.M.S. College. 3
21. Mangalore, Government College. 1
22. Nagercoil, Scott Christian College. 3
23. Palamcottah, C.M.S. Sarah Tucker College (Women). 2
24. || Palamcottah, St. John's College. 2
25. Pudukottai, Maharaja's College. 3
26. Salem, The Salem College. 1
27. Tellicherry, Government Brennen College. 1
28. Trichinopoly, Holy Cross College (Women). 2
29. Vaniyambadi, Islamiah College. 2
30. Vellore, The Elizabeth R. Voorhees' College. 2

*In the B.A. Degree Courses*

31. Alwaye, The Union Christian College. 3
32. Bangalore, St. Joseph's College. 2
33. Changanacherry, St. Berchman's College. 3
34. Ernakulam, Maharaja's College. 3
35. Do. St. Teresa's College. 3
36. Hyderabad, \*Nizam College. 3
37. Kumbakonam, Government College. 1
38. Madura, The American College. 2
39. Do. Madura College. 2
40. Mangalore, St. Aloysius' College. 2
41. Do. St. Agnes' College. 2
42. Mannargudi, Findlay College. 2
43. Palamcottah, St. Xavier's College. 2
44. Palghat, Government Victoria College. 1
45. Tinnevely, Hindu College. 2
46. Trichinopoly, \*St. Joseph's College. 2
47. || Do. \*Bishop Heber College. 2
48. || Do. National College. 2
49. Trichur, St. Thomas' College. 3
50. Trivandrum, \*Maharaja's College of Arts. 3
51. Do. \*Maharaja's College of Science. 3
52. Do. Maharaja's College for Women. 3

*B.Sc. Degree Examination*

53. Hyderabad, Nizam College. 3

FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE

54. Coimbatore, Agricultural College. 1

FACULTY OF TEACHING

55. Trivandrum, Training College. 3

FACULTY OF LAW

56. Trivandrum, Maharaja's Law College. 3

---

*Note.*—1. Institutions under Public management.

2. Aided Institutions. 3. Other Institutions.

\* These colleges offer instruction in the B.A. (Honours) Degree courses also.

|| Offer instruction in concurrent courses for the B.A. Degree Examination.



## COLLEGES RECOGNISED OR AFFILIATED IN THE B.A. DEGREE COURSES

*Constituent and Affiliated Colleges.*

1.	The Union Christian College, Alwaye	...	...	...
2.	St. Joseph's College, Bangalore	...	...	...
3.	St. Berchman's College, Changanacherry...	...	...	...
4.	Maharaja's College, Ernakulam	...	...	...
5.	St. Teresa's College, Ernakulam	...	...	...
6.	Nizam College, Hyderabad	...	...	...
7.	Government College, Kumbakonam	...	...	...
8.	Madras Christian College	...	...	...
9.	Women's Christian College, Madras	...	...	...
10.	Queen Mary's College, Madras	...	...	...
11.	Pachaiyappa's College, Madras	...	...	...
12.	Presidency College, Madras	...	...	...
13.	Govt. Muhammadan College, Madras	...	...	...
14.	Loyola College, Madras	...	...	...
15.	The American College, Madura	...	...	...
16.	Madura College, Madura	...	...	...
17.	St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore	...	...	...
18.	St. Agnes' College, Mangalore	...	...	...
19.	Findlay College, Mannargudi	...	...	...
20.	St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah	...	...	...
21.	Govt. Victoria College, Palghat	...	...	...
22.	Hindu College, Tinnevely	...	...	...
23.	St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly	...	...	...
24.	¶ Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly	...	...	...
25.	National College, Trichinopoly	...	...	...
26.	St. Thomas' College, Trichur	...	...	...
27.	Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum	...	...	...
28.	Do.	of Science, Trivandrum	...	...
29.	Do.	for Women, Trivandrum	...	...

\* Group (i) Mathematics.

Do. (ii-A) Physical Science.

Do. (ii-B) Do.

Do. (iii) Natural Science (iii-A—Botany, iii-B—Zoology, iii-C—Geology and iii-D—Physiology.)

Do. (iv) Logic, Psychology and Ethics.

Do. (v-A) History and Economics.

Do. (v-B) Do.

Do. (vi) Two languages, one being a classical language already studied in the Intermediate Course.

¶ Offer instruction in concurrent courses in Groups (v) and (vi) of the B.A. Degree.

B.A. Degree Courses (old Regulations.)	B.A. (Honours) Degree Courses
* GROUP	§ BRANCH
1. (i), (iv) & (v-A) ... ..	.....
2. (i), (v-A) & (vi) ... ..	.....
3. (i) & (iii-A & B) ... ..	.....
† 4. (i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (iii-B), (iv), (v-A & B) & (vi.) ... ..	.....
5. (v-A) ... ..	.....
6. (i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (v-A & B) & (vi) and in B.Sc. Course i, ii & iii.	v-A
7. (i), (ii-A), (iv), (v-A & B) & (vi).	.....
8. (i), (ii-A), (iii-B), (iv) & (v-A) ...	i, ii-A, iii-B, iv, v-A & vii
9. (i), (iii-A), (iii-B), (iv) & (v-A) ...	.....
10. (ii-A), (ii-B) & (v-A) ... ..	.....
11. (i), (ii-A), (iv), (v-A) & (vi) ...	† (iv). v-A & B
12. (i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (iii-A), (iii-B), (iii-C), (iv), (v-A) & (vi) ...	i, ii-A, ii-B, iii-A, iii-B, iii-C, iv, v-A, v-B, vii & viii
13. (v-A) & (vi) ... ..	.....
14. (i), (v-A & B) & (vi) ... ..	i & v-B
15. (ii-A), (ii-B), (v-A & B) ... ..	.....
16. (iv), (v-A & B) ... ..	.....
17. (i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (iv), (v-A & B).	.....
18. (v-A) ... ..	.....
19. (v-A) ... ..	.....
20. (i) & (v-A) ... ..	.....
21. (i), (iv), (v-A) & (vi) ... ..	.....
22. (i) & (v-A) ... ..	.....
23. (i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (iv), (v-A & B) & (vi) ... ..	i, ii-A, v-A & B
24. (i), (ii-A), (iv), (v-A) & (vi) ...	i, v-A
25. (iv), (v-A & B) ... ..	.....
26. (i), (v-A & B) ... ..	.....
27. (iv), (v-A) & (vi) ... ..	v-A & vii
28. (i), (ii-A), (ii-B) & (iii-A) ...	i
29. (v-A) & (vi) ... ..	.....

## § Branch i Mathematics.

Do. ii Physical Science—either ii-A or ii-B.

Do. iii Natural Science—(iii-A—Botany, iii-B—Zoology, iii-C—Geology.)

Do. iv Philosophy.

Do. v-A History, Economics and Politics.

Do. v-B Do. Do.

Do. vi Two languages, one being a classical language already studied in the Intermediate Course.

Do. vii English Language and Literature.

Do. viii Sanskrit Language and Literature.

Do. ix Arabic Language and Literature.

† Instruction is not provided in Groups (iv) and (vi).

† Recognised on an Inter-Collegiate basis with Madras Christian College.

Note—For languages and subjects actually taught in the Colleges *vide* Account of Colleges on page 40.

No.	NAME OF COLLEGE	Part II.—Languages in which the College is recognised or affiliated	Part III.—Groups A, B & C. Subjects and Languages in which the College has been affiliated or recognised
12	Maharaja's College, Pudukkottah.	Sanskrit and Tamil ...	Group A.—Mathematics, Physics, and Chemistry. " B.—Logic, Ancient History, Modern History and Indian History. " C.—Mechanical Engineering and Electrical Engineering. " A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. " B.—Indian History, Modern History, Logic, Sanskrit and Tamil. " A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry " B.—Indian History, Modern History, Logic, Malayalam and Sanskrit " B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History and Logic. " A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. " B.—Indian History, Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Urdu and Persian. " A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. " B.—Ancient History, Modern History and Logic. " A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science
13	Salem College	Urdu, Tamil and Sanskrit ...	
14	Government Brennen College, Tellicherry.	Tamil, Malayalam and Sanskrit ...	
15	Holy Cross College, Trichinopoly.	Tamil, French and Malayalam ...	
16	Islamiah College, Vaniyambadi.	Tamil, Persian and Urdu ...	
17	Voorhees' College, Vellore	Tamil, Telugu, Sanskrit and Urdu	
18	Union Christian College, Alwaye.	Malayalam ...	

19	St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.	Tamil, Kanarese, Telugu, Sanskrit, Urdu, Latin and French.	<p>" B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic and Malayalam.</p> <p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.</p> <p>" B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Latin, Sanskrit, French, Urdu, Tamil, Telugu and Kanarese.</p> <p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science.</p> <p>" B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Malayalam, Sanskrit and Latin.</p> <p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science.</p> <p>" B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Sanskrit and Malayalam.</p> <p>" B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Malayalam, Sanskrit French and Latin.</p>
20	St. Berchman's College, Changanacherry.	Sanskrit, Malayalam and Latin ...	
21	Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Malayalam and Sanskrit ...	
22	St. Teresa's College, Ernakulam.	Sanskrit, Malayalam, French and Latin.	

No.	NAME OF COLLEGE	Part II.—Languages in which the College is affiliated or recognised.	Part III.—Groups A, B & C. Subjects and Languages in which the College has been affiliated or recognised.
23	Nizam College, Hyderabad ...	Sanskrit, Marathi, Urdu, Telugu, Latin, Arabic, Persian and Kanarese.	Group A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemis- try. " B.—Indian History, Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Sanskrit, Arabic, Latin and Persian.
24	Government College, Kumbakonam.	Sanskrit and Tamil ...	" A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemis- try. " B.—Logic, Indian History, Modern His- tory, Sanskrit and Tamil.
25	Madras Christian College ...	Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Malayalam, Latin, Urdu and French.	" A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Natural Science and Geography. " B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Sanskrit and Latin.
26	Women's Christian College, Madras.	Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Kanarese, Latin, French and Urdu.	" A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science. " B.—Logic, Ancient History, Modern History, Latin, French, Tamil, Telugu and Malayalam.

27	Queen Mary's College, Madras.	Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Malayalam, Urdu, French and Latin.	<p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Natural Science and Geography.</p> <p>" B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Sanskrit, Latin, French, Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Malayalam and Urdu.</p> <p>" C.—Indian Music.</p>
28	Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Sanskrit, Tamil and Telugu	<p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.</p> <p>" B.—Logic, Ancient History, Modern History, Tamil, Telugu and Sanskrit.</p>
29	Presidency College, Madras...	Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Malayalam, Urdu, Arabic, Persian, Latin and French.	<p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science.</p> <p>" B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Malayalam, Urdu, Arabic, Persian, Latin and French.</p>
30	Government Muhammadan College, Madras.	Arabic, Persian, Urdu and Tamil	<p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.</p> <p>" B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Arabic, Persian and Urdu.</p>
31	Loyola College, Madras	Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Latin and French.	<p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.</p> <p>" B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Sanskrit, Latin and French.</p>

No.	NAME OF COLLEGE	Part II.—Languages in which the College is affiliated or recognised.	Part III.—Groups A, B & C. Subjects and Languages in which the College has been affiliated or recognised.
32	The American College, Madura	Sanskrit, Tamil, Malayalam and Urdu.	Group A.— <b>M</b> athematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science. " B.— <b>L</b> ogic, Indian History, Ancient History, <b>M</b> odern History, Sans- krit, Tamil, Malayalam and Urdu.
133	Madura College, Madura ...	Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam. ...	" A.— <b>M</b> athematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science. " B.— <b>L</b> ogic, Ancient History, <b>M</b> odern History, Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam.
34	St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Sanskrit, Kanarese, Malayalam, Latin and French.	" A.— <b>M</b> athematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science. " B.— <b>I</b> ndian History, Ancient History, <b>M</b> odern History, Logic, Sans- krit, Kanarese, Latin and French.
35	St. Agnes' College, Mangalore.	Kanarese, Malayalam and French ...	" B.— <b>L</b> ogic, Ancient History, <b>M</b> odern History, French, Kanarese and Malayalam.
36	Findlay College, Mannargudi.	Sanskrit and Tamil ...	" A.— <b>M</b> athematics, Physics and Chemis- try. " B.— <b>L</b> ogic, Ancient History, <b>M</b> odern His- tory, Indian History, Tamil and Sanskrit.

37	St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah.	Sanskrit, Tamil, Malayalam and French.	<p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science.</p> <p>" B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, French and Tamil.</p> <p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, and Natural Science.</p>
38	Government Victoria College, Palghat.	Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam ...	<p>" B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam.</p> <p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.</p>
39	Hindu College, Tinnevely ...	Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam ...	<p>" B.—Logic, Indian History, Ancient History, Modern History, Tamil, Malayalam and Sanskrit.</p> <p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science.</p> <p>" B.—Indian History, Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Tamil, Malayalam, Sanskrit, French and Latin.</p> <p>" C.—Electrical Engineering and Mechanical Engineering.</p>
40	St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.	Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Latin and French.	<p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science.</p> <p>" B.—Indian History, Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Tamil, Malayalam, Sanskrit, French and Latin.</p> <p>" C.—Electrical Engineering and Mechanical Engineering.</p>
41	Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly.	Sanskrit, Tamil, Malayalam, Urdu and Latin.	<p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.</p> <p>" B.—Modern History, Indian History, Ancient History, Logic, Sanskrit, Tamil, Malayalam and Latin.</p> <p>" C.—Electrical Engineering.</p>



No.	NAME OF COLLEGE	Part II.—Languages in which the College is recognised or affiliated	Part III.—Groups A, B & C. Subjects and Languages in which the College has been affiliated or recognised
42	National College, Trichinopoly	Sanskrit, Malayalam and Tamil	Group A.—Mathematics and Physics. " B.—Indian History, Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam.
43	St. Thomas College, Trichur.	Sanskrit and Malayalam	" A.—Mathematics, Physics, and Chemistry. " B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Sanskrit and Malayalam.
44	Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum.	Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam	" B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam.
45	Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum.	Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam	" A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, and Natural Science.
46	Maharaja's College for Women, Trivandrum.	Sanskrit, Tamil, Sanskrit, French and Latin.	" A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science. " B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Sanskrit, Malayalam, French and Latin. " C.—Indian Music.

*Note.*—For subjects and languages actually taught in the Colleges *vide* Account of Colleges on page 40.

## II.—B.A. Degree Examination. (Old Regulations)

No.	NAME OF COLLEGE	Part II—Languages in which the College has been affiliated or recognised			
		B.A. Group (iv)	B.A. Group (v)	B.A. Group (vi)	
1	Union Christian Coll., Alwaye	Malayalam	Malayalam	.....	.....
2	St. Joseph's College, Bangalore	.....	.....	French.	.....
3	St. Berchman's Coll., Chengannacherry...	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Maharaja's College, Ernakulam	.....	.....	Sanskrit & Malayalam.	.....
5	St. Teresa's College, Ernakulam	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Nizam College, Hyderabad	.....	Sanskrit, Marathi, Arabic, Persian, Urdu, Tamil, Telugu & Kanarese.	Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Urdu & Telugu.	.....
7	Government College, Kumbakonam	Sanskrit and Tamil.	Sanskrit and Tamil	.....	Sanskrit and Tamil.
8	Madras Christian College	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Women's Christian College, Madras...	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Queen Mary's College, Madras	.....	.....	.....	.....

No.	Name of College	Part II—Languages in which the College has been affiliated or recognised			
		B.A. Group (iv)	B.A. Group (v)	B. A. Group (vi)	
11	Pachaiyappa's College, Madras	Sanskrit and Tamil	Sanskrit and Tamil	...	Tamil with Early Indian History.
12	Presidency College, Madras	.....	.....	.....	Sanskrit and a related subject.
13	Government Muhammadan College, Madras.	.....	.....	.....	Arabic, Persian and Urdu.
14	Loyola College, Madras	.....	.....	.....	French.
15	The American College, Madura	.....	Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam.	.....	.....
16	Madura College, Madura	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore	Sanskrit, Latin, French, Kanarese and Malayalam.	Sanskrit, Latin, French, Kanarese and Malayalam.	.....	.....
18	St. Agnes' College, Mangalore	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Findlay College, Mannargudi	.....	Tamil and Sanskrit	.....	.....
20	St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Govt. Victoria College, Palghat	.....	.....	.....	Sanskrit & Malayalam.

22	Hindu College, Tinnevely	.....	.....	.....
23	St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly	Sanskrit, . . . Latin, French, Tamil and Malayalam.	Sanskrit, Latin, French, Tamil and Malayalam	Sanskrit, Latin and French.
24	Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly...	.....	Sanskrit, Latin, French, Persian, Urdu, Tamil and Malayalam.	Sanskrit, Latin and Tamil.
25	National College, Trichinopoly	.....	.....	.....
26	St. Thomas College, Trichur	.....	.....	.....
27	Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum	.....	.....	Sanskrit & Malayalam.
28	Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum.	.....	.....	.....
29	Maharaja's College for Women, Do.	.....	.....	Sanskrit & Malayalam.

**B. A. Degree Examination.**  
(New Regulations).

No.	Name of College.	Part II—Languages in which the College is recognised or affiliated.	Part III—Subjects in which the College is recognised or affiliated.
1	Union Christian College, Alwaye ...	Malayalam	Group (i-a) Mathematics. " (i-b) Mathematics with any two of the following :—Astronomy, Pure Geometry, Statistics, Economics and Analysis. " (ii-a) Mathematics (main), Physics (subsidiary). " (iii) Philosophy. " (iv-a) History and Economics.
2	St. Joseph's College, Bangalore ..	Sanskrit, French, Tamil, Telugu and Kanarese.	Group (i-a) Mathematics. " (i-b) Mathematics with Astronomy and Pure Geometry. " (ii-a) Mathematics (main), Physics (subsidiary). " (iv-a) History and Economics. " (v) French.

3	St. Berchman's College, Chengam-cherry.	Malayalam	...	<p>Group (i-a) Mathematics (for 1929-30 only).</p> <p>" (i-b) Mathematics with Analysis and Statistics.</p> <p>" (ii-d) Botany (main), Zoology (subsidiary).</p> <p>" (ii-e) Zoology (main), Botany (subsidiary).</p> <p>Group (i-b) Mathematics with any two of the optional subjects.</p> <p>" (ii-b) Physics (main), Mathematics or Chemistry (subsidiary).</p> <p>" (ii-c) Chemistry (main), Physics or Mathematics (subsidiary).</p> <p>" (ii-e) Zoology.</p> <p>" (iv-a) History and Economics.</p> <p>" (iv-b) Economics and History.</p> <p>Group (iv-a) History and Economics.</p> <p>Group (i-b) Mathematics.</p> <p>" (ii-b) Physics (main), Chemistry (subsidiary).</p> <p>" (ii-c) Chemistry (main), Physics (subsidiary).</p> <p>" (iv-a) History and Economics.</p> <p>" (iv-b) Economics and History.</p> <p>" (v) Sanskrit, Persian and Arabic with its related subject.</p>
4	Maharaja's College, Ernakulam	Sanskrit and Malayalam	...	
5	St. Teresa's College, Ernakulam	Sanskrit, Malayalam and French	...	
6	Nizam College, Hyderabad	Sanskrit, Urdu, Telugu, Kanarese and Marathi.	...	

No.	Name of College.	Part II—Languages in which the College is recognised or affiliated.	Part III—Subjects in which the College is recognised or affiliated.
7	Government College, Kumbakonam.	Sanskrit and Tamil	Group (i-b) Mathematics with Analysis and Statistics.
			" (ii-a) Mathematics (main) and Chemistry (subsidiary).
			" (ii-b) Physics (main), Mathematics or Chemistry (subsidiary).
			" (iii) Philosophy.
			" (iv-a) History and Economics.
			" (iv-b) Economics and History.
			" (v) Sanskrit and Tamil (with its related Subjects.)
			Group (i-b) Mathematics with Pure Geometry and Astronomy.
			" (ii-a) Mathematics (main), Physics (subsidiary).
			" (ii-b) Physics (main), Mathematics or Chemistry (subsidiary).
8	Madras Christian College	Sanskrit, Latin, French, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Kanarese and Urdu.	

<p>9</p>	<p>Women's Christian College, Madras.</p>	<p>Sanskrit, Latin, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam and Kanarese.</p>
<p>"</p> <p>"</p> <p>"</p> <p>Group (i-a) Mathematics.</p> <p>" (i-b) Mathematics with Astronomy, Pure Geometry or Analysis.</p> <p>" (ii-a) Mathematics (main), Physics (subsidiary)</p> <p>" (ii-b) Botany (main), Zoology (subsidiary).</p> <p>" (ii-c) Zoology (main), Botany (subsidiary).</p> <p>" (iii) Philosophy.</p> <p>" (iv-a) History and Economics.</p> <p>Group (ii-b) Physics (main), Chemistry (subsidiary).</p> <p>" (ii-c) Chemistry (Main), Physics (subsidiary).</p> <p>" (iv-a) History and Economics.</p>	<p>(ii-e) Zoology (main), Botany (subsidiary).</p> <p>(iii) Philosophy.</p> <p>(iv-a) History and Economics.</p> <p>(ii-b) Botany (main), Zoology (subsidiary).</p> <p>(ii-c) Zoology (main), Botany (subsidiary).</p> <p>(iii) Philosophy.</p> <p>(iv-a) History and Economics.</p> <p>(ii-b) Physics (main), Chemistry (subsidiary).</p> <p>(ii-c) Chemistry (Main), Physics (subsidiary).</p> <p>(iv-a) History and Economics.</p>	<p>(ii-e) Zoology (main), Botany (subsidiary).</p> <p>(iii) Philosophy.</p> <p>(iv-a) History and Economics.</p> <p>(ii-b) Botany (main), Zoology (subsidiary).</p> <p>(ii-c) Zoology (main), Botany (subsidiary).</p> <p>(iii) Philosophy.</p> <p>(iv-a) History and Economics.</p> <p>(ii-b) Physics (main), Chemistry (subsidiary).</p> <p>(ii-c) Chemistry (Main), Physics (subsidiary).</p> <p>(iv-a) History and Economics.</p>
<p>10</p>	<p>Queen Mary's College, Madras</p>	<p>Sanskrit, Latin, French, Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Malayalam and Urdu.</p>



No.	Name of College.	Part II—Languages in which the College is recognised or affiliated	Part III—Subjects in which the College is recognised or affiliated.
11	Pachaiyappa's College, Madras ...	Sanskrit, Tamil and Telugu ...	Group (i-a) Mathematics. " (i-b) Mathematics with Astronomy and Elements of Statistics. " (ii-a) Mathematics (main), Physics or Chemistry (subsidiary). " (ii-b) Physics (main), Mathematics or Chemistry (subsidiary). " (iii) Philos. phy. " (iv-a) History and Economics. " (v) Tamil with its related subject.
12	Presidency College, Madras ...	Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Kanarese and Urdu.	Group (i-a) Mathematics. " (i-b) Mathematics with Pure Geometry and either Analysis or Statistics. " (ii-a) Mathematics (main). " (ii-b) Physics (main and subsidiary). " (ii-c) Chemistry ( Do. ).

13	Government Muhammadan College, Madras.	Arabic, Persian and Urdu	<p>Group (iv-a) History and Economics.</p> <p>(v) Arabic, Persian and Urdu.</p>	<p>(ii-b) Botany ( Do. )</p> <p>(ii-e) Zoology ( Do. )</p> <p>(ii-f) Geology ( Do. )</p> <p>(iii) Philosophy.</p> <p>(iv-a) History and Economics.</p>
14	Loyola College, Madras	Sanskrit, Latin, French, Tamil, Telugu and Malayalam.	<p>Group (i-a) Mathematics.</p> <p>(i-b) Mathematics with Pure Geometry and Analysis.</p> <p>(iv-a) History and Economics.</p> <p>(iv-b) Economics and History.</p> <p>(v) French.</p>	
15	American College, Madura	Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam	<p>Group (i-a) Mathematics (conditional for one year).</p> <p>(ii-b) Physics (main) Chemistry (subsidiary).</p>	

No.	Name of College.	Part II—Languages in which the College is recognised or affiliated.	Part III—Subjects in which the College is recognised or affiliated.
15	American College, Madura— <i>Contd.</i>		Group (ii-c) Chemistry (main), Physics (subsidiary).
16	Madura College, Madura ...	Sanskrit and Tamil ...	" (iv-a) History and Economics. " (iv-b) Economics and History. Group (iii) Philosophy. " (iv-a) History and Economics. " (iv-b) Economics and History.
17	St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore ...	Sanskrit, Latin, French, Malayalam and Kannase.	Group (i-a) Mathematics. " (i-b) Mathematics with Astronomy and Pure Geometry. " (ii-b) Physics (main) with Mathematics or Chemistry (subsidiary). " (ii-c) Chemistry (main) with Physics (subsidiary). " (iii) Philosophy. " (iv-a) History and Economics.

18	St. Agnes' College, Mangalore ...	French, Kanarese and Malayalam...	Group (iv-b) Economics and History. Group (iv-a) History and Economics.
19	Findlay College, Maunargudi ...	Sanskrit and Tamil	Group (iv-a) History and Economics.
20	St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah...	Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam ...	Group (i-a) Mathematics. " (i-b) Mathematics with Astronomy and Pure Geometry. " (iv-a) History and Economics.
21	Government Victoria College, Palghat.	Sanskrit, Malayalam and Tamil ...	Group (i-a) Mathematics. " (iii) Philosophy. " (iv-a) History and Economics " (v) Sanskrit and Malayalam with its related subject.
22	Hindu College, Tinnevely ...	Sanskrit and Tamil.	Group (i-a) Mathematics. " (i-b) Mathematics with any two of the following optional: Astronomy, Elements of Statistics, Pure Geometry, Analysis. " (iv-a) History and Economics.

No.	Name of College.	Part II—Languages in which the College is recognised or affiliated.	Part III—Subjects in which the College is recognised or affiliated.
23	St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly...	Sanskrit, Latin, French, Tamil and Malayalam.	Group (i-a) Mathematics. " (i-b) Mathematics with any two of the optional subjects. " (ii-b) Physics (main), Mathematics or Chemistry (subsidiary). " (ii-c) Chemistry (main), Physics (subsidiary). " (iv-a) History and Economics. " (iv-b) Economics and History. " (v) Tamil and Sanskrit with its related subject. Group (i-a) Mathematics.
24	Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly	Sanskrit, Latin, French, Tamil and Urdu.	" (i-b) Mathematics with Astronomy, Pure Geometry or Analysis. " (ii-a) Mathematics (main), Physics or Chemistry (subsidiary). " (ii-b) Physics (main), Mathematics or Chemistry (subsidiary).

25	National College, Trichinopoly ...	Sanskrit and Tamil ...	<p>(iv-a) History and Economics. (v) Sanskrit and Tamil with its related subject.</p> <p>Group (iii) Philosophy.</p> <p>" (iv-a) History and Economics. " (iv-b) Economics and History.</p> <p>Group (i-a) Mathematics.</p> <p>" (iv-a) History and Economics. " (iv-b) Economics and History.</p> <p>Group (iii) Philosophy. " (iv-a) History and Economics. " (v) Sanskrit and Malayalam with its related subject or language.</p> <p>Group (i-b) Mathematics with any two of the optionals. " (ii-a) Mathematics (main and subsidiary). " (ii-b) Physics ( " " ) " (ii-c) Chemistry ( " " ) " (ii-d) Botany ( " " )</p> <p>Group (i-b) Mathematics with Pure Geometry and Astronomy. " (iv-a) History and Economics " (v) Malayalam and its related language.</p>
26	St. Thomas College, Trichur ...	Sanskrit and Malayalam ...	
27	Maharajah's College of Arts, Trivandrum.	Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam ...	
28	Maharajah's College of Science, Trivandrum.	Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam ...	
29	Maharajah's College for Women, Trivandrum.	Malayalam and Tamil ...	

*Note.*—For subjects and languages actually taught in the Colleges *vide* Account of Colleges, on page 49.

# INSTITUTIONS APPROVED AS QUALIFIED TO PROVIDE INSTRUCTION FOR THE ORIENTAL TITLES EXAMINATION

Name of Institution	Approved for courses in
1. Kallidaikurichi, V. D. S. Sanskrit College.	{ Siromani— Branch—I Mimamsa Group. „ IV Vyakarana Group.
2. Karkal, Sanskrit College	{ Siromani— Branch—V Sahitya „ VI Jyotisha. „ VII Ayurveda.
3. Madras Sanskrit College and Swaminatha Sastrial Vedanta Patasala, Mylapore.	{ Siromani— Branch—I Mimamsa Group. „ II Vedanta (Adwaita) Group. „ V Sahitya.
	<i>Certificates of Proficiency in Oriental Learning.</i>
	Indian Philosophy, Hindu Law and Jurisprudence.
4. Venkataramana Dispensary & Medical School, Mylapore.	Siromani— Branch—VII Ayurveda.
5. Madura, Rameswaram Devasthanam Patasala.	{ Siromani— Branch—IV Vyakarana. „ V Sahitya. Vidvan—Sanskrit and Tamil.
6. Omerabad (North Arcot), Madrasal-Darus-Salam.	Afzal-ul-Ulama.

Name of Institution.	Approved for courses in
7. Pattambi, Central Sanskrit College.	{ Siromani — Branch VI—Jyotisha. " VII—Ayurveda. Vidvan—Sanskrit and Malayalam (Main and Subsidiary).
8. Perdal, <i>via</i> Kasargode, The Mahajana Sanskrit College	Vidvan—Sanskrit and Kanarese.
9. Puthucode, Harihara Sanskrit College.	{ Siromani — Branch III Nyaya. " IV Vyakarana. " V Sahitya.
10. Sriperumbudur, Sanskrit College.	{ Siromani— Branch—III Nyaya. " IV Vyakarana.
11. Tiruvadi, Sanskrit College.	{ Siromani— Branch—I Mimamsa Group. " III Nyaya " IV Vyakarana " " V Sahitya " Vidvan—Sanskrit and Tamil. Tamil (Main) and Sanskrit (Subsidiary)
	<i>Certificate of Proficiency in Oriental Learning.</i>
	Literary Criticism, Indian Philosophy, Indo-European Philology, Hindu Law and Jurisprudence.
12. Udipi, The Dwaita Vedanta Sanskrit College.	{ Siromani— Branch—II Vedanta (Dwaita) Group Branch—III Nyaya. Branch—VI Jyotisha.
13. Vellore, Bakiyatussalahat Arabic College.	{ Afzal-ul-Ulama. Munshi-i-Fazil.



# CONSTITUENT COLLEGES.

---

## FACULTIES OF ARTS AND SCIENCE.

### (1) The National Theosophical College, Adyar (Madras).

1. *General—Origin and Previous History:*—The College has grown out of the National High School, started in the summer of 1918 at Teynampet and since removed to its own grounds, covering about 25 acres, in Guindy Road, Adyar. The Intermediate classes were added in 1924. The School was started mainly to build up a residential public school for boys at first and later for girls also, in which they may have an atmosphere where opportunity may be given for the development of every side of their nature, physical, emotional, mental and religious. The chief work consists of attempts to build up on a basis of careful experimental and constructive work, an efficient system of education, suited to our needs.

2. *Management.*—The Theosophical Educational Trust, Adyar, owns the College and exercises general control over its affairs. The immediate management of the College is vested in a small committee consisting of the President of the Trust, the Principal of the College, a member of the Trust elected by itself every two years and two members of the staff nominated by the Trust every two years.

3. *Finance, including capital endowment, other items of receipts, etc., Provident Fund.*—The Theosophical Educational Trust has property donations and subscriptions from which it meets the expenditure beyond that covered by the fees and the Government grant. This is met by regular subscriptions from friends and sympathisers with the educational movement and Theosophical Society all over the world. The subscriptions meet the expenses at this School and College to about Rs. 20,000 to Rs. 30,000. About 100 parents of boys and girls here are prepared to meet each of them, any further expenditure necessary to the extent of Rs. 100 annually, i.e., Rs. 10,000 more.

There are no endowments to the College separately.

All the members of the staff except the Principal, who is honorary, have joined the Provident Fund.

4. *Buildings.*—The School and College consist of several freely ventilated cottages in which the classes are held. There are no pucca buildings except the Laboratory and the hostel store room and kitchen.

5. *Hostel*.—As the institution is residential, boys and girls live in the School. The residential quarters consist of a number of cottages, forming a village. The boys live with one or another of the teachers and grow in an atmosphere of affection and are given individual attention. A resident doctor attends daily to the health of the boys. The girls have separate houses in which they live under the care of lady matrons. Boys live in small groups, each with their House Masters.

6. *Courses of Studies*.—(a) The College provides instruction in Groups I, II and III, in the following subjects:—

Group.	Subjects.	Year of Recognition.
Gr. I.	Mathematics, Physics Chemistry.	1924.
„ II.	Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Sanskrit, Tamil and Telugu	1924.
„ III.	Indian Music	1929.

(b) Provision has been made for the following Languages under Part II:—

Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese and Sanskrit.

7. *Library*.—There are more than 10,000 volumes in the School and College library. The number of books added each year is between 400 and 500. The library of the “Brothers of service” is also located in the College and has about 1000 volumes dealing with Literature, History and Education. The amount budgeted each year for the Library is Rs. 1,000. A large number of periodicals are subscribed for the Library.

8. *Endowments, Scholarships, Prizes, etc.*—There are no separate endowments; as all are held by the Theosophical Educational Trust, which maintains this College. There are a certain number of scholarships available for poor students. Each case is decided on its own merits.

9. *Provision for Games*:—The games played in the institution are Foot-ball, Hockey, Cricket, Basket-ball, Volley-ball, and Badminton. Football and Hockey are compulsory for all. Fifteen minutes in the morning and one hour in the evening are devoted to physical exercises and games respectively. There are scout troops to which most students belong. There are long excursions at the end of every term.

10. *Strength, Scale of Fees, Etc.*—

Class.	No.	Fees (inclusive).
Second year.	7	} Rs. 100 per year, if paid in ten instalments. Rs. 90, if paid in three instalments.
First year.	7	

---

11. *Members of the staff;—*

Mr. G. V. Subba Rao, M. A. (Principal)	Mathematics.
Mr. B. Rajagopalan, M. A. (Vice-Principal)	History & English.
Mr. R. Lakshminarasimhan, B.A. (Hons.)	English.
Mr. K. A. Venkatagiri, M.A., I.T.	Physical Sciences.
Mr. L. N. Prabhu, B. Sc.	Chemistry.
Pandit A. Gopala Ayyar, Madura Tamil Sangam	
	Examination. Tamil.
Mr. D. V. Krishnamurti, B. A.	Telugu.
Mr. M. A. Narayana Sastri, M. A. (Oriental University.)	Kanarese.
Mr. K. Bhairavamurti	Indian Music (Veena).
Mr. K. Srinivasaraghavan, B.A. (Hons.) (Undergoing Physical Training at Y. M. C. A. School).	Mathematics.

---

(2) **Madras, Wesley College.**

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—Wesley College was founded by the Rev. E. E. Jenkins, M.A., in 1851. It continued as a high school until 1887 when First Arts classes were opened.

3. *Finance.*—The College is supported by the Wesleyan Missionary Society assisted by a grant-in-aid from Government.

3. *Hostels.*—Hostel accommodation for fifty Indian Christian pupils and for thirty-five students of all castes is provided.

4. *Courses of Study.*—The languages taught under Part II are Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu and Malayalam.

The subjects taught under Part III are Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Ancient History, Modern History and Logic.

5. *Library.*—The Library contains over 6000 volumes.

6. *Endowments—Scholarships, Prizes, etc.*—(1) Simpson Scholarship—Rs. 60 a year for two years to be given to the best Christian student coming up from Wesley College High School. The capital value of the endowment is Rs. 3,235.

(2) *Jubilee Scholarship*—to help deserving boys from Wesley College High School entering the College classes. The capital value of the endowment is Rs. 4,216.

(3) *Burgess Scholarship*—to be awarded to a Christian student entering the third year class of the Christian College. The capital value of the Endowment is Rs. 1,668.

7. *Strength, scale of fees etc.*—The number of students in the Junior Class for 1929-30 is 72; and the number in the Senior is 75.

CLASS	First Term July—Sept.		Second Term Oct.—Decr.		Third Term Jan.—March.	
	In one sum.	Each of 3 instal- ments.	In one sum.	Each of 3 instal- ments.	In one sum.	Each of 3 instal- ments.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Senior ...	32	11	32	11	32	11
Junior ...	32	11	32	11	32	11

Students taking Physics pay an extra laboratory fee of Re. 1 per year; Students taking Chemistry pay Rs. 3 per year; Students taking both Physics and Chemistry pay Rs. 4 per year.

8. *College staff*:—

English	...	{ The Rev. J. S. M. Hooper, M.A. (Oxon.), Principal.	
		{ Mr. B. Clutterbuck, M.A., Diplo- ma in Education (Oxon)	
		{ P. John Varugis, M.A.	
Mathematics	...	{ „ V. Titus Varghese, M.A.	
		{ „ V. J. Kuriyan, M.A., L.T.	
Science	...	{ „ S. Vasudevachariar, B. A., L.T., Bursar.	
		{ „ M. A. Satyanandam William, M.Sc.	
		{ „ G. Natarajan, B.A.	
		{ „ A. Ramachandran, B.A.	
Ancient and Modern History	...	{ „ B. Clutterbuck, M.A.	
		{ „ V. Titus Varghese, M.A.	
Logic	...	{ „ P. John Varugis, M.A.	
Sanskrit	...	{ „ T. Venugopalachariyar.	
Tamil	...	{ „ K. Raghavachariyar.	
Telugu	...	{ „ S. V. Rangacharlu.	
Malayalam	...	{ „ K. Ramachandra Panikkar.	
Physical Training	...	{ „ A. Thomas, B.A.	

### (3) Madras Christian College

1. *General*.—This institution was founded in 1837 by the Rev. John Anderson, the first Missionary of the Church of Scotland to Madras. It was originally styled the 'General Assembly's Institution,' but remaining in dependence on that section of the Church which in 1843 dissolved its connection with the State, it was known from that time as the 'Free Church of Scotland Mission Institution.' The College department was opened in 1865. In 1876 its basis was widened. Other Christian bodies combined with the Free Church of Scotland in contributing to its support, and it became the most important centre of Christian liberal education in Southern India. The bodies which contribute to its support and are **represented on its Council** are, at the present time, the United Free Church of Scotland, the Wesleyan Missionary Society, the Church Missionary Society, the Church of Scotland, the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, the London Missionary Society and the Reformed Church of America.

2. *Management*.—The College was incorporated in 1887 as a Limited Company under the Indian Companies Act of 1882. The management is vested in three statutory authorities, the Governing Board which meets in Great Britain, the College Council, and the Senatus. The composition and respective powers of these bodies are set forth in the Memorandum of Association, and the Articles of Association as amended in 1889 and 1911, which are published as an Appendix to the College Calendar. There is also a Staff Council, consisting of the entire teaching staff of the College and the Superintendent of the School Department; and the teaching staff as a whole is further organized into Departments, each consisting of the Professors and Lecturers connected with one Group of the B.A. courses and the related subjects of the Intermediate courses. In addition there are various Standing Committees.

3. *Finance*.—The working expenses of the College are met from fees, from Grants received under the Grant-in-Aid Code of the Madras Educational Department, and from contributions received from the various Churches and Societies named above. The College has for many years maintained two Retiring Funds, for Professors and other members of the staff.

#### 4. *Buildings*.—

In Georgetown:—

College Premises

Students' Home

Second Students' Home

Fenn Hostel

Caithness Hall

Rangiah Chetty Hostel

In Kilpauk and Chetput:—

College Park

College Park Hostel

Claycroft

5. *Hostels*.—There are six hostels attached to the College, five in George Town, and one in Kilpauk, which provide accommodation for about 250 students.

6. *Courses of Studies*.—

*Intermediate Course*—(First affiliated for F.A. in 1865)

PART II.—Tamil

Telugu.

Malayalam.

Kanarese

Urdu

Sanskrit

French

Latin

PART III.—(a) Mathematics

Physics

Chemistry

Natural Science

Geography

(b) Logic

Ancient History

Modern History

B. A. DEGREE COURSE (First affiliated for B. A. in 1867).

PART II : Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Kanarese, Urdu, Sanskrit, French and Latin.

PART III —i-b Mathematics with optional Mathematics ;

ii-a. Mathematics (main), Physics (subsidiary)

ii b. Physics with subsidiary Mathematics or Chemistry ;

ii-c. Zoology with subsidiary Botany

iii Philosophy

iv-a History & Economics

B. A. (Hons.) Degree Course.—

i Mathematics

ii Philosophy

iii History

v English Language and Literature

ii-A Physics

iii-B Zoology (main) and Botany (subsidiary.)

7. *Library*.—There are nearly 24,000 volumes in the various libraries. In round figures 12,000 in the General Library; 2,500 in the Consulting Library; 2,500 in the Honours Library; 5,000 in the Miller and Staff Libraries; and 2,000 in the Class Libraries.

8. *Endowments*.—

	Rs.
Prizes	.. 29,100
Scholarships	.. 1,15,275
Studentships	.. 1,01,600
Library	.. 15,600

---

Rs. 2,61,575

---

Ten scholarships are awarded annually on the basis of the Secondary School-Leaving Certificate and the Intermediate Examinations to students joining the First and the Third College classes respectively.

Ten studentships are awarded annually in the Honours Classes, viz., two for English, two for Physical Science (or Mathematics), two for Natural Science, two for Philosophy and two for History.

In addition to these there are seven scholarships and one studentship awarded annually in the various College classes to students who have been previously reading in the School or College classes of the institution.

Particulars regarding these scholarships and studentships, as also regarding the endowed prizes of the College, may be found in the College calendar, which is published annually in May.

9. *Miscellaneous*.—There are the following recognised and regularly constituted student associations:—The College Brotherhood, which seeks to promote social life in the College and to create a spirit of service; The Christian Union; The Debating Society; The Literary Society; The Inter-Hostel Debating Society; Dravida Bhashabhivirdhi Sangam; Andhra Bhashabhi Ranjani Sangam; Karnataka Bhashabhi Vardhini Sangam; The Natural History Society; The Philosophical Association; The History Students' Union; The Mathematics Association; The Physical Science Society; The Dramatic Society; The Radio Club; and the Athletic Association. The last mentioned is responsible for the regulation and development of athletics and physical exercise among the students of the College. One of the Professors is Honorary Secretary and Treasurer, and there is also a Physical Director. The Association is divided into various clubs, most of which are under the presidentship and personal supervision of one of the Professors. It provides for the following games:—football,

hockey, volley-ball, basket-ball, tennis, and cricket; also for field sports.

The College contributes 'B' Company (Christian) to the University Training Corps. At full strength it consists of 76 students and three officers.

10. *Strength, Scale of Fees, etc.—*

CLASS.	Branch or Group	No. of students	FEE RATE	
			In advance per year	By instalments
Fifth year (Honours).	i ... ii ... iii ... iii-B ... v ..	11 3 10 4 19	Rs.    138	Rs.    150
Fourth year (Honours.)	i ... ii ... ii-A ... iii ... iii-B ... v ...	11 2 8 9 5 8		
Third year (Honours)	i ... ii ... iii ... iii-B ... v ...	8 2 4 3 11		
Fourth year ...	(i) ... (ii-A) ... (iii-B) ... (iv) ... (v) ...	26 37 17 31 45		
Third year ...	Gr. i-b ... " ii-a ... " b ... " ii-c ... " iii ... " iv-A ...	29 23 20 19 21 53	123	129



CLASS.	Branch or Group	No. of students	FEE RATE	
			In advance per year	By instalments
Second	i ...	61	Rs. 96	Rs. 102
	ii ...	48		
	iii ...	51		
First year	i ...	72	Rs. 96	Rs. 102
	i-B ...	4		
	ii ...	58		
	iii ...	59		

## 11. Staff.—

Principal	...	...	The Rev. W. Meston, M.A., D.D. (On Furlough).
Ag. Principal	...	...	„ A. G. Hogg, M.A., D.Litt.
Bursar	...	...	„ G. Matthews, M.A., B.Litt.
Professors of English	...	{	The Rev. W. Meston, M.A., D.D. (On Furlough.)
			The Rev. W. L. Campbell, B.A.
			„ G. Matthews, M.A., B.Litt.
			„ A. J. Boyd, M.A.
			„ J. R. Macphail, M. A.
Professors of Mathematics	...	{	Mr. L. A. Poore, B.A.
			„ Gavin C. Martin, M.A.
„ of Physics	...	{	Mr. E. B. Ross, M.A.
			„ W. F. Kibble, B.A.
Professor of Chemistry	...	{	„ J. P. Manikkam, M.A., L.T.
			„ A. V. Moses, M.A., Ph.D.
Professors of Mental and Moral Science.	...	{	„ E. Barnes, B. Sc.
			The Rev. A. G. Hogg, M.A. D.Litt.
			„ A. S. Woodburne, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.
Professors of History	...	{	Mr. S. J. Theodore, M.A., B.D., B.Litt.
			„ Ferrand E. Corley, M.A.
Professor of Geography	...	{	„ E. J. Bingle, B.A.
			„ Vacant.
Lecturers in English	...	{	„ J. D. Asirvatham, M.A., L.T.
			„ O. F. E. Zacharias, B.A., L.T.
Lecturers in Mathematics	...	{	„ L. N. Subrahmanyam, M.A., L.T.
			„ K. Narasimha Rao, M.A.
			„ T. K. Rajasekharan, M.A.
			„ T. Natarajan, B.A. (Hons.)
„ in Physics	...	{	„ T. V. Venkatachari, M.A.
			„ S. Krishnaswami, M.A.

Lecturers in Chemistry	...	{	Mr. A. Visvanathan, B.A., B.Sc. " N. Chakravarti, B.A. (Hons.)
" in Zoology	...	{	" C. Lakshminarayana, M.A. " B. Bonnell, M.A. " J. P. Joshua, B.A. (Hons.)
" in Botany	...	"	M. S. Sabhesan, M.A.
" in Philosophy	...	{	" T. Rajagopala Rao, B.A., L.T. " S. Parthasarathi, B.A. (Hons.)
" in History	...	{	" S. Subbarama Ayyar, M.A., Dip. Econ. " K. M. Cherian, M.A. " N. Venkataramanayya, M.A., Ph.D. " V. Iswaran, M.A.
Lecturer in Telugu and Superintendent of Vernacular Studies.		"	T. Rajagopala Rao, B.A., L.T., M.R.A.S.
Lecturer in Tamil	...	"	S. D. Sargunar, B.A.
Asst. Lecturer in Kanarese...		"	K. Narasinga Rao, B.A., L.T.
" in Sanskrit	...	"	U. Venkatakrishna Rao, B.A. (Hons.)
" in Malayalam.		"	V. C. Padmanaba Menon, B.A.
Demonstrators in Physics	...	{	" V. C. Verghese, B.A. " K. M. Seshadri, B.A. " N. Srinivasachari, B.A. " K. Narasimbaraghavan, B.A. " V. Baliga, B.A.
Demonstrator in Chemistry.		"	J. Lakshmikantham, B. Sc.
" in Botany	...	"	M. S. Sivaswami, B.A. (Hons.)
Readers in English	...	{	" K. W. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L. " K. C. Philip, B.A. (Hons.)
Latin and French Master	...	"	M. P. A. Tambi.
Hindustani & Persian Munshis.	{	"	Syed Muhammad, B.A. " Mir Hashmat Ali
Tamil Pandits	...	{	" V. M. Subrahmanyam " T. K. Gopala Ayyar
Malayalam Pandit	...	"	J. Chandran
Physical Director	...	"	C. A. Abraham, B.A.

#### (4) Madras, Women's Christian College.

1. *General-Origin and Previous History.*—The Women's Christian College, Madras, was started in July 1915, as a first grade College.

2. *Management.*—It is under the control in India of a Council composed of representatives of the following British and American Missionary bodies:—Church Missionary Society, Church of England Zenana Missionary Society, London Missionary Society, Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society, Church of

Scotland Mission, United Free Church of Scotland Mission, American Arcot Mission, American Baptist Telugu Mission, American Madura Mission, Methodist Episcopal Mission, Canadian Presbyterian Mission, and American Lutheran Mission, Guntur and Rajahmundry.

3. *Buildings*.—The College is situated in its own grounds in College Road, Nungambaukam.

4. *Hostels*.—The College is residential. All the students except about 20 and all the women members of the Staff live in the compound.

5. *Courses of Studies*.—The College is affiliated to the University of Madras in Group (I) (Mathematics), Group (III) (Botany and Zoology), Group (IV) Philosophy, and Group (V) (History with Economics) of the B.A. Degree Course.

In the Intermediate Course the following languages are taught in Part II; Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Sanskrit, Kanarese, Urdu and Latin.

The following combinations of subjects are allowed in Part III;

- (a) Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.
- (b) Natural Science, Physics, Chemistry.
- (c) Ancient History, Modern History, Logic.
- (d) Ancient History, Modern History, Natural Science.
- (e) Logic, Physics, Natural Science.

Note—Group (e) is designed for students expecting to study Philosophy in the B.A. Course.

No other grouping of subjects will be allowed.

The teaching of Scripture is an integral part of the College Course.

6. *Library*.—Number of books in the Library is 6,500.

7. *Endowments, Scholarships, Prizes, etc.*—The College has an endowed Fund of Rs. 15,550, all of which is invested in Government Securities in the Imperial Bank of India, Madras.

Some scholarships are available for the students of the College.

8. *Miscellaneous such as provision for games, etc.*—Ample provision is made for games. The College Athletic Field contains:—

- 2 Net Ball Courts.
- 3 Badminton Courts.
- 2 Volley Ball Courts.
- 3 Tennis Courts.

9. *Strength, Scale of fees, etc:—*

Class.	Group.	No. of Students.	Fee Rate per Term (year divided into 3 Terms.)	
			In advance (within first 5 working days).	By 2 instalments.
Junior Intermediate.	(a)	12	28	30
	(b)	17		
	(c)	18		
	(d)	7		
Senior Intermediate.	(a)	6	28	30
	(b)	12		
	(c)	10		
	(d)	2		
	(e)	1		
Junior B.A. Class.	I	3	36	38
	III	7		
	IV	5		
	V	11		
Senior B.A. Class.	I	3	36	38
	III	8		
	IV	6		
	V	8		

Fees are charged at the standard rates.

10. *Members of the teaching staff:—*(a) **Resident.**

Principal and Professor of Ancient History and Latin.	Miss Eleanor McDougall, M.A., D. Litt.
Vice-Principal and Professor of Physics.	Miss Edith M. Coon, M.A.
Professors of English	... Miss E. T. Stevens, M.A. Miss A. L. Jackson, M.A. Miss Somakumari Seneviratne, M.A.
Professor of History	... Miss D. E. Hitchcock, B. A.

---

Professors of Philosophy and Logic.	Miss O. M. Sarber
Professor of Natural Science	Miss E. George, M.A.
Professor of Mathematics	Miss E. D. Mason, M.A.
Professor of Botany	Miss B. Cosmey, M.A.
Superintendent of Residence	Miss Alma G. Stokey, Ph. D.
Asst. Supdt. of Residence	Mrs. M. L. Dodd.
Lecturer in Natural Science	Mrs. N. John.
Lecturer in Physics and Mathematics,	Miss G. Abraham, B.A.
	Miss Catherine David, B.A.

### (b) Non-Resident.

Professor of Indian History and Economics.	Mr. T. John George, M.A., (on sick leave).
Lecturer in Chemistry	Mr. K. C. Gopalachari, B.A. B.Sc., L.T.
Lecturer in Mathematics	Mr. S. A. Muliyl, B.A., L.T.
Lecturer in Economics	Mr. V. Isvaran, M.A.
Telugu Pandit	Mr. P. Audinarayana Sastri.
Lecturer in Tamil	Mr. J. Isaac, M.A., B.D.
Lecturer in Kanarese (Honorary)	Mr. M. D. Alasingarachariyar.
Urdu Manshi	Mir Hamiddudin.
Lecturer in Sanskrit & Malayalam	Miss K. Janamma, B.A.
Tamil Pandit	Mr. S. Kothandarama Ayyar.
Malayalam Pandit	Mr. A. V. K. Menon.
Lecturer in French	Mrs. M. Hensman, B.A. (Cons)
Demonstrator in Botany	Miss T. Saraswathi, B.A.
Instructor in Physical Training	Mrs. H. C. Buck.

---

### (5) Madras, Pachaiyappa's College.

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—This is a purely Hindu Institution maintained out of the fruits of Hindu benevolence, managed by a body of Hindu Trustees and dedicated solely to the education of Hindu youths. About the time when Sir Thomas Munro, Governor of Madras (1820-27) instituted an inquiry into the conditions of the people with a view to spread facilities for English education among them, legal steps were taken to recover the noble bequests made in 1794 by Pachaiyappa Mudaliar who occupied the high office of the Chief Agent of the East India Company at the Tanjore Court. In the years 1826-39 efforts were made successfully to recover these endowments by decree of the Supreme Court and to devote them to the starting of English Schools at Madras, Conjeevaram and Chidambaram.

The Pachaiyappa Central Institution, which subsequently developed into Pachaiyappa's College and School, was opened on the 1st of January 1842.

Pachaiyappa's Central Institution first served as a feeder to the Madras High School at which a number of pupils were educated every year at the expense of Pachaiyappa's Charities; and these were designated Pachaiyappa Scholars. After the foundation of the Madras University, the Institution began teaching up to the Matriculation standard; in 1880 the School rose to the rank of a second grade College and was raised to the first grade status in 1889, with History and Philosophy as the optional groups in the B.A. Course. Affiliation in Mathematics was obtained in 1904 and in Physical Science in 1912; provision was made for teaching the group—Tamil and South Indian History—in Branch vi of the B.A. Course in 1918. Consequent upon the College becoming a Constituent College of the University since the passing of the University Act of 1923, the authorities of the College resolved to open the Honours Courses of study; in 1924 affiliation was obtained in History Honours, and in the next year, provision was made for the teaching of Economics Honours and Philosophy Honours—the latter to be carried on in co-operation with Christian College.

2. *Management.*—The first Board of Trustees was constituted in 1839 by decree of the Supreme Court and sustained its continuity by co-optation till 1909 when its composition, tenure and relation with the Principal and the College Council were regulated by decree of the High Court which framed a new scheme of management for the charities. The Board of Trustees consists of nine members holding office for five years and eligible for re-election. Of these nine, two are elected by the Hindu members of the Corporation of Madras, two by the Hindu members of the Senate of the University, one by the College Council, one by the registered Graduates of Pachaiyappa's College of ten years standing, and the remaining three by co-optation by the other Trustees, so as to provide suitable representation for the other communities and interests which have largely added to the scope of the Charities by means of endowments and bequests.

The College Council, constituted according to the scheme of the High Court of 1909, consists of the Principal who is *ex-officio*, its President, the Professors of the College (including additional Professors), the Headmaster of the College School, and one member elected by the Trustees and one by the Junior Staff of the College from among their number (both annually chosen). The executive management of the College is vested in the Principal who has complete control over matters of discipline and over the clerical, ministerial and menial staff. He can, in consultation with the President of the Trustees fill up any temporary vacancy

in the staff for a period not exceeding three months and recommend in the same manner suitable persons for permanent appointments in the staff. He has supervising powers over the working of the College school. The College Council assists and advises the Principal in the distribution of work among the members of the staff, the framing of the time-table, courses of study, selections of text-books, holding of examinations, promotions, purchase of books and apparatus for the College and School, awarding of prizes and scholarships, and control and supervision of sports and gymnasia.

3. *Finance*.—The capital endowment for the maintenance of Pachaiyappa's Institutions is about five lacs yielding an annual income of about Rs. 20,000. Provident Fund was originally started in 1915 giving the members of the staff one anna in every rupee of their salaries in addition to the one anna that they contribute. The scheme was compulsory on all who were entertained after 1915 and optional in the case of those who entered service before. It has since been merged in the Government scheme of Provident Fund for aided institutions started in 1923. There is also the system of gratuities sanctioned by the Trustees to their servants for long and faithful service.

4. *Buildings*.—The present building with a spacious hall attached to it, was built in 1850, and with various additions and improvements made subsequently it is worth over five lacs of rupees. The hostel ground in Chetpet is very spacious and covers an area of about 60 acres and is sufficient for the construction of buildings for locating the College department and providing facilities for the residence of staff.

5. *Hostel*.—In 1914 with the aid of a large grant from Government and of donations and bequests, the scheme of constructing a large hostel was put into force; the foundation stone of the Chetpet hostel was laid on the 1st April 1914 by H. E. Lord Pentland. Meanwhile a new hostel admitting all students of the College and School was started in spacious premises in Chetpet. The new hostel which was built at a cost of four lacs was ready for occupation in the year 1915-16. Its grounds and accommodation have been enlarged by the generous grant of the adjoining Dare's gardens for the use of the students.

#### 6. Courses of Studies.

##### (i) Intermediate course.

Part II—Sanskrit, Tamil and Telugu.

Part III—Gr. I-A—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

Gr. II-B—Mathematics, Physics and Logic.

Gr. III—Ancient History, Modern History and Logic.

(ii) B.A. Course.

Part II.—Sanskrit, Tamil and Telugu.

III Gr. I-A—Mathematics

Gr. I-B—Mathematics (compulsory) and Math. (optional).

Gr. II-A—Mathematics (main) and Physics (subsidiary).

Gr. II-B—Physics (main) and Chemistry (subsidiary).

Gr. III—Philosophy.

Gr. IV-A—History and Economics.

(iii) Honours course.

Br. II—Philosophy.

III-A—History and Economics.

III-B—Economics.

7. *Library*.—The College Library contains about 12,775 volumes of standard authors and works of references. The majority are in the general Library. Of the rest, some are in the consulting Library and others are in class Libraries in charge of the Professors.

8. *Endowments—Scholarships, Prizes*.—

The scholarships attached to the College are—

(1) The Sir Henry Stokes scholarship of Rs. 60 per term, tenable for two years in the B.A. Mathematics classes and awarded to the student who obtains the highest number of marks in Mathematics in the Intermediate Examination.

(2) The John Bruce Norton scholarship of Rs. 10 per mensem, tenable for two years in the B.A. classes and awarded every alternate year upon the results of the Intermediate Examination.

(3) The Sri Goday Vari Sanskrit scholarship of Rs. 100 per annum tenable for two years in the B.A. classes, awarded every alternate year and restricted to students whose second language is Sanskrit; decided by competition at the commencement of the third year of the College course.

(4) One of the Amirthammal scholarships, of the annual value of Rs. 50, tenable for two years, awarded in the Intermediate classes, preference in all cases being given to the Beri Chetti caste boys.



(5) The Narayana Aiyangar scholarships of the aggregate value of Rs. 105 per annum are awarded to poor students of the high school and College departments belonging to the Brahman community, preferably to the community to which the late Narayana Aiyangar belonged and recommended by the rever-sioners.

(6) The Karalapati Ramanujaiya's scholarship of Rs. 70 a year is tenable for two years and is to be given annually to a student of the Junior B.A. class who has passed the Intermediate Examination with Telugu or Sanskrit. It is to be awarded in the first instance to a member of the testator's community (Valsya, Trivarnika or Komati).

(7) *The Nilakanta Mehta Scholarships.*—Mr. T. Subroya Mehta has founded two scholarships in memory of his brother. They will be awarded by him or the senior member of his family in the first instance to Guzerati Brahmin boys reading in this High School or College. In the absence of eligible candidates among young men of the donor's community, the Trustees may, at their discretion, award the scholarships to bright and deserving Brahman boys of any other sub-caste.

Besides the above endowed scholarships there are minor scholarships founded by—

(1) Oletti Ranganayaki Ammal for the benefit of about 30 students of Vysla caste.

(2) Amirthammal for poor boys of Beri Chetti caste.

(3) Rao Bahadur Chandrasekara Mudaliar for 4 students of donor's community of Vellala caste.

(4) Pungathur Guruswami Mudaliar for two students of donor's community.

(5) Mylapore Rajaratna Mudaliar for about 12 students of 'Vellala' Caste as far as funds permit.

(6) V. Rajaratnam Chettiar Scholarships to poor students.

There is provision in the College for a large number of medals and prizes for different subjects for distinguished students who come out successful in the B.A. and Intermediate Examinations from the College.

9. *Miscellaneous, such as provision for games, etc.*:—Suitable play-grounds have been secured from Government on a lease in the malden opposite the College,

10. *Strength, Scale of Fees, Etc.—*

CLASS	Group	No. of students	FIRST TERM		SECOND TERM		THIRD TERM	
			In advance	By two equal instalments	In advance	By two equal instalments	In advance	By two equal instalments
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
V Honours	... ii ...	4	}	40	41	40	41	40
	iii-A }	22						
	iii-B }							
IV	... ii ...	5	}	40	41	40	41	40
	iii-A }	34						
	iii-B }							
III	... ii ...	3	}	40	41	40	41	40
	iii-A }	27						
	iii-B }							
IV Class (Pass Course)	i ...	30	}	38	39	38	39	38
	ii-A ...	15						
	iv ...	50						
	v ...	78						
III Class (Pass Course)	I-b ...	46	}	38	39	38	39	38
	II-a ...	15						
	II-b ...	11						
	III ...	26						
	IV-a ...	65	}	38	39	38	39	38
II Class	i-A & B ...	183						
	iii ...	185						
I Class	i-A ...	1173	}	31	32	31	32	31
	i-B ...							
	iii ...	119						

11. *Staff.—*

Principal

... Rao Bahadur K. Chinnatambi Pillai,  
B.A., L.T.*English Department*

Professors

... { Mr. S. K. Yegnanarayana Ayyar, M.A.  
" P. Subrahmanya Ayya, B.A., L.T.

Assistant Professors	...	{ Mr. R. Krishnamurti, M.A. ,, V. Tiruvonkatasami, M.A.
Tutors	...	{ ,, M. C. Rajagopalan, B.A. ,, M. Varadarajan, B.A. ,, T. R. Ramanathan, B.A. ,, P. R. Vasudevan, B.A.

*Mathematics Department*

Professor	...	Rao Bahadur K. Chinnatambi Pillai, B.A., L.T.
Assistant Professors	...	{ Mr. M. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, M.A., L.T., F.S.S. ,, K. Sriramulu, M.A.
Tutor	...	,, T. Sankaranarayana Pillai, B.A. (Hons).

*Physics Department*

Professor	...	Mr. K. Adishesu Nayudu, B.A., B.L., L.T.
Additional Professor	...	,, J. C. Kameswara Rao, D.Sc.
Lecturer	...	,, P. Natesa Chetti, B.A.
Demonstrators	...	{ ,, T. Janardhanan, B.A. ,, V. Kolandavelu, B.A. ,, R. Mahadevan, B.A.

*Chemistry Department*

Professor	...	Vacant.
Assistant Professors	...	{ Mr. K. Suryanarayana, B.A., L.T. ,, P. Bhaskara Panikkar, M.Sc.
Demonstrators	...	{ ,, T. S. Alagasundaram, B.A. ,, A. S. Ramaswami, B.A.

*Philosophy Department*

Professor	...	Mr. P. N. Srinivasachari, M.A.
Additional Professor	...	,, T. A. Purushothaman, M.A. (on Study Leave)
Assistant Professor	...	,, B. Ramachandra Rao, M.A.
Lecturer	...	Vacant
Lecturer (Ag.)	...	Mr. T. C. Muniratnam, B.A. (Hons.)

*History Department*

Professor of History and Economics.	...	Mr. N. G. Ranga, B.Litt (Oxon). (on Leave.)
Professor of History	...	,, C. S. Srinivasachari, M.A., M.R.A.S.
Additional Professors	...	{ ,, E. S. Anantanarayanan, M.A., F.R. ECON. S. ,, T. R. Seshan, M.A.
Lecturer	...	,, T. K. Venkataraman, M.A., L.T.

*Department of Indian Languages*

Superintendent of Studies in Indian Languages.	Mr. M. Kandaswami Mudaliyar, B.A., M.R.A.S.
Lecturer in Sanskrit; ...	Mr. A. Shanmugha Mudaliar, M.A.
Lecturer in Tamil ...	„ M. Kandaswami Mudaliyar, B.A., M.R.A.S.
Lecturer in Telugu ...	„ Vidvan G. J. Somayaji, M.A., L.T.
Asst. Lecturer in Tamil ...	„ M. Thiruvavukkarasu Mudaliyar.
Asst. Lecturer in Sanskrit...	„ V. Anantachari.
Asst. Lecturer in Telugu ...	„ M. Ramanuja Rao Naidu, B.A.

*Physical Training Department*

Director of Physical Training.	Mr. P. Gopalakrishnayya, B.A. (under training.)
Gymnastic Instructor (Indian and European Gymnastics).	Mr. C. Adikesavulu Naidu.

**(6) Madras, The Presidency College.**

1. *General—Origin and Previous History:*—This institution was first established in 1841 under the name of 'The High School of the Madras University.' The High School progressed rapidly, and in 1853 collegiate classes were opened. In 1855 when the control of the institution was transferred to the newly appointed Director of Public Instruction, the College was duly constituted under a Principal and Professors and received its present name.

From 1841 to 1870 the work of the College was carried on in a rented building in Egmore, now the Presidency Magistrate's Court, but in March of the latter year the new building at Chepauk was formally opened by H. R. H. the Duke of Edinburgh, and the students were transferred to it in the month of July following.

2. *Management:*—That is a Government institution. The managing body is the Government acting through the Director of Public Instruction. The General administration of the College is vested in the Principal acting under the orders of the Director of Public Instruction. There is a College Council consisting of the Principal, as President and the Professors of the College as members, one of whom is elected as Secretary. It is purely an advisory body, but its recommendations are usually adopted by the Principal.

3. *Hostels.*—There is a separate hostel attached to the College which accommodates about 50 students. About 30 per cent. of the students live in the Victoria hostel.

4. *Courses of Studies*.—The College is affiliated in groups A & B of the Intermediate Course and in Groups i (a), i (b), ii (a), ii (b), ii (c), ii (d), ii (e), ii (f), iii & iv (a) of the B. A. Degree Courses and in Branches i, ii-A, ii-B, iii-A, iii-B, iii-C; iv, v-A, v-B, vii, and viii of the B. A. (Honours) Degree Courses.

For Part II of the Intermediate and B.A. Instruction is offered in Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Urdu and Malayalam.

For Part III of the Intermediate course the College provides for the following combinations only:—

Group A—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry or Natural Science, Physics and Chemistry.

Group B—Ancient History, Modern History and Logic.

5. *Library*.—The Library including the General and the class Libraries contains about 24,600 volumes.

6. *Games*.—There is a cricket ground with partition, on the side of which hockey matches are sometimes played, another hockey and a football ground and a smaller ground and one Tennis. There are 4 tennis courts, a badminton court and a volley ball court.

#### 7. *Endowments*.—

*Scholarships*.—(1) The Lord Elphinstone Scholarship is of the monthly value of Rs. 16, and is tenable for three years in an honours course.

(2) The senior Conolly Scholarships, of the monthly value of Rs. 15 each, to be held by students prosecuting their studies for the B.A. Degree Examination (Pass or Honours).

(3) The Thompson Scholarship is of the monthly value of Rs. 9, and is tenable for one year.

(4) The Subrahmanya Ayyar scholarships.—One scholarship of the annual value of Rs. 80 to be held by a student prosecuting his studies for the Intermediate Examination in Arts, and two of the annual value of Rs. 126 each to be held by students prosecuting their studies for the B.A. Degree Examination (Pass or Honours).

*Prizes*.—(1) The Lord Elphinstone prize, of the value of Rs. 80. Awarded for the best essay in English.

(2) The Arbuthnot prize, of the value of Rs. 36. Awarded annually for the best English essay written off-hand in the examination room at the time of the annual examination by a student of the Senior department.

(3) The Innes prize, of the value of about Rs. 55. Awarded annually for general proficiency in English.

(4) The Elliot prize, of the value of Rs. 17. Awarded annually for proficiency in English.

(5) The Mackintosh prize, of the value of Rs. 17. Awarded annually for proficiency in Shakespeare and Shakesperean Criticism.

(6) The Thompson prizes, of the value of Rs. 22 and Rs. 12. Awarded annually for general proficiency in any Science subject and in English.

(7) The Scott prize, of the value of Rs. 17. Awarded for proficiency in elocution.

(8) The Maharaja of Travancore's prize, of the value of Rs. 16. Awarded for proficiency in one of the Science subjects for the B.A. Degree.

(9) The Maharaja of Vizianagaram's prize, of the value of Rs. 16. Awarded for proficiency in English or any other branch of study in the Senior B.A. class.

(10) The Wilson Gold Medal, of the value of Rs. 50. Awarded annually for proficiency in Chemistry practical in the College classes.

(11) The Gangadhar Bulwant Rao Gadgil prize, of the value of Rs. 34. Awarded annually for proficiency in the subjects of Group (i) in the Intermediate Examination.

(12) The Gordon prize, of the value of Rs. 23. Awarded annually for proficiency in History.

(13) The Allen prize, of the value of Rs. 30. Awarded annually for proficiency in Political Science.

(14) The Oppert prize, of the value of about Rs. 17. Awarded annually for proficiency in Sanskrit.

(15) The Pandit Narasimhacharya Sanskrit prize, of the value of Rs. 24. Awarded annually for proficiency in Sanskrit.

(16) The Visvanatha Sastri Sanskrit prize, of the value of Rs. 10. Awarded annually for proficiency in Sanskrit.

(17) The Powell and Morehead Vernacular prize, of the value of Rs. 150. Awarded in alternate years for proficiency in Tamil or Telugu.

(18) The Norton prizes, of the value of about Rs. 24 each. Awarded for proficiency in Tamil or Telugu.

(19) The Bourdillon prizes, of the value of Rs. 20 each. Awarded for proficiency in Tamil and Telugu.

(20) The Kunjambu Nambiyar prize, of the value of Rs. 28. Awarded annually for proficiency in Malayalam.

(21) The 'Bourne' Prize, of the value of Rs. 35. Awarded annually for proficiency in Zoology.

(22) The J. B. Bilderbeck Prize, of the value of Rs. 35. Awarded annually for proficiency in English.

(23) The Rao Bahadur H. Narayana Rao Geology prize, of the value of Rs. 35. Awarded annually for proficiency in Geology.

8. *Strength, Scale of Fees, etc.—*

CLASS	Branch	No. of students	CLASS	Branch	No. of students
Fifth year (Honours.)	(i)...	17	Fourth year (Honours).	(i) ...	24
	(ii-A)...	6		(ii-A) ...	7
	(ii-B)...	9		(ii-B) ...	6
	(iii-A)...	8		(iii-A) ...	7
	(iii-B)...	3		(iii-B) ...	7
	(iii-C)...	4		(iii-C) ...	3
	(iv) ...	3		(iv) ...	1
	(v-A)...	10		(v-A) ...	8
	(v-B)...	9		(v-B) ...	12
	(vii)...	13		(vii) ...	16
	(viii)...	5		(viii) ...	3
Third year (Honours).	(i)...	18	Third year (Honours).	(iii-C) ...	...
	(ii-A)...	6		(iv) ...	1
	(ii-B)...	8		(v-A) ...	7
	(iii-A)...	4		(v-B) ...	7
	(iii-B)...	1		(vi) ...	17
				(viii) ...	4
Fourth year.	(i) ...	20	Third year ...	(i-B) ...	21
	(ii-A) ...	20		(ii-A) ...	16
	(ii-B) ...	24		(ii-B) ...	15
	(iii-A) ...	16		(ii-C) ...	20
	(iii-B) ...	12		(ii-D) ...	8
	(iii-C) ...	10		(ii-E) ...	9
	(iv) ...	28		(ii-F) ...	8
	(v-A) ...	41		(iii) ...	18
				(iv-A) ...	40
Second year.	i ...	65	First year ...	i ...	72
	ii ...	37		ii ...	39
	iii ...	53		iii ...	43

The following are the fees levied for each term:—

	In advance	By two equal instalments
	Rs.	Rs.
Intermediate course ...	33	53
B.A. (Pass) course ...	42	44
B.A. (Honours) course ...	47	50

### 9. COLLEGE STAFF.

Principal	...	Mr. P. F. Fyson, M.A. (Cantab.)
Professor of English	...	„ W. C. Douglas, M.A.
Additional Professor of English.	...	„ V. K. Ayyappan Pillai, B.A., (Hons.) (Temporary.)
Junior Professor of English	...	„ D. Subrahmanya Sarma, M.A., L.T.
Professor of Pure Mathematics.	...	„ K. Ananda Rao, B.A. (Hons.), B.A. (Cantab.).
Professor of Applied Mathematics.	...	„ T. Suryanarayana, B.A. (Cantab.).
Professor of Physics	...	„ H. Parameswaran, M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.I.P.
Additional Professor of Physics	...	„ V. Appa Rao, M.A., L.T. (Acting.)
Professors of Chemistry	...	„ W. E. Smith, M.A. (Oxon).
Additional Professor of Chemistry.	...	„ B. B. Dey, F.I.C. (England), D.Sc. (London), M.Sc. (Calcutta.).
Professor of Botany	...	„ P. F. Fyson, M.A. (Cantab.)
Additional Professor of Botany.	...	„ M. O. Parthasarathi Ayyangar, M.A., L.T.
Professor of Zoology	...	„ S. G. Manavalaramanujam, M.A., (Madras), Ph. D. (London), D.I.C., (London) (Acting).
Additional Professor of Zoology.	...	„ R. Gopala Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
Professor of Geology	...	{ Mr. C. K. Krishnaswami Pillai, M.A., L.T. (Madras), M.Sc. (London), D.I.C. (London). (Acting).
„ Economics	...	„ T. K. Duraiswami Ayyar, M.A., L.T., (Acting).
„ Indian History	...	„ V. Rangacharya, M.A., L.T.
„ History	...	„ Joseph Franco, M.A., L.T. (Acting).



Professor of Mental and Moral Science.	Mr. I. Narayana Menon, M.A., B. Litt. ( <i>Oxon</i> )
„ Sanskrit ...	„ S. Kuppuswami Sastri, M.A.
Addl. Professor of Sanskrit ...	„ P.P. Subrahmanya Sastri, M.A., ( <i>Oxon</i> ), M.R.A.S.
Professor in charge of the Library.	„ D. Subrahmanya Sarma, M.A., L.T.
Assistant Professors of English	{ „ N. Ramani, M.A., L.T.
	{ „ N. Sriman Bothar, B.A. (Hons.), L.T. ( <i>Acting</i> ).
	{ „ I. S. Peter, M.A., L.T., Ph.D., (London) ( <i>Acting</i> ).
	{ „ C. R. Venkatachalam, M.A. (Hons).
Assistant Professors of Mathematics.	{ „ G. Ramachandra Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
	{ „ N. Raghunatha Ayyangar, M.A., L.T.
	{ „ G. A. Srinivasan, M.A., L.T.
	{ „ S. Mahadevayyar, B.A., (Hons.), L.T., ( <i>Acting</i> ).
Assistant Professors of Physics.	{ „ G. P. Krishnamurti, M.A., L.T.
	{ „ S. Ganapatisubrahmanyam, M.A., L.T.
	{ „ Abu Baker, B.A. (Hons.) ( <i>Acting</i> )
Assistant Professors of Chemistry.	{ „ U. Mudalagiri Nayak, M.A., L.T.
	{ „ M. V. Sitaraman, M.A., L.T.
	{ „ S. Lakshminarayanan, B.A. (Hons.), L.T.
Assistant Professors of Botany.	{ „ T. V. Narasinga Rao, M.A., L.T.
	{ „ R. V. Narayanaswami, B.A. (Hons.), L.T. ( <i>Acting</i> )
„ Zoology.	„ M. Ekambaranatha Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
„ Geology	„ T. Sankara Singh, M.A., L.T., ( <i>Acting</i> ).
„ History.	{ „ C. V. Narayanayyar, M.A., L.T.
	{ „ V. Venkatarama Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
	{ „ S. Venkatachari, M.A., L.T.
	{ „ N. Srinivasachari, M.A., L.T.
Assistant Professors of Mental and Moral Science.	{ „ T. V. Seshagiri Rao Naidu, M.A. (Hons.), L.T.
	{ „ P. Sankaranarayanan, B.A. (Hon.), B.L., L.T. ( <i>Acting</i> ).
	{ „ L. R. Ramachandra Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
Assistant Professors of Sanskrit.	„ A. Sankaran, M.A., Ph.D., L.T. ( <i>Acting</i> ).
Tamil Pandit ...	„ C. R. Namasivoya Mudaliyar!

Telugu Pandit	... Mr. A. Umakantam.
Sanskrit „ •	... „ S. K. Padmanabha Sastri.
Kanarese „ .	... „ M. D. Alasingarachariyar.
Malayalam „	... „ P. Krishnan Nair.
Urdu Munshi	... „ Saiyid Shamsuddin Sahib.

### (7) Madras, Queen Mary's College for Women.

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—Queen Mary's College was opened by Government in July 1914. It was at first known as "The Madras College for Women" but in 1917 with Her Gracious Majesty's permission, the name was changed to that of "Queen Mary's College for Women".

The College was started first on an experimental basis but, in view of its growing popularity, it was made permanent in 1918.

2. *Management.*—Managed by Government.

3. *Finance, including capital endowment, other items of receipts, etc., Provident Fund.* The entire expenditure is borne by Government.

4. *Buildings.*—The Capper House in which the College began was at first only rented by Government. In March 1915 this building with its large compound was acquired by Government. New buildings were constructed in succession during 1915, 1918, 1921 and 1928. The adjoining property known as "Beach House" was bought by Government in 1922 and in 1923 the Military Bungalow on Edward Elliot's Road which had been rented for many years by the College was transferred from the Military to the Civil Department of the Government. New buildings for the teaching of Physics and Chemistry were completed in July 1929.

5. *Hostels.*—The College is fully residential. All students who do not live with their parents at Madras must reside in the Hostel. A limited amount of accommodation is reserved for the L.T. students of the Lady Willingdon Training College, and girls attending the Presidency College are admitted if there is room. Rooms are allotted according to seniority, members of the College itself being given preference over members of other Colleges.

Boarding arrangements are organized in five sections as shown below:—

1. European	...	About Rs. 26 per mensem.
2. Tamil, Telugu Non-vegetarian.	„	17 „
3. Malayali Non-vegetarian	...	„ 17 „
4. Brahmin	...	„ 19 „
5. Cosmopolitan vegetarian	...	„ 17 „

Compulsory additional charges are:—

Rupee 1 per month for electric light and

Rupee 1 per term for Medical attendance.

Government have appointed a full time Lady Sub-Assistant Surgeon to be in charge of this and other Government hostels for Women. She resides in the College premises.

6. *Courses of Studies, etc.*—(a) In 1914 the College was affiliated in Group III (History) of the Intermediate course. In 1916 with the affiliation in Group V (History and Economics) of the B.A. course the College was raised to the first grade. In July 1923 affiliation in Groups I and II (Mathematics, Natural Science, Physics & Chemistry) of the Intermediate course was obtained. In July 1928 classes in Geography and Indian Music (Intermediate course) were opened. In July 1929 classes in Physics and Chemistry (Groups II-B & II-C) B.A. (Pass) Courses were opened.

(b) *Subjects and languages.*

Under the remodelled courses of study the College provides for the following subjects under Part III:—

*Intermediate.*

*B.A.*

Mathematics, Physics & Chemistry	Group II-B
Mathematics, Physics & Geography	(Physics with
Mathematics, Physics & Indian Music	Chemistry).
Natural Science, Physics & Chemistry	Group II-C
Natural Science, Physics & Geography	(Chemistry
Natural Science, Physics & Ind. Music	with Physics).
Natural Science, Chemistry & Geography	(Group IV-A
Natural Science, Chemistry & Ind. Music.	(History and
Ancient History, Modern History & Logic	Econ.).
Ancient History, Modern History & Geography	
Ancient History, Modern History & Ind. Music,	

and for the following languages under Part II:—

*Intermediate.*

*B.A.*

Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam,  
Kannarese, Urdu and French.

Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu,  
Malayalam and French.

7. *Library.*—The library contains about 7,995 volumes. The majority of the books are in the General Library. The rest are in class libraries in charge of the Professors.

8. *Endowments, Scholarships, etc.*—There are 6 endowments and prizes:

1. "Lord & Lady Pentland scholarships" founded in 1915-16 by M.R.Ry. C. Ramanujam Chetti Garu.
2. "Stone Poor Students' Fund" founded by M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetti Garu and aided by several ladies and gentlemen.
3. "Lord Pentland Prize" founded by His Excellency Lord Pentland in 1916-17.
4. "Lord Pentland Presentation Prize Endowment Fund" founded in 1918-19 by Her Excellency Lady Pentland with the gift money presented to her by the ladies of Madras.
5. "Lady Todhunter Gold Medal" founded by the Hon'ble Sir A. P. Patro, Minister for Education, in October 1923.
6. "The Viscountess Goschen Gold Medal Endowment Fund" at Madras founded by Sir A. P. Patro in 1929.

*Scholarships.*—A certain number of ordinary and widow scholarships are awarded annually by the Director of Public Instruction on the recommendation of the Principal. The monthly value of the ordinary scholarship is Rs. 9 in the Intermediate classes and Rs. 14 in the B.A. classes. Widow scholarships are of the value of Rs. 20 per mensem in all the College classes. Scholarships taking the form of remission of fees are also sanctioned by the Director of Public Instruction limited to 25 per cent of the strength of the College.

Students who produce certificates of poverty are allowed to pay fees at half the standard rates.

9. *Games, etc.*—Provision is made for the following games:—Tennis, Badminton, Basket Ball, Deck Tennis. Every resident student is expected to take part in games.

10. *Strength, Scale of Fees, Etc.—*

Class.	Group.	Number of students.	Fee Rate per year.		
			First term.	Second term.	Third term.
			In two instalments.	In two instalments.	In two instalments.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fourth year	...	21	38	38	38
Third year	...	31	38	38	38
Second year	...	55	30	30	30
First year	...	83	30	30	30

11. *Staff:—*

## Subjects taught.

Principal	... Miss D. de la Hey, M.A. (Oxon) (History Hons.) Teachers' Diploma (London)	French.
Professor	... Miss K. Myers, M.A.	English.
Asst. Professor.	Mrs. M. Lakshmi Ammal, M. A., L. T., B. A. (Hons.) (London.)	Do.
Asst. Lecturer.	Miss P. Seetha, M. A., L. T., (Madras) B. A., (Oxon) English Literature (Honours).	Do.
Professor	... Miss I. Gunther, B. A., L. T., Teachers' Diploma (Cambridge).	Indian, Roman and Greek Histories.
Asst. Professor.	Miss T. Joseph, M.A., B.Sc. Hons. (London) Teachers' Diploma (Cambridge).	Logic & Economics.
Asst. Lecturer.	Miss U. Devaki, M.A., L.T.	English and Consti- tutional Histories.

Asst. Lecturer.	Miss Vija Koman, B.A., L.T., (Madras) B. A. (Hons.) (London.)	English & European Histories, Political Science.
Professor	.. Miss D. R. Sargunar, B. A., L. T.	Mathematics.
Professor	... Miss C. K. Kausalya, B. A., L.T., B.Sc. (Hons.) (London.)	Natural Science.
Demonstrator.	Mrs. Elizabeth John	Do.
Lecturer	... Mr. T. N. Krishnaswami Ayyar, M.A., L.T.	Physics.
Asst. Lecturer.	Mrs. Y. Devaki, B.A. (Hons).	Do.
Lecturer	... Mr. K. C. Viraraghava Ayyar, M.A., L.T.	Chemistry.
Asst. Lecturer.	Miss L. Rangacharlu, B. A., L.T.	Do.
Lecturer	... Miss A. Ponnammal, B.A.	Tamil.
Do.	... Miss R. Indira Bai, B.A.	Sanskrit.
Do.	... Mrs. C. Rukmani Amma, B.A. (Andh.)	Telugu.
Do.	... Mr. Govinda Pisharody, Vid- van	Malayalam.
Do.	... Afzal-ul-Ulama-Moulvi Gulam Dastagir Sahib.	Urdu.
Asst. Lecturer.	Miss E. D. Birdseye, B.Sc. (London), London Geogra- phy Diploma, Teachers' Diploma (London).	Geography.
Lecturer	... Mr. P. Sambamurthi Ayyar, B.A., B.L., L.T.	Indian Music.
Do.	... Mrs. E. Lippert	... Part-time Assistant in French.

### (8) Madras, Government Muhammadan College.

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—This institution has developed out of the Government Madrasa-i-Azam, a High School for Muhammadans, which dates as a High School from 1863 and as a Lower Secondary School from 1859. College classes were opened in July 1918, and the College was affiliated to the University in 1919.

2. *Management.*—Government.

3. *Finance.*—Maintained by Government.

4. *Hostel.*—Accommodation for 36 students.

5. *Courses of studies*:—Intermediate course:—Part I—English; Part II—Urdu, Persian and Tamil; Part III (A)—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry; Part III (B)—Logic, Ancient History, Modern History, Urdu, Persian and Arabic.

*B.A. Pass Course*:—Part I—English. Part II Group V-(a)—History and Economics; Group VI—Arabic, Persian, Urdu, Islamic History and Indian History.

6. *Library*:—There are 4,380 volumes in the Library. .

7. *Endowments, scholarships, prizes, etc.*:—Nil.

8. *Miscellaneous such as provision for games, etc.*:—Hockey, Foot-ball and Tennis. U. T. C. contingent.

9. *Strength, Scale of Fees, Etc.*—

CLASS	Group	No. of students	FEE RATE PER YEAR
Fourth year ...	(vi)	9	} Rs. 54 in advance or Rs. 57 payable in six equal instalments. .
Third year ...	(vi) (v-A)	10	
Second year ...	Part (iii-A) Part (iii-B)	28	} Rs. 42 in advance or Rs. 45 payable in six equal instalments.
First year ...	Part (iii-A) Part (iii-B)	27	

10. *College Staff* :—

1. Principal & Professor in English. Mr. E. W. Green, B.A. (Oxon).
2. Lecturer in English ... Moulvi Muhammad, M.A., LL.B.
3. Lecturer in History ... Mr. P. P. Kallukaran, M.A., B.Sc., Ph. D.
4. Asst. Lecturer in History ... " R. Rama Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
5. " " ... " V. Narayanaswami, M.A., L. T.
6. " English ... " P. A. Sitarama Ayyar Avl., M.A., L.T.
7. " Logic ... Md. Shaik Ismail, M.A., L.T.

---

8. Asst. Lecturer in Mathematics ...	Mr. T. N. Bhima Rao, M.A., L. T.
9.       "       Physics ...	" C. S. Narayanaswami, M.A., L.T.
10.       "       Chemistry ...	" P. A. Parthasarathi, B.A. (Hons).
11. Professor in Arabic, Persian and Urdu.	Moulvi Muhammad Abdul Haq Sahib, M.A., (Afzal-ul- Ulama.)
12. Asst. Lecturer in Persian ...	" Syed Abdul Wahab Sahib, M.A., L.T., M.R.A.S.
13.       "       Arabic ...	" Abdul Quadir, B.A. (Cairo).
14. Arabic, Persian and Urdu Mun- shis.	{ Saïyed Aga Hidayatullah Sahib. Moulvi Muhammad Abdul Qadir Ahmad Sahib, (Afzal- ul-Ulama).
15. Tamil Pandit	... Mr. S. Arumuga Mudaliyar, B.A.

---

### (9) Madras, Loyola College.

1. *Origin and Previous History.*—Loyola College is a constituent College of the Madras University, conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus of the Madura Mission, primarily for the benefit of the Catholics of the Madras City and Presidency, but open to all except lady students.

2. *Management.*—The governing body consists of the following:—

The Superior of the Madura Mission, Trichinopoly.

Rev. F. Bertram, S.J., Rector and Principal.

Rev. L. Vion, S.J., Vice-Principal.

Rev. F. Varin, S.J.

Rev. L. D. Murphy, S.J.

Rev. A. Sauliere, S.J., Warden.

3. *Finance.*—There is no capital endowment. The Madura Mission guarantees the stability of the College.

4. *Buildings.*—No addition to the present building.

5. *Hostels.*—With the new block which is in course of erection there will be accommodation for 350 students, nearly all in single rooms.

Room rent Rs. 5 per mensem.

Establishment Rs. 3-8-0 per mensem.



Water, Electricity and Medical charges Rs. 2-4-0 per mensem.

Mess charge, according to sections; average° 16 or 17 Rs. per mensem.

Warden: Rev. A. Sauliere, S.J.

Superintendent: Mr. N. Sundaram Ayyar, M.A.

6. *Courses of studies.*—The junior B.A. Class was opened in July 1925, with the following groups—(i), (v-A), (v-B) and (vi-French). The Junior Intermediate class was opened in July 1926. It offers instruction under the revised scheme, in Part I English; Part II, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Sanskrit, Latin and French; in Part III Group-A: Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry; and in Group-B—Ancient History, History of England, History of India and Logic. Under the new B.A. scheme, instruction is offered in the languages mentioned under Intermediate. Honours courses were opened in 1927 in Br. I and Br. III-B. Physical Training in I.U.C. has been recently started.

7. *Library.*—The library contains 11,110 volumes.

#### PERIODICALS.

*Foreign.*—Punch; The Illustrated London News; The English Review; T.P.'s Weekly; G.K.'s Weekly; The Times; The Table; The Literary Digest; The Saturday Review; The American Review of Reviews; The Atlantic Monthly; The World's Work Advertiser; The Economist; The Quarterly Journal of Economics.

*Indian.*—The Illustrated Times of India; The Indian Review; The Modern Review; The Week; The Andhra Herald; The Bharathi (Telugu); The Journal of Indian History.

*Magazines.*—The Strand; St. Joseph's College Magazine, Trichinopoly; St. Xavier's College Magazine, Bombay; The Presidency College Magazines, Madras; St. Thomas College Magazine, Trichur; Sri Minakshi College Miscellany, Chidambaram.

8. *Endowments.*—Nil.

9. *Games.*—There are six Tennis courts, three Badminton courts, two Volley-ball courts, one Hockey field, one Football field and one Cricket field. For Physical Training, we provide one Football field, one Hockey field, two Basket Ball courts; four Volley Ball courts, two playground ball-fields, one quarter mile running track, arrangements for long jump, high jump, etc., and in course of time, we hope to provide for various indigenous games.

10. *Strength and scale of fees.*—

Class.	Group.	Number of Students.	For each term.	
			In Advance.	In Instalment
v. Hons.	Br. I	22	44	46
"	Br. III-B...	18		
iv. Hons.	Br. I	33	44	46
"	Br. III-B...	29		
iii. Hons.	Br. I	18	44	46
"	Br. III-B...	10		
iv. U. C.	(i)	47	40	42
"	(v-A)	Nil		
"	(v-B)	83		
"	(vi)	Nil		
iii. U. C.	(i-A)	32	40	42
"	(i-B)	15		
"	(iv-A)	Nil		
"	(iv-B)	101		
ii. U. C.	(A)	73	32	34
"	(B)	59		
i. U. C.	(A)	76	32	34
"	(B)	69		

Special fees, Library and Sports, Rs. 4 per term.

Laboratory (Gr. A, I.U.C. and II.U.C.) Rs. 2 per term.

Physical Training (I.U.C. only) Rs. 2 per term.

Medical Inspection (I.U.C. and III.U.C.) Re. 1 per year.

II. *Staff.*—

Principal.	...	Rev. F. Bertram, S. J.
Vice-Principal	...	Rev. L. Vion, S. J., Lic-es-Sc (Paris.)

*English Lecturers.*

Rev. L. D. Murphy, S.J., M.A. (Oxon)

Mr. N. Balakrishna Ayyar, M.A.

Mr. A. L. Krishnan, M.A.

Mr. B. J. Baliga, B.A. (Hons.)

... (Part time Lecturer and Tutor.)

Mr. V. N. Ramaratnam, B.A., I.T.

... (Tutor)

Mr. F. Pereira, B.A.

... ( " )

Mr. Paul Venkataraman, B.A.

... ( " )

*Mathematics Lecturers.*

Rev. L. Vion, S. J., Lic-es-Sc. Math. (Paris)	
Mr. N. Sundram Ayyar, M.A.	
Mr. V. A. Mahalingam, M.A.	
Mr. K. S. Anantanarayana Ayyar, M.A.	
Mr. T. R. Raghaya Sastri, M.A.	
Mr. K. A. Adivarahan, B.A. (Hons.)	
Mr. M. S. Srinivasachari, B.A. (Hon.)	... (Math. Tutor)

*Physics.*

Mr. V. Somasundram Ayyar, M.A.	... (Lecturer)
Mr. K. R. Rangachari, B.A.	... (Demonstrator)

*Chemistry.*

Mr. R. Viraraghava Sarma, B.A.	... (Lecturer)
Mr. S. Narayanan, B.A.	... (Demonstrator)

*History and Economics Lecturers.*

Rev. F. Basenash, S.J. B.Sc., (London), Ph.D.	... (Economics)
Mr. L. N. Govindarajam, B.A. (Hons.)	... ( " )
Mr. T. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A.	... (Ind. Hist.)
Mr. L. M. Pylee, M.A., B.L.	... (Politics)
Mr. T. S. Rajaratnam, M.A. (Edin.)	... (Anc. Hist.)
Mr. L. M. Aloysius, M.A., L.T.	... (Hist.)
Mr. M. Martinayya, B.A.	... (Tutor)
Rev. F. Varin, S. J.	... (Logic)

*Languages.*

Mr. T. Bhaktavatsalam Pillai, B.A.	... (Tamil)
Mr. N. S. Krishnaswami, B.A.	... (Tutor)
Mr. A. Parabrahma Sastry.	... (Telugu)
Mr. C. Sankunni Nair, Vidvan.	... (Malayalam)
Mr. L. M. Pylee, M.A., B.L.	... (Translator)
Mr. A. S. Krishna Rao, M.A.	... (Sanskrit)
Mr. K. V. Subrahmanya Sastry, Siromani	... ( " )
Rev. J. M. Amescua, S.J.	... (Latin)
Rev. A. Sauliere, S.J.	... (French)
Rev. G. Gross, S.J.	... ( " )
Mr. S. Narayanan, B.A.	... Physical Director.
Mr. W. J. Fernandes, L. M. & S.	... Medical Officer.

---

**FACULTY OF TEACHING****(10) Lady Willingdon Training College, Madras.****(Affiliated in 1923.)**

1. *General.*—This institution comprises a training section for women teachers of all grades and a complete practising school with classes from the Baby class upto Form VI. The practising school dates back to before the year 1890 when it originated as the Vizianagaram Maharajah's Girls' School, Triplicane. It was taken over by the Educational Department in 1913 and developed into a training school for women secondary teachers when it was known as the Government Secondary and Training School, Triplicane. In 1923 the post-graduate training section was added and the name was changed to that of Lady Willingdon Training College, since when it has formed one of the constituent colleges of the Madras University.

2. *Management.*—The College is under the management of the Director of Public Instruction, Madras.

3. *Finance.*—The expenditure is met from Provincial Funds.

4. *Buildings.*—The new building in Ice House Road was opened in December 1922 for the training department and upper High School. The rest of the practising school with the Elementary Training section, is at present located in a rented building, 71, Tholasinga Perumal Koil Street, Triplicane.

5. *Hostels.*—There are 3 hostel buildings, the Ice House and 2 rented buildings, affording accommodation for about 180 of the under-graduate training students and pupils of the practising school. The L.T. students reside in Queen Mary's College Hostel.

6. *Courses of Studies.*—Four courses of training for teachers are provided, for Graduate, Secondary, Elementary and Special Physical training, but only the graduate training qualifies for admission to the L.T. degree examination of the University. Recognition has been granted by the University in all the special subjects laid down in the Regulations for the L.T. course with the exception of Sanskrit.

7. *Library.*—The library includes 944 volumes on Educational Theory and Practice and 2,355 volumes on General Reference and Literature.

8. *Endowments.*—There are no endowments except those allotted to the practising school.

9. *Miscellaneous.*—All students are required to do a definite amount of teaching practice and observation in the practising school, and to visit other schools in the city. They are also required to put in an attendance of 2 hours per week at Physical

Training and Games; to undergo a periodical medical examination conducted by the school doctor and to attend "First Aid" lectures arranged by the St. John Ambulance Association. The L.T. students are required to take the course in Practical Educational Psychology which includes Intelligence Testing and some experimental psychology. The Secondary and Elementary students are required to take the Handicrafts course which includes spinning and weaving, basketry and needlework.

10. *Strength, Fees, etc.*—The number of training students in 1928-29 were 113 which included 39 in the L.T. section. The strength of the practising school in the same year was 592. Stipends from Provincial Funds are awarded to students during their training. Fees are levied on students who do not belong to the Madras Presidency, at the rate of Rs. 80 per annum in the L.T. section and Rs. 40 in the secondary training section.

#### TRAINING DEPARTMENT STAFF.

*Principal.*—Miss J. M. Gerrard, M.A., Cambridge Teachers' Diploma.

*Lecturer.*—Miss M. W. Barrie, M.A.

„ L. Philipsz, M.A. (Hons.), L.T., London Teachers' Diploma.

Srimathi C. N. Nallamuthu Ammal, M.A. (Hons.), L.T., (Madras) B.Sc. Econ. (London) Cambridge Teachers' Diploma.

#### *Part-time Lecturers in special methods.*—

Sister R.S. Subbalakshmi Ammal, B.A., L.T.  
(Headmistress, High School)

Natural Science

Mrs. S. B. Israel, B.A., L.T.

Physical Science

Miss R. B. Nithyananda, B.A., L.T.

Mathematics

Miss Park.

Domestic Science

Miss Fearn, Diploma Liverpool Trg. College.

Physical Education

#### *Assistants.*—

Srimathi Satyabama, B.A., L.T.

Miss H. M. David, B.A., L.T.

Miss Gnanaprakasam, B.A., L.T.

Srimathi Balambal, B.A., L.T.

Miss H. P. Peters, Technical Teachers' Certificate.—Drawing and Needlework.

M.R.Ry. P. Sambamoorthi, B.A., B.L., L.T.

Music.

Srimathi K. Andal,

Weaving & Basketry

Srimathi Jeeva Bai,

Basketry.

Mr. P. C. Kandaswami

Weaving Instructor.

**(11) St. Christopher's Training College, Kilpauk, Madras.**

1. *General*.—*Origin and Previous History*.—St. Christopher's Training College was opened in July 1923 for the training of women graduates. In July 1928 the Training School of the United Free Church Mission in Royapuram was amalgamated with it. It is a constituent College of the Madras University and it is recognised as a Secondary Training School by the Director of Public Instruction, Madras.

2. *Management*.—The College is under the control in India of a Council representing the following British and American Missionary Societies—American Arcot Mission, American Lutheran Mission, Guntur; American Madura Mission; American Baptist Mission; Methodist Episcopal Mission; Church of England Zenana Missionary Society; Church Missionary Society; London Missionary Society; United Free Church of Scotland Mission; Wesleyan Mission and Church of Scotland Mission.

3. *Finance*.—The total Receipts of the College for 1928-29 amount to Rs. 24,275, and the amount in Provident Fund amounts to Rs. 3,100.

4 & 5. *Buildings and Hostels*.—The College is residential and is temporarily situated in rented buildings in Kilpauk. It provides hostel accommodation for 65 students in addition to whom a few day students are admitted.

6. *Courses of studies*.—Students are prepared for the L.T. Examination of the University and for the Secondary Training School Leaving Certificate Examination. The following optional subjects in the L. T. Examination are offered—Mathematics, History, All Subjects to Young Children, Natural Science, Domestic Science, and Geography. Instruction is also given in the following subjects:—(1) Physical training (2) Indian singing (3) Hand work (4) Drawing.

Seven of the Madras High Schools are open to the L.T. students for regular practice teaching and observation. Visits are also paid to other schools and places of educational interest in and around Madras.

7. *Library*.—The College Library contains about 1,100 volumes.

6. There are no endowments for the College.

9. The number of students in the L.T. class is 19. The following tuition fees are levied from students coming from outside the Madras Presidency:—

Collegiate Department	Rs. 80 per year.
Secondary Training Department	Rs. 40 per year.

10. *Members of staff :—**Resident Staff.*

Principal ... Miss. K. N. Brockway, M. A.

Professors... { Miss. L. A. Devasahayam, B.A., L.T.  
 { Miss. V. K. Black, B.Sc.  
 { Miss. C. Eipe, M.A., L.T.

*Visiting Staff.*

Miss. Barne.

Instructor in Art.

Miss. Birdseye, B.Sc.

Lecturer in Geography.

Mrs. Buck, B.A.

Instructor in Physical Training.

Mr. P. Sambamoorthi, B.A., B.L., L.T. Instructor in Singing.

## (12) (Saidapet) Teachers' College, Madras.

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—The Madras Normal School was opened in February 1856, and was intended to prepare teachers of all grades for employment in mufassal schools. All the students received a course of general instruction and were at the same time trained for the work of teaching. The course of general instruction was in the beginning laid down by the Principal, but was afterwards adapted to meet the needs of the "Grade Examinations" instituted in 1859. In 1862 the subjects of study, so far as the upper grades were concerned, were changed so as to enable students to prepare for the several University Examinations, and as a consequence of this alteration the training of teachers of lower grades was discontinued at this institution. The school continued to train teachers and also to give them general instruction till 1872, when it was deemed expedient to narrow the sphere of its work by limiting it to professional training only. The period of training was now reduced from two years to one year, and in the case of graduates to six months. In 1876 it was resolved to introduce instruction in certain useful subjects not included in the ordinary school curriculum, and a beginning was made with Agriculture. With a view to placing teaching on a more scientific basis, lectures on the Principles and the History of Education were commenced in 1883. The name and scope of the school changed in 1886 when it was affiliated to the University and began to prepare candidates for the L.T. Degree Examination, which had been established in the preceding year. In 1887 the Teachers' College was transferred to Saidapet. An Elementary Training School in Madras was attached to the Teachers' College in 1891, another at Saidapet was added in 1894, and two more in 1896. These schools, along with the gymnasium transferred to Saidapet in 1892, constituted the branch institutions attached to the Teachers' College. Of these

branches the Adi-Dravida and the Muhammadan Branch Training Schools were placed under the Inspector of European and Training Schools in November 1903, and the Hindu Branch Training School was also transferred to the same officer in June 1905.

In 1904 a special block of buildings was erected for the accommodation of the Kindergarten Department of the practising school attached to the College, and a Lady Superintendent, with European training, was placed in charge of that department.

In 1911 the Teachers' College was reorganized, and the collegiate section of the Training College, Rajahmundry, was amalgamated with it. The new syllabus prescribed by the University in 1910 for the L.T. Degree Examination, and the new courses of study framed by the Educational Department for the Secondary School-leaving Certificate in the same year necessitated the training of teachers for giving instruction in special subjects. Accordingly, lectures were appointed for the subjects of Mathematics, Physical Science, Natural Science, History and Geography, and the graduate normal students were required to specialize in one of these subjects, besides going through a general course. The Teachers' College was removed to the building formerly occupied by the Agricultural College, and its staff was differentiated from that of the High School which formed an integral part of it before. The School department, now called the Model High School, was provided with a permanent staff of teachers, thus obviating the necessity of employing the normal students to do the major portion of the teaching work in the school, as was the practice under the old system. The Manual Training section was opened in 1914 and the Vocational Training section in 1923.

2. *Management.*—The Institution is managed by Government.

3. *Finance.*—The entire expenditure is being met from Provincial Funds.

4. *Buildings.*—The College possesses extensive buildings for the accommodation of the training and practicing sections.

5. *Hostels.*—The College has hostels attached to it which provide for the boarding and lodging of the students belonging to all castes and creeds.

6. *Courses of Studies.*—The courses of studies prescribed by the Syndicate are being followed.

7. *Library.*—The Library contains 10,409 volumes mainly relating to the methods of teaching.

8. *Endowments.*—There are two endowments—one for prize and the other for a medal. The students undergoing training are paid stipends from public funds ranging from Rs. 15 to Rs. 35 according to the qualifications and nationalities of the students.



9. *Miscellaneous such as provision for games, etc.*—The College provides for games such as Football, Badminton, Volley-ball, Tennis, etc., and there are extensive grounds adjoining the College.

10. *Strength, Scale of Fees.*—The total strength of the L.T. Class is 100. The amount of tuition fees levied from students coming from outside the Presidency is Rs. 80 per annum.

11. *Members of the staff.*—

*Principal.*—R. G. Grieve, Esq., M.A., (On other duty).

R. W. Ross, Esq., B.A. (Acting).

*Vice-Principal.*—M.R.Ry., P. K. Anantanaryana Ayyar Avl., M.A., L.T. (Officiating).

Lecturer in Child Education and Lady } Miss. C. Gordon, M.A.,  
Superintendent, Kindergarten Section. } Ed. B.

*Lecturers.*—M.R.Ry. S. Balakrishna Ayyar Avl., B.A., L.T.

„ C. N. Ekambara Mudaliyar Avl., M.A., L.T.

Dr. T. Ekambaram Garu, M.A., L.T., Ph.D.

M.R.Ry. N. Subrahmanya Ayyar Avl., M.A., L.T.

„ T. V. Apparsundara Mudaliyar Avl., M.A., L.T.,  
M. Ed. (Leeds).

Adviser to Government on }  
Manual Training. } C. R. Porrett, Esq.

*Headmaster, Model School.*—M.R.Ry. V. R. Duraiswami Sastriyar Avl., M.A., L.T.

*Headmaster Secondary Training Class.*—M.R.Ry. S. Muthukrishna Ayyar Avl., M.A., L.T.

*Physical Training Instructor.*—N. Srinivasan.

*Drawing Master.*—C. R. Rangarajulu Naidu.

*Librarian.*—N. Khande Rao.

## FACULTY OF LAW

### (13) Madras, Law College.

#### COUNCIL

##### *President*

The Hon'ble Mr. H. O. C. Beasley, *Bar.-at-Law*, Chief Justice.

##### *Members*

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. Madhavan Nayar, B.A.,  
*Barrister-at-Law*,

The Hon'ble the Advocate-General.

Mr. Muhammed Ibrahim Sahib Bahadur, B.A., B.L.

Mr. M. Ratnaswami, M.A., *Barrister-at-Law*, Secretary,

*General—Origin and Previous History.*—This College was founded in 1891 with the primary object of affording instruction to candidates for the 'B.L. Degree of the University of Madras. Students for other examinations in Law likewise receive instruction in the College. The College is under the control of a Principal and the Director of Public Instruction who is bound to consult the Council in certain matters and may so consult it in others.

The law classes formerly held in the Presidency College were removed to the Law College on the 9th January 1899.

M.L. Classes have also been started for affording assistance to students preparing for the M.L. Degree Examination,

*Strength, scale of fees, etc:—*

CLASS	No. of students in 1928-29	Rate of fees per term
M.L.:(Br. I, III & IV).	15	Rs. 20 for each of three terms. Rs. 115 if paid in advance for the first two terms and Rs. 60 for the third term or Rs. 60 for each term.
B.L. ...	341	
F.L. ...	443	

*Endowments, Scholarships, Prizes, etc:—*

The Morehead Law Scholarship, of the annual value of Rs. 224, tenable for one year, is awarded to the student who stands highest in the list of successful candidates in the First Examination in Law.

Two scholarships, of the value of Rs. 87-8-0 per term, shall be awarded annually in the B.L. class on the results of the First Examination in Law. One is awarded to the Muhammadan or Uriya student who passes highest in the above examination and the other to the student other than a Muhammadan or Uriya, who passes highest in the above examination.

The Sir Horatio Shepherd Law Studentship, of the annual value, of Rs. 360 tenable for one year, is awarded to a student in the F.L. class who is selected by the College Council.

The Wallace Scholarship, of the annual value of Rs. 175, is awarded every alternate year to a native of the Tanjore District selected by the District Judge of West Tanjore on the result of the B.A. Degree Examination.

*Library:—*

The College Library consists of three sections.—(1) Class Libraries for each subject. (2) Consulting section. (3) Lending section. The number of volumes in the Library in the three sections together on March 31, 1927, was 9,543. There is also a reading-room attached to the College and several important legal periodicals are supplied to the College.

COLLEGE STAFF

*Principal.*

Mr. M. Ratnaswami, M.A., *Barrister-at-Law.*

*Vice-Principal.*

Mr. K. Krishna Menon, B.C.L., *Bar.-at-Law.*

*Lecturers.*

Mr. Muhammad Abdul Azeem, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab), *Bar.-at-Law.*

Mr. S. Govindarajulu Nayudu, B.A., B.L., LL.B., *Barrister-at-Law.*

Mr. T. S. Venkatesa Ayyar, M.A., M.L.

Mr. P. K. Chari, *Barrister-at-Law.*

Mr. S. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A., M.L.

Mr. V. M. Ramaswami Mudaliyar, M.A., B.L.

Mr. N. Sivaraj, B.A., B.L.

Mr. Muhammad Abdul Ghani, B.A., B.L.

---

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

(14) Madras, Medical College

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—This institution was opened as the Medical School in 1835, and intended for the instruction in medicine of Europeans, Anglo-Indians and Indian candidates for the subordinate medical service. The benefits were

early extended to those desirous of qualifying for medical degrees, and some of the courses are open to the public. The designation of the institution was changed to Medical College in 1851. The College is under the control of a Principal, subject to the authority of the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras. The certificates of the College are recognised by the Colleges of Surgeons of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Students of the College department are prepared for the University degrees. Twenty-four have graduated as M.D., four as M.S., 466 as M.B. & C.M. and M.B. & B.S., 673 have taken the degree of L.M. & S. and forty-four that of L.S.Sc. and B.S.Sc.

2. *Buildings*.—The College has at present three blocks of buildings to accommodate its various departments, but schemes for the remodelling of the College buildings are being considered.

3. *Hostel*.—There is a hostel for women students of this College at Wallajah Bagh Buildings, Kilpauk, Madras. The plans for the Hostel for male students are being revised and the erection of the Hostel will be taken up early.

4. *Courses of Study and Academical Year*.—The academical year consists of an autumn and winter term of six, and a spring term of three months. The summer vacation extends from April 1 to June 30. The year commences on July 1. The curriculum of the College department is in conformity with the requirements of the University regulations for degrees in medicine. Clinical instruction is imparted at the General Hospital, the Government Hospital for Women and Children, the Ophthalmic Hospital, the Mental Hospital, the Tuberculosis Hospital, and the Infectious Diseases Hospital. Women students are now permitted to join the classes of the College free.

5. *Library*.—The Library attached to this College is open to the students day and night. Several books on each subject are added each year. The library is now under revision.

6. *Endowments—Scholarships, Prizes, etc.*—There are thirteen gold medals awarded. The Johnstone medal is open annually to students of the College and Apothecary departments; the Chipperfield medal is given to the best clinical student in medicine and surgery alternately. The Bharati Lakshmi gold medal (awarded by His Highness the Maharaja of Travancore) is given to a lady student for proficiency in midwifery and diseases of women and children. A gold medal, for proficiency in midwifery, is given by Rajah Sir P. S. Ramaswami Mudaliyar, C.I.E. The Savalai Setharam medal is awarded for proficiency in diseases of children. The Lady Grant Duff gold medal is awarded to the most successful Hindu or Muhammadan lady

student: failing such, to the most successful outgoing lady student. The Dr. G. Rama Rao medal is awarded to a student who has obtained not less than 75 per cent. of the marks at a competitive practical examination in Anatomy. The Queen-Empress medal is awarded (by the University authorities) to the lady student who takes the highest position in the first class in the pass examination for the degree of M.B. & B.S., or L.M. & S. In the event of a first-class being obtained at both examinations in the same year, the medal will be awarded to the higher examination. The Balfour Memorial medal is awarded by the University to the lady student who obtains not less than 75 per cent. of the marks in midwifery and diseases of women and children at the Final M.B. & B.S. Examination. Failing a candidate for that degree it may be awarded to a candidate passing the Final L.M. & S. subject to the same condition. The Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Nayudu gold medal is awarded to the candidate obtaining the highest number of marks in the Final M.B. & B.S. degree examination held in June each year. The Dr. Nair Memorial Gold Medal is awarded to the candidate who obtains the highest number of marks in Surgery at the Final M.B. & B.S. Examination. The Raja of Panagal Gold Medal to the best outgoing student of the year. The Dr. T. M. Nair Gold Medal to the candidate not being a Brahman, Anglo-Indian or European who obtains the highest number of marks in all subjects at Final M.B. or L.M.S. examination. The Gangadrum Lakshminarayanammah Prize to the Indian Lady candidate who obtains the highest number of marks in Midwifery at Final M.B. or L.M.S. Examination.

In addition to the foregoing medals, the following prizes that may take the form of books or instruments or medals are also awarded:—

(a) *The Hobart Prize*.—Value about Rs. 85—*Vide* page 347.

(b) *George Smith Prize*.—Of the present value of Rs. 17½ for proficiency in Pathology.

(c) *The McNally Memorial Prize*.—Of the present value of Rs. 24 for proficiency in Hygiene.

(d) *The Mohideen Sheriff Memorial Prize*.—Value of Rs. 38½. Books or surgical instruments or a medal awarded annually to the best Muhammadan student in Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

(e) *The Price Memorial Prizes*.—Value Rs. 66. These take the form of books, or of instruments, and are awarded annually, on the recommendation of the College Council, to students who gain the greatest number of marks at the competitive examination in medicine. The examination will be held during the last week of the autumn session.

(f) *The C. Raitt Dunhill Prize*.—Value Rs. 35. This takes the form of books or of medical instruments, and is awarded annually on the recommendation of the College Council to the student who gains the greatest number of marks at a competitive examination in Physiology to be held during the last week of the autumn session.

(g) *The Thomson Memorial Prize*.—Value Rs. 22½. This prize takes the form of books and is awarded annually to the best Travancore student of the College or Apothecary department who gains the greatest number of marks at a competitive examination in Anatomy to be held during the last week of the autumn session.

(h) *The Sibthorpe Prizes*.—Value Rs. 145. These prizes take the form of books or of instruments or of a medal, and are awarded annually to the students who obtain the first and second places at a competitive examination in Surgery to be held during the last week of the autumn session.

(i) *The Branfoot Memorial Prize*.—Value Rs. 24½. This prize shall take the form of books or of medical instruments, and shall be awarded annually to the student who obtains the greatest number of marks at a competitive examination in Midwifery and Gynæcology held during the last week of the spring session.

(j) *The Maitland Memorial Prizes*.—Value Rs. 70. These take the form of books or of instruments and are awarded annually on the recommendation of the College Council to the best students in the College or Apothecary department of the Madras Medical College in Clinical Medicine and Clinical Surgery alternating with the subject for the Chipperfield Gold Medal for the year.

(k) *The VanGeyzel's Prize*.—This shall for the present take the form of a book not exceeding Rs. 15 in value and shall be awarded by the Medical College Council to the student of the Madras Medical College who, at the end of his regular first year's course of study, successfully passes the Pre-Registration Examination of the University of Madras in December and obtains the highest number of marks in Inorganic Chemistry, subject to a minimum of 75 per cent.

(l) *The Bannerman Prize or Gold Medal*.—This shall be awarded annually to the University student who stands first in a competitive examination in theoretical and practical Bacteriology.

(m) *The Allan Ewan Grant Prize*.—This shall be awarded annually to the student who stands second in a competitive examination in Medicine.

The following scholarships are attached to the College:—

(a) *Lane Scholarships*.—There are at present two scholarships one for males and the other for females each of the monthly value of Rs. 30, and tenable for five years by a scholar studying for the M.B. or L.M. & S. Degree. The candidates, who may be Europeans, Anglo-Indians or Indians, must be Protestants of certified moral character and of decided religious principles.

(b) *Bharati Lakshmi Scholarship*.—It is of the monthly value of Rs. 15 and tenable for five years by a woman scholar studying for M.B. or L.M. & S. Degree or for Apothecary diploma.

*The Wenlock Scholarship*.—The scholarship shall be of the monthly value of Rs. 20. It shall be awarded by the Director of Public Instruction, Madras, to a poor and deserving Muslim student to enable him to prosecute his studies for the M.B. & B.S. Degree Examination of the Madras University. In the event of no such student coming forward to study for the M.B. & B.S. Degree the scholarship shall be awarded to a poor and deserving Muslim student to enable him to prosecute his studies for the B.E. Degree Examination of the Madras University.

(c) *Scholarships of the Maharajas of Cochin and Travancore*—Vide pages 338—340.

(d) *The Anne Isabella Subrahmanyam Scholarship*—Vide page 340.

The Government of Madras has sanctioned an annual grant of stipends to five women who desire to study for the M.B. & B.S. Degree of the Madras University, and who must bind themselves to serve the Countess of Dufferin Fund after qualifying.

(e) *The Kirupabai Saththianadhan Medical Scholarship*.—The scholarship is open to women who are natives of India, other than Europeans or Eurasians, who are desirous of qualifying for the medical profession. The scholarship carries a stipend of Rs. 25 per mensem, tenable for the period of the course for which the candidate is selected.

(f) *The Captain Doraswamy Scholarships*.—Two scholarships of Rs. 10 each tenable by poor and deserving Brahman stu-

dents one in the fourth and one in the final year of M.B. & B.S. course. The holder must not be in receipt of any other scholarship including a free scholarship.

7. *Miscellaneous.*—The College Athletic Club provides games such as Hockey, Foot-ball, Cricket and Tennis to the students and takes part in several competitions in the City of Madras. The Madras Medical College company of the University Corps is a valuable asset to the College and is taking a prominent part in the activities of the Corps.

### 8. *Strength and Scale of Fees.*—

CLASS			No. of Students	Rate of fees
<b>M.B. &amp; C M.—</b>				Rs.
Pre-registration class	...	...	95	95
First year class	...	...	93	175
Second "	...	...	80	175
Third "	...	...	52	175
Fourth "	...	...	64	175
Fifth "	...	...	45	175
<b>L.M. &amp; S.—</b>				
First year class	...	...	...	175
Second "	...	...	3	175
Third "	...	...	5	175
Fourth "	...	...	1	175
Fifth "	...	...	35	175

9. *Library.*—The College Library has been reorganized. Twenty-eight English periodicals and one foreign periodical are supplied to the College.

### 10. COLLEGE STAFF.

Principal	...	Lieut. Col. C. A. F. Hingston, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.M.S. (on other duty).
Acting Principal	...	Lieut.-Col. R. G. G. Croly, F.R.C.S. (Edin). I.M.S.
Professor of Chemistry	...	Khan Bahadur Muhd. Azizullah Sahib Bahadur.
" Medicine	...	Lieut.-Col. G. E. Malcomson, M.D., I.M.S.
" (Additional)	...	Lieut.-Col. J. M. Skinner, I.M.S.
" Midwifery	...	Lieut.-Col. R. G. G. Croly, I.M.S.
" Physiology	...	Mr. B. T. Krishnan, B.A., M.B., B.S. (Acting).



Professor of Ophthalmology.	{	Lieut.-Col. R. E. Wright, M.B., I.M.S. ( <i>On leave.</i> )
	{	Mr. K. Koman Nayar, L.M.S., L.R.C. P. & S., D.O.M.S. ( <i>Acting</i> ).
„ Surgery	...	Lieut.-Col. E. W. C. Bradfield, O.B.E., M.S., I.M.S.
„ Operative Surgery.		Major K. G. Pandalai, F.R.C.S., M.B., I.M.S.
„ Pharmacology	...	{ Mr. J. C. David, M.B. ( <i>On leave</i> ). Mr. K. Venkatachalam, L.M.S. ( <i>Acting</i> ).
„ Hygiene	...	Major A.M.V. Hesterlow, M.B., D.P.H., I.M.S.
„ Bacteriology	...	Mr. S. Ramakrishna, L.R.C.P. & S.
„ Anatomy	...	Mr. Rao Sahib T. Sundara Reddi, F.R. C.S.I.
„ Therapeutics	...	{ Mr. M. R. Guruswami Mudaliyar, B.A., M.D. ( <i>On leave</i> ). Lieut.-Col. J. M. Skinner, M.B., C.H., I.M.S. ( <i>Acting</i> ).
„ Medical Jurispru- dence.		Major P. Vardon, I.M.S.
„ Pathology	...	M.R.Ry. A. Srinivasulu Naidu Garu, B.A., M.D. B.S.Sc.
„ Bio-Chemistry	...	Mr. A. Sankunni Mannadi Nayar, M.B. & B.S.
Lecturer on Principles and Practice of Surgery.		M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur G. V. James, Ayl. M.D.
Lecturer in Biology	...	Mr. John Sundara Rao, M.A., F.Z.S.
Lecturer on Venereal Diseases		Dr. W. Happer, C.H.B., M.D., M.R.C.P.
Lecturer on Diseases—Ear, Nose and Throat		Mr. P. V. Cherian, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
Lecturer on Mental Diseases.		Mr. H. S. Hensman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.M. & S.
Professor of Dental Surgery.		Mr. J. B. Chetty, L.D.S.
Assistant to the Professor of Pharmacology.		Mr. S. Sundararajan.
Assistants to the Professor of Anatomy.	{	Mr. R. Krishna Rao, F.R.C.S. Mr. M. Arjunan, M.B., B.S.
Assistant to the Professor of Chemistry.		Civil Asst. Surgeon H. Krishnan, M.B., B.S.
Assistants to the Professor of Hygiene.	{	Mr. K. S. Viswanathan, M.B., B.S., B.S.Sc. Mr. K. K. Shenai, M.B., B.S., B.P.R., D.T.M., & H.

Assistant to the Professor of Bacteriology. Mr. K. V. Venkataraman.

	{	Civil Asst. Surgeon P. R. Kalyanasundaram Ayyar, M.B.
	{	Mr. R. Viswanathan.
Assistants to the Professor of Medicine.	{	Civil Asst. Surgeon K.S. Sanjeevi, M.B.
	{	Civil Asst. Surgeon S. T. Achar, M.B., (Temporary.)
	{	Civil Asst. Surgeon P. Ratnasami, B.A., M.B., B.S.
Assistants to the Professor of Pathology.	{	Civil Asst. Surgeon M. Narayana Pal.
	{	Mr. D. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.B.
	{	Civil Asst. Surgeon T. Bhaskara Menon, M.B., B.S.
Curator, College Museum ...	{	Civil Asst. Surgeon A. Vasudevan, M.B.
Assistants to the Professor of Physiology.	{	Mr. C. K. Prasada Rao, M.B., B.S.
	{	Mr. R. K. Kerala Varma Tampan, M.B.
Assistant to the Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.	{	Capt. P. J. McGrath, I.M.D.
Assistants to the Professor of Bio-Chemistry.	{	Civil Assistant Surgeon P. A. Mathew, B.A., M.B., B.S.
	{	A. S. Ramachandran, M.B.
	{	Civil Asst. Surgeon M. Subba Rao, M.B.
Assistants to the Professor of Surgery.	{	Civil Asst. Surgeon K. Raman Menon, M.B.
	{	Civil Asst. Surgeon P. V. Francis, M.B.
	{	Civil Asst. Surgeon N. H. Narasimha-chari.
	{	Mr. C. P. Viswanatha Menon.
Assistant to the Professor of Operative Surgery.	{	Civil Asst. Surgeon N. Mangesh Rao.
Assistants to the Professor of Midwifery.	{	Civil Asst. Surgeon A. P. Kuriappan, M.B.
	{	Military Assistant Surgeon W. S. Martin, I.M.D.
Assistant to the Professor of Ophthalmology.	{	Lieut R. H. Hughes, I.M.D.
Lecturer on Physics ...	{	Mr. C. P. Narayana Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
Lady Tutor ...	{	Miss B. Bhadrappa, M.B., B.S. (On leave.)
	{	Miss C. M. John, L.M.S., (Acting.)
Demonstrators of Anatomy ...	{	Mr. A. Ananthanarayana Ayyar, M.B.
	{	„ T. V. Mathew, M.B.
	{	„ A. Umapathy, M.B.
	{	„ V. R. Thayumanavaswami, M.B.
	{	„ C. Adinarayana Rao, M.B.
Demonstrators of Physiology.	{	Mr. M. K. Krishna Menon, M.B.
„ of Chemistry.	{	Mr. G. Vinayaka Rao, M.B.
	{	„ K. T. Kurien, L.M.S.

---

Demonstrators of Bacterio-	Mr. B. Narayanaswami, L.M.S.
logy.	
" of Physics.	{ Mr. K. H. Ramaswami, B.A. (Hons.)
	{ Mr. B. L. Ranganadhan.
" of Pharmaco-	Mr. C. Varced, M.B.
logy.	
" of Pathology.	Mr. K. Sivasankara Pillai.
" in Hygiene.	Mr. G. Swaminathan.

---

## FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.

### (15) Madras, College of Engineering.

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—The College was developed from a Surveying School which was established in the year 1794 inside the Fort. In 1859 the School was transferred to the buildings known as Kalasamahal—the palace of the late Nawab of Carnatic at Chepauk under the title "Civil Engineering College". The College became affiliated to the University of Madras in the year 1877 and in 1886 the designation was changed to "The College of Engineering". The College was transferred in 1920 to the present site at Guindy with well-equipped workshops, Power House and Laboratories and was made a completely residential institution.

2. *Management.*—The institution is a Government College maintained by Government, the responsibility for the discipline and management being vested in the Principal under the control of the Director of Public Instruction, Madras.

3. *Finance.*—The College is maintained from the provincial educational budget.

4. *Buildings.*—The College main building with the laboratories, Power House and the residential hostels with accommodation for about 500 students was constructed in 1920 at a cost of 21 lakhs.

5. *Hostel.*—Residence is compulsory in the hostel. The Principal is its Warden and he is assisted in his work by 3 Deputy Wardens.

6. *Courses of Study.*—There are the following classes in the College:—

(i) Engineer class for the training of (a) Civil Engineers, (b) Mechanical Engineers.

(ii) Upper Subordinate class for the training of Upper Subordinates.

- (iii) Lower Subordinate class for the training of Lower Subordinates and Surveyors.
- (iv) Probationary Subordinate class for giving training preliminary to Upper Subordinate or Lower Subordinate class.
- (v) Draftsman class for training of Draftsman and Estimators.

\*The College is affiliated to the University in the course for the 1st of the above classes. This course extends over 5 years of which 4 shall be spent in the College and the 5th on works, the qualification for admission being the Intermediate examination of the Madras University with Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry as optionals.

The bifurcation of Civil and Mechanical branch takes place at the end of the 2nd year. Students are expected to sit for the F.E. examination at the end of the 2nd year and for B.E. at the end of the 4th year of the course.

*Upper Subordinate class.*—The course extends over 3 years (2 years in the College and one on works) after promotion from the Probationary Subordinate class.

*Lower Subordinate class.*—The period of study after promotion from Probationary Subordinate class is for one year.

*Probationary Subordinate class.*—This is preliminary to Upper Subordinate or Lower Subordinate and the course is for 2 years, the qualification for admission being an eligible S.S.L.C. or the Matriculation examination of the Madras University.

*Draftsman class.*—The course extends over 2 years and the qualification for admission to this class is an eligible S.S.L.C.

7. *Library.*—The library contains 7,904 volumes in its consulting and lending sections combined and are largely technical books dealing with engineering subjects.

8. *Scholarships, Medals, etc.*—

1. *Engineer class*—(i) *Government Scholarships.*—Three scholarships of the monthly value of Rs. 15 each. One scholarship of the monthly value of Rs. 20 for a European or Anglo-Indian. Three scholarships of Rs. 30 per mensem each for the study of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering.

(ii) *Endowed Scholarships.*—The scholarships of the Maharaja of Travancore of Rs. 51 per mensem. The scholarship of the Maharajah of Cochin of Rs. 54 per mensem. The Bowen Memorial Scholarship of Rs. 35 per mensem.

*Private Scholarships.*—

Wenlock Scholarship of Rs. 20 per mensem.

Khan Bahadur Abdul Latiff Sahib Scholarship of the annual value of Rs. 114.

The Mangalore Jubilee Scholarships are also occasionally awarded to students of S. Kanara Dt. for studying Mechanical Engineering.

Scholarships are also awarded occasionally by Nizam's Government, the Government of Ceylon and Cochín and the Commissioner of Coorg.

*Medals and Prizes.*—College Gold Medal will be awarded to the student who passes highest at the final examination.

Other prizes in the form of books or instruments will be awarded to students who display the highest proficiency in (1) Mathematics, (2) Engineering, (3) Drawing, (4) Workshop practice and (5) Physical exercise.

*Endowed Medals and Prizes.*—

*University Medals and Prizes.*—Rao Bahadur S. Subraya Achariyar medal to the first student in Civil or Mechanical branch of B.E. examination.

The J. A. Jones prize of the value of Rs. 37.

The Sir Gabriel Stokes prize of Rs. 130 to be awarded to the student who passes first but does not secure the guaranteed appointment.

The A. T. Mackenzie Memorial Prizes.—Two prizes of the value of Rs. 180 and 140 each shall be awarded to two successful 'Mulki' students at the B.E. degree examination in the order of merit.

*Private Endowments.*—

1. The Harris Gold Medal of the value of Rs. 35 for Electrical Engineering or Architecture.

2. De Winton Gold Medal of the value of Rs. 20 for Hydraulic Engineering.

3. The Colonel Love Prize of the value of Rs. 528 for Applied Mechanics.

4. James Prize of the capital value of Rs. 538 the interest of which to be awarded to the student of Engineer class final year division for experimental engineering "Strength of Materials section".

5. Cartwright Gold Medal to be of the capital value of Rs. 1,600 the interest of which will be awarded for character, personality and leadership in a high degree.

6. Sir T. Madhava Rao Prizes.—Three prizes of the value of Rs. 20 each for proficiency in (1) Workshop practice, (2). Practical Surveying and (3) Practical Chemistry.

*Upper Subordinate, Lower Subordinate, Probationary Subordinate and Draftsman classes:—*

Scholarships, medals and prizes are also awarded to the students of the above classes.

9. *Miscellaneous, such as provision for games:—*  
There is an Athletic club attached to the College and provision is made for tennis, hockey, cricket, football, volley-ball, badminton, etc. A fee of Rs. 7 is collected from all students in addition to special subscription for tennis. The club also receives from Government an annual grant of  $\frac{1}{3}$  of subscriptions realised.

10. The strength of the Engineer class is as follows:—

Engineer Class	1st year division	...	60
"	2nd "	...	65
"	3rd "	...	52
"	4th "	...	52

The scale of fees are as follows:—

Engineer class	Sessional Rs. 140.	Rs. 18 per instalment (9 instalments.)
----------------	--------------------	---

#### 11. MEMBERS OF STAFF:—

Principal	..	....	...	M.R.Ry. G. Nagarathnam Ayyar	Avl., B.A. B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.)
					<i>Civil Engineering.</i>
Professor	...	...	...	Dr. K. C. Chakko	B.A., D.Sc., (Eng.), M.I.E. (Ind.)
Addl. Professor	...	...	...	Mr. P. A. Midha	M.Sc., M. (Eng.) M.I. Struct. E.
Instructor in Surveying	...		...	Mr. W. C. Old.	
Instructor in Civil Engineering.			...	Mr. M. S. Venkatarama Ayyar	Dip. Engi- neering
Assistant Instructors in Civil Engineering.			{	Mr. S. M. Kamakshisundara Sastri.	
			"	C. Seshavatharam	B.E.
			"	C. Ethirajulu Mudaliar.	
			"	M. Krishna Ayyar.	
			"	S. Venkatachari.	
			"	W. Subba Rao.	
Assistant Instructors in Surveying.			{	V. Audinarayana Chetti.	
			"	C. Rangaswami Ayyangar.	
			"	M. K. Narambunatha Pillai.	
			"	M. Sundaram Ayyar.	
					<i>Mechanical Engineering.</i>
Professor	...		...	Mr. T. S. Venkatarama Ayyar	B. E. (Acting.)
Instructor	...		...	J. Webster	Wh.Exh. A.M.I.M.E., M.I.E. (Ind.).
Assistant Instructors	...		{	Mr. K. B. Krishna Rao	B.A., B.E.
			"	R. Natesa Ayyar	B. E.
			"	T. M. Govinda Menon.	
			"	M. Krishnamurthi Rao.	

*Electrical Engineering.*

Professor	... Mr. W. A. Wales, B.Sc., A.M., I.E.
Instructor	... „ P. Subba Rao, B.A., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), (on leave).
„	... „ K. Sukumaran, B.E. (Acting).

*Mathematics.*

Professor	... Mr. K. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar, M.A., L.T.
Assistant Instructor	... „ V. Gourisankaran, M.A., L.T.

*Science.*

Professor of Technical Chemistry.	Mr. D. Namasivayam, M.A., L.T.
Assistant Instructor in Science.	„ T. N. Muthuswami Ayyar, M.A., L.T.

*Engineering Laboratories.*

Strength of Materials Laboratory.	<i>Vacant.</i>
Mechanical Engineering Laboratory.	<i>Vacant.</i>
Hydraulic Engineering Laboratory.	Mr. C. V. Venkateswaran, B.E.

*Workshops.*

Senior Workshop Instructor.	Mr. S. Paul, B.E.
Junior „ „	... „ A. Srinivasan.

*Power Station.*

Superintendent	... Mr. K. Sukumaran, B.E. (In charge.)
----------------	---

*Physical Training.*

Instructor	... Mr. K. V. Malayappa Ayyar. U. T. C.
Lieut.	... Dr. K. C. Chakko, B.A., D.Sc. (Eng.), M.I.E. (Ind.).
2nd Lieut.	... Mr. S. Paul, B.E.

*Hospital.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeon	... Mr. T. R. Ramachandra Ayyar.
-----------------------	----------------------------------

*Games.*

Honorary Secretary	... Mr. W. C. Old. Warden (Ex-officio) Principal.
Deputy Wardens	{ 1. Mr. J. Webster. ... { 2. „ W. C. Old. 3. <i>Vacant.</i>

# INSTITUTIONS AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY

## IN THE INTERMEDIATE COURSES

### (16) Bangalore, Sacred Heart College

‘ CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD ’

1. *General—Origin and Short History.*—This institution was founded in the year 1854 and originally known as Good Shepherd Convent School. In 1878 pupils were, for the first time, presented for the Government examinations. In 1882 students began to be taught for the Matriculation Examination. Finally the school was affiliated to the University as a second-grade College with effect from January 1, 1902.

2. *Finance.*—The expenses are met from school fees and a Government grant-in-aid. A boarding establishment is attached to the school affording accommodation for about 150 girls.

3. *Courses of Studies.*—According to the remodelled Intermediate Course the College is affiliated in the following subjects:—

Part II French.

Part III Group B.	{	Ancient History. Modern History. Indian History. Logic.
-------------------	---	--

#### 4. *Strength, Scale of Fees, etc.*—

CLASS	Group	No. of students	Fee rate per month.
Second year	iii	6	} Rs. 8 for day scholars Rs. 4 for boarders.
First year	iii	5	

#### 5. *College Staff.*

Principal	...	Sister Mary of the Divine Heart.
Lecturers in English	...	{ Sister Mary of the Divine Heart. " Mary of St. Philomena, B.A., Miss I. Gomez, M.A.



---

Lecturers in French	...	{ Sister Mary of the Divine Heart " Mary of the Sacred Heart.
" Modern History.		{ Miss I. Gomez, M.A.
" Indian "		{
" Ancient "		{ Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, and Miss I. Gomez, M.A.
" Logic	...	{ " Mary Joseph. Sister Mary of the Cross, M.A., (Dub- lin.)

---

### (17) Calicut, Malabar Christian College.

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—The origin of this institution founded by the Basel Mission dates back to the year 1848. It was recognized as a middle school in 1873, as a High School in 1879, and affiliated to the University of Madras as a second-grade college in 1909, for the special benefit of Christians and Thiyyas who formed the bulk of the students.

The site of the present buildings which were occupied in 1906 was acquired by Government under the Land Acquisition Act and handed over to the "Basel Mission Educational Council". The Rev. W. Muller, a graduate of the Tubingen University, was the first Principal. The buildings cost Rs. 60,000.

The College includes Primary, Lower Secondary and High School Departments.

2. *Management.*—During the war, when the missionaries had to give up their work, Dewan Bahadur G. T. Varugese undertook the management of the College, but in 1919 when it was found more and more difficult to finance the College the Madras Christian College Council took over the Management of the whole institution under the name of the Malabar Christian College. A *Senatus* was appointed as the local governing body. After the return of the Basel Mission the *management* of the College was retransferred from the Madras Christian College Council to the Basel Missionary Society with effect from 1st April 1927. The College Council with at present 4 *ex-officio* and 4 nominated members is the local governing body.

3. *Finances.*—The Basel Mission (head quarters: Basel, Switzerland) is responsible for the *finances* of the College. The value of compound, Kanam lands, free hold buildings, furniture and appliances is estimated at about Rs. 1,10,000.

Those lecturers who are permanent members of the staff are allowed to contribute to the Government Provident Fund for teachers.

4. *Hostel.*—A new Hostel adjoining the college was opened in January 1909 with accommodation for 50 students. The hostel

is open to all sections of the college and school though the college students have the preference. A Brahmin hostel is run for the special benefit of the Brahmins, but others are admitted if there is sufficient accommodation. The members of the hostel manage their own feeding arrangements under the supervision of the warden.

5. *Courses of Studies.*—The College is affiliated in Group A and B of the remodelled Intermediate Course. Instruction is offered in Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History (affiliated in 1928), Logic, Sanskrit and Malayalam. Under Part II provision is also made for the teaching of German and French. Application for affiliation in German will be made in due course.

Religious instruction is also included in the course of studies.

6. *Library.*—The library contains about 4,500 volumes. A reading room for teachers and students is attached.

7. *Endowment—Scholarships, Prizes, etc.*—The “*Dr. Hermann Gundert Scholarship*” founded by Rev. W. Muller, the first Principal of the College, of the annual value of Rs. 50, is tenable in the Senior Intermediate Class and is awarded to that student of this class who not having failed in any subject obtains the highest aggregate number of marks at the annual examination of the Junior Class.

In addition the College offers a number of *scholarships* to poor and deserving students.

8. *Miscellaneous.*—Provision is made for games, such as Foot-ball, Hockey, Tennis, Volley-ball, Basket-ball, Base-ball and Badminton. Participation in *Physical training classes* is compulsory.

9. *Strength and Scale of Fees.*—

Fees are charged by the term at the following rates per term:—

CLASS.	Group.	No. of Students.
Second year	{ A ... B ...	38 15
First year	{ A ... B ...	38 12
School Department	...	952

## Rate of fees

	In advance one sum .	In two equal instalments.
Class fees for both Parts	Rs. 28	Rs. 30.
" " " one Part.	Rs. 15.	
Special fee ...	Rs 3-8.	
Admission fee (along with the first instalment) Re. 1.		
Science Fee (for science students) Rs. 2.		
Science room deposit of Rs. 3.		

10. *Members of the Staff.*—

Principal and Lecturer in German and French.	Rev. A. Munch (Halle University).
Lecturer in English ...	Mr. Theodore S. Upot, M.A.
" Chemistry ...	" E. S. Krishnamurthi, B.A. (Hons).
" Physics ...	" U. Narayanan, M.A.
" Mathematics ...	" A.V. Harihara Ayyar, B.A. (Hons), L.T.
" Logic ...	" George Thomas, B.A.
" History ...	" P. I. Thomas, M.A., L.T.
Tutor in English and Asst. Lecturer in History	" M. K. Thomas, B.A.
Sanskrit and Malayalam Pandit	" P. C. Anujan Rajah.

## (18) Calicut, Zamorin's College.

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—In June 1877, His Highness the late Manavikrama Zamorin Maharajah Bahadur, K.C.S.I., F.M.U., started a school under the name of "Kerala Vidyasala" for educating a few young members of the Zamorin's family. In 1878, it was thrown open to all caste boys (Brahmins and Nayars) and in the following year, it was affiliated to the University of Madras as a second grade College. In 1900, the College was renamed the "Zamorin's College". Since June 1920, the Zamorin has been pleased to throw open the College to all students irrespective of caste or religion. The College celebrated its Golden Jubilee on 15th of January 1927.

2. *Management.*—The College is now under the management of a Board consisting of 7 members including the Principal. Three of the members represent the three Kovilagam constituting the Zamorin's Swaroopam.

3. *Finance.*—The Zamorin and the Stanomholders contribute annually about Rs. 4,500. Besides, the College has been getting since 1928 an annual grant of Rs. 5,000 from the Guruvayur Deva-

swam. The scheme of Provident Fund instituted by Government for Aided Institutions has been given effect to and is now in force.

4. *Buildings*.—The old Palace Hall and part of the North block containing the Principal's room and the College office were so seriously damaged by the floods of 1925 that on expert advice they were dismantled and rebuilt. The Science section has been greatly enlarged and is fitted with gas, generated on the College premises. The extension of buildings for the accommodation of more classes and for Science Practical work is under contemplation, and will be carried out as early as possible.

5. *Hostel*.—There is a large and up-to-date Hostel within the precincts of the College compound. It is becoming increasingly popular and useful and the rooms are always all occupied. The extension of the Hostel also is being seriously thought of.

6. *Courses of studies*.—Instruction is imparted in Sanskrit and Malayalam under Part II of the remodelled Intermediate course. The following subjects are now taught under Part III:—

Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Modern History, Ancient History, Indian History, Logic and Malayalam.

7. *Library*.—The Library which is being added to year by year now contains 3,849 volumes.

8. *Scholarships, Prizes, etc.*—Eight scholarships of the annual aggregate value of Rs. 408 are awarded by the Management, one for each of the Six Forms of the High School and one for each of the two College classes. In addition, the late Maharajah Zamorin has sanctioned a special scholarship for the student who tops the list of successful School-Final candidates from the Board High School, Chowghat, tenable in the College classes. The management also sanctions, in special cases, scholarships to poor and deserving students. All the members of the Zamorin's family and of the Nileswar Palace are free scholars.

*Ambadikovilakam Valia Thamburatti Prize*.—This prize for which there is an endowment of Rs. 500 is awarded to the student of this College who gets the highest number of marks in Sanskrit in the Intermediate Examination.

*Barlow Prize*.—This prize for which there is an endowment of Rs. 100 is awarded to the student of this College classes who is the best English Elocutionist.

*Krishnan Nair Prize*.—This prize for which there is an endowment of Rs. 50, is awarded to the student of the Senior Intermediate Class who stands first in the Mathematics Competition held for the purpose.

*Sreeverarayan Raja Prize*.—This prize for which there is an endowment of Rs. 50, is awarded to the most well-behaved student of the Senior Intermediate Class.

9. *Miscellaneous—Games.*—The College Maidan is used for some of the games. A nice paved Tennis court was constructed last year. There is also a playground outside but close to the College but this is not fit for use during the monsoon. Football, Hockey, Volley Ball, Badminton and Tennis are the games played.

*Societies:*—There are three societies, the Kerala Debating Society, the History Association and the Science Association. They are worked by the students themselves with the help of the members of the staff.

*Reading Room:*—Several newspapers and magazines, foreign and Indian, are subscribed for.

10. *Strength, scale of fees, etc.*—

Class.	No. of students.	Fee Rate.		
		1st Term Instalments	2nd Term Instalments	3rd Term Instalments.
Second year ...	82	Term Rs. 30.	Term Rs. 30.	Term Rs. 30.
First year ...	95	Instal. Rs. 16.	Instal. Rs. 16.	Instal. Rs. 16.

11. *College Staff.*—

Principal	...	Mr. A. V. K. Krishna Menon, M.A., B.L., L.T.
Lecturer in English	...	„ K. S. Krishna Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
Do (Addl.)	...	„ M. P. Sivadasa Menon, M.A.
Do Chemistry	...	„ R. Doraiswami Ayyangar, B. A.
Do Physics	...	„ M. Rajangam Ayyar, B. A., L. T.
Do Mathematics.	...	„ P. N. Ramanatha Ayyar, M. A., L. T.
Do Logic	...	„ C. Achutha Menon, B. A.
Do History	...	„ K. V. Krishna Ayyar, M. A., L. T.
Do do (Addl.)	...	„ T. V. Rayarappa Kurup, B. A., L. T.
Senior Malayalam Pandit	...	„ D. Kunhikrishna Varier.
Senior Sanskrit Pandit	...	„ D. Rama Varier, (Siromani.)
Démonstrator	...	„ A. Sivaramakrishnan, B. A.

**(19) Coimbatore, Government College.**

1. *General.*—The Government College owes its existence to the late Mr. Edmund Brown Thomas, who was Collector of Coimbatore, from 1849 to 1862. Established at first in 1852 as an Elementary School, the institution gradually developed, until the 1868 an F.A. class was opened for the first time. In 1877, the College was affiliated to the University as a second-grade College.

2. *Management.*—In June 1919, the Government, at the request of the College Committee, took over the management of the College.

3. *Finance.*—Managed by Government.

4. *Buildings.*—Government Building.

5. *Hostels.*—There is no hostel attached to the College.

6. *Courses of Studies.*—The College is affiliated in Groups A and B of the remodelled Intermediate Course. Instruction is imparted in Tamil and Sanskrit under Part II of the Intermediate Course.

7. *Library.*—There is a very well equipped Library.

8. *Endowment.*—The "Vaidyalingam Memorial Scholarship" of the value of Rs. 200 per annum, tenable for two years, is awarded every year to a poor and deserving student of the Junior Intermediate Class who gets the highest marks in English and Elementary Mathematics.

9. *Miscellaneous.*—The following games are played: Tennis, Badminton, Foot-ball, Hockey, Cricket, Ping-Pong, and Volley-ball. There is no Play-ground near the College for Foot-ball, Hockey and Cricket and so these games are played in the Coronation Park, a mile off from the College.

10. *Strength, Scale of Fees, Etc.*—

Class.	Group.	No. of Students.	Rate of Fees per Term.
Second year.	Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.	34	Rs.
	Physics, Chemistry, Nat. Science.	20	
	Modern Hist., Indian Hist, Logic.	29	
First year.	Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.	22	32
	Mathematics, Physics, Logic ...	13	
	Physics, Chemistry, Nat. Science.	10	
	Ind. Hist., Chemistry, Nat. Science ...	8	
	Modn. Hist., Indian Hist, Logic...	14	

## 102 COLLEGES AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY

In addition to the Fees mentioned above, subscription is levied from the students for the Reading Room and the Sports Club.

### 11. *Members of the Staff* :—

1. Principal	...	M.R.Ry.	K. Srinivasa Patracharya
			Avl., M.A., L.T.
2. Lecturer in Logic	...	"	K. Guruswami Reddiar
			Avl., B.A. (Hons.) (Cantab).
3. Asst. Lecturer in English.	...	"	V. Venugopala Ayyangar
			Avl., M.A., L.T.
4. Asst. Lecturer in Mathematics	...	"	P. Krishnainacharya
			Avl., M.A., L.T.
5. Asst. Lecturer in Physics	...	"	V. N. Viswanatha Ayyar
			Avl., M.A., L.T.
6. Asst. Lecturer in Chemistry	...	"	S. Palaniyandi Pillai
			Avl., B.A., L.T.
7. Asst. Lecturer in Natural Science.	...	"	M. S. Natesa Ayyar
			Avl., M.A., L.T.
8. Asst. Lecturer in History	...	"	N. R. Subba Ayyar
			Avl., M.A., L.T.
9. Sanskrit Pandit	...	"	A. Kuppusami Ayyar
			Avl.
10. Tamil Pandit	...	"	L. Srinivasa Ayyangar
			Avl.
11. Asst. Tamil Pandit	...	"	S. Ayyaswami Pillai
			Avl.
12. Demonstrator	...	"	T. D. Anantashubrahmanyam
			Avl., B.A.

### (20) Kottayam, C. M. S. College.

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—English education has been given by the Missionaries of the C.M.S. in Kottayam continuously since 1816. A Seminary was opened in that year and conducted by English Missionaries working in conjunction with the authorities of the Syrian Church. It was endowed partly by gifts from England and partly by a generous endowment consisting partly of land and partly of funds made by the then Rani of Travancore, Rani Sri Parvathi Bai. In 1837 it was found necessary to divide the endowments. About a half of the total sum was given in trust to the 'Missionaries at Kottayam' for the education of Syrian Christian boys and a new College building was built in that year under the supervision of the late Rev. Henry Baker senior. Although already styled a College the institution was only a High School. In 1862 the school began to send up candidates for the Matriculation Examination. In 1892 F.A. classes were opened and the institution began its career as a second grade College. In 1909 with the organisation of the Intermediate course a separate block of buildings were erected for the College section, and in 1910 the College classes were transferred thither. The College was then affiliated for giving instruction in English, Malayalam, Sanskrit, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Ancient History, Modern History and Logic. In 1923

the College was further affiliated in Natural Science and a spacious hall was added to accommodate the general classes. In 1927 Indian History was added to the subjects of instruction and an additional block of buildings was erected to provide private and common rooms for the staff, and store rooms for Physics, Chemistry, Natural Science and Games.

2. *Management*.—The ultimate control of the College rests with the Church Missionary Society in London. The Society has entrusted the management to a local Governing Board. According to the present constitution this Board consists of 14 members of whom five, *viz.*, the Bishop of the Diocese, the Diocesan Treasurer, the Diocesan Representative of the C.M.S., the Principal of the College, and the Headmaster of High School department are ex-officio, four are elected by the Diocesan Council, one by the staff of the College, two are nominated by the Bishop, and the remaining two co-opted by the Board. Besides exercising a general control over the affairs of the College, the Board sanctions the annual budget, determines general lines of policy and looks after the buildings and properties of the College. The Principal is the Secretary of the Board.

3. *Finance*.—The ultimate financial responsibility for maintaining the College rests with the Church Missionary Society. The current expenses are met from the fee income, the income from the endowments, and occasional grants-in-aid for appliances and apparatus from the Travancore Government.

4. *Buildings*.—The buildings of the College stand in about 10 acres of land. The main block is built on the top of a hill on a commanding site facing west. It is a two-storied building containing laboratories and lecture rooms for Physical, Chemical and Natural Science and lecture rooms for Mathematics, History and Logic. It also contains a Library and Reading room and office rooms. A large hall close by and at right angles to the main buildings at the south end accommodates general classes in English and Malayalam. At the north end and parallel to the hall is the staff room block.

5. *Hostels*.—There is a large, well-ventilated, two-storied hostel on the College premises, which provides accommodation for 45 students, and residential quarters for a warden. In addition the College rents two spacious buildings in the immediate neighbourhood which accommodate about 30 additional students. There is a separate residential warden for each of the hostels.

6. *Courses of Study*.—Intermediate course—Affiliated in 1908, 1923 and 1923.

Part II.—Malayalam and Sanskrit.

Part III.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Natural Science, Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History and Logic.



7. *Library*.—The library contains about 4,000 volumes classified under the sections, Literature, Literary History and Criticism, Shakespeare, Language and Rhetoric, Fiction; etc. An allotment is made each year from the funds of the College for the improvement of the library. There is also a small hostel library for the use of the hostel residents.

8. *Endowments, Scholarships, Prizes, Etc.*—The College shares with the High School attached to it an endowment known as the Syrian Trust Endowment, which brings in an annual income of about Rs. 6,000. From the endowment provision is made for eight major scholarships in the College at Rs. 36 per annum and four exhibitions at Rs. 80 to Rs. 100 per annum for ex-students of the College who are prosecuting their studies either at Alwaye in Arts or in Madras in Arts, Medicine or Engineering. The scholarships and exhibitions are open for competition to students of Syrian parentage. Besides these there is provision from the general funds for six educational scholarships and three Hostel scholarships. These are open to deserving poor students. In addition to these there are endowments—P. George memorial Prize, Jacob Chandy memorial Prize and Mani memorial Prize—for prizes.

9. *Miscellaneous*.—There are fields for Football, Hockey and courts for Tennis, Basket Ball, Volley-Ball, Sixes and Badminton. There is a graduate member of the staff trained as a Physical Director to look after the physical activities of the students.

10. *Strength, Scale of fees, etc.*—

Class.	Group.	No. of students.	Rate of fee per year.	Rate of special fee per year.
			Rs.	Rs. a. p.
Second year	Science groups	79	108	6 8 0
	History groups	16	96	6 8 0
First year	Science groups	107	108	6 8 0
	History groups	35	96	6 8 0

11. *College staff :—*

Principal	...	Mr. C. K. Thomas, B.A., L. T.
Lecturers in English	...	„ T. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M. A. (Hons.)
		„ T. Jacob Poonnen, B. A.
		Rev. E. Norman Spear, M. A. (Oxon.)
Tutor in English	...	Mr. V. K. Abraham, B. A.
Lecturers in History	...	„ T. T. Thomas, M. A.
		Rev. E. Norman Spear, M. A. (Oxon.)
		Mr. P. C. Joseph, B. A. (Hons.)
Lecturers in Physical Science	...	„ C. K. Thomas, B. A., L. T.
Aest.	...	„ T. U. Philipose, B.A., M. Sc
Demonstrator in Physics	...	„ T. T. Joseph, B. A.
Do. Chemistry	...	„ M. P. Abraham, B. A.
Lecturer in Natural Science	...	„ S. Pasupathy Ayyar, B. A., L. T.
Demonstrator in Nat. Science	...	„ P. M. Kuruvilla, B. A.
Lecturer in Mathematics	...	„ P.A. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A., L. T.
Lecturer in Logic	...	„ T. Jacob Poonnen, B.A.
Lecturer in Malayalam	...	„ C. I. Raman Nair, B.A.
Sanskrit	...	„ S. Pasupathy Ayyar, B.A., L.T.
Physical Director	...	„ M. P. Abraham, B.A.
Medical Adviser	...	Dr. A. T. Thomas, L.M. & S.

(21) **Mangalore, Government College.**

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—This is a Government institution, and was established in 1866 at the request of the Hindu population of the district of South Kanara, who subscribed Rs. 65,000 for the purpose.

2. *Finance.*—The institution is open to all classes of the community. The sources of revenue are the interest of the endowment fund, which amounts to about Rs. 2,050 per mensem, and the fees, which amounted last year to Rs. 17,028-5-0 for the college classes only—high school classes Rs. 3,106-9-0.

There are a High School Department and a Secondary Training Department together with a Model School, attached to the College. The total strength of the institution is 455.

3. *Hostels*.—Students who join the College are required to join the College Hostel if they do not live with parents or guardians. Permission to join one of the recognised hostels in the town or to live in Association Student Lodges will be given at the discretion of the Principal.

4. *Miscellaneous*.—A system of compulsory games has been in force in the College for over three years.

*College Societies*.—All the Students are *ipso facto* members of the Government College Union Society to which all other Societies and Associations of the College are affiliated. Among these may be mentioned:—The Junior Debating Society for the School Department, the Government College Scientific Association, the Students' Co-operative Stationery Society, the Malayalam Association, the College Dramatic Society, and the Karnataka Sabha.

An artistic Miscellany is published from the College twice a year.

5. *Endowments—Scholarships and Prizes*.—The following scholarships and prizes have been endowed in the College:—

1. The Thomas Scholarship of Rs. 8 per mensem is awarded biennially to the student from the school who holds the best School-Leaving Certificate.

2. The Lord Willingdon Scholarship of Rs. 75 per year is awarded annually to a student of the Junior Intermediate class of the College who is best qualified to receive it on the ground of poverty, good character and intelligence, irrespective of caste and creed.

3. The Shantha Bai Narayana Rao Scholarship of the value of Rs. 52-8-0 is awarded annually to the student of the Junior Intermediate Class, who stands first in the S.S.L.C. or any other examination equivalent to it and who in the opinion of the Managing Committee of the Saraswat Poor Students' Fund is considered fit and eligible to hold the Scholarship.

4. The Haji Budan Sanskrit Prize is awarded annually to a student of the Intermediate class who stands first in Sanskrit.

5. The Malim Essay Prize of Rs. 9 is awarded annually to a student of the University classes who writes the best Essay in English on a given subject.

6. The Malim Elocution Prize of Rs. 7-8-0 is awarded annually to a student of the University Classes who is adjudged the best speaker in English on a set subject.

7. The Yates Prize of Rs. 15 is awarded to the student of the Junior Intermediate class who holds the best S.S.L. Certificate.

8. The Wenlock Prize of the value of Rs. 21 is awarded in books to a student who shall stand highest in the 1st Class of the Intermediate Examination.

9. The Markada Guttu Lakshmi Shetty Prize of the value of Rs. 6 is awarded to the best student of the Bunt community studying in the Senior Intermediate Class of the College.

10. The Prince of Wales Commemoration Prize of Rs. 6 is awarded to the best behaved student of the Senior Intermediate Class.

11. The B. Raghavendra Rao Prize of the value of Rs. 6 is awarded to that student of the Junior Intermediate Class who is most proficient in Mathematics.

12. The K. P. Krishna Rao Prize of the value of Rs. 10-8-0 is awarded to the best student of the Junior Intermediate Class admitted in the year.

13. The Haji Kasim Prize of the value of Rs. 52-8-0 is awarded to the student who obtained the highest marks in English at the end of the first year of the College Course.

14. The Hensman Prize of the value of Rs. 14-0-0 is awarded to the holder of the best S.S.L. Certificate who joins the Junior Intermediate Class of the College from any recognized school in Mangalore.

15. The Ormsby Prize of the value of Rs. 15-0-0 is awarded to the student of the Junior Intermediate class of the College who stands first in the annual examination.

16. The Dr. M. L. Bangara Prize of the value of Rs. 5 is awarded to the best behaved student of the Junior Intermediate Class.

The Saraswat Poor Students' Fund, which now amounts to over Rs. 13,000, helps deserving and needy students of the Saraswat Community. There is also a Book Fund.

6. *Courses of Instruction.*—The College is at present affiliated in Groups i, ii and iii. Instruction is offered in Sanskrit, Kanarese, and Malayalam in Group iii. The following Subjects and languages are taught under Part II and Part III according to the re-modelled Intermediate course:—

Part II                      Kanarese, Malayalam and Sanskrit.

Part III, Groups A & B.

A	B
Mathematics	Indian History.
Physics	Ancient History.
Chemistry	Logic.
Natural Science.	Modern History

The following combinations of the above subjects are offered at present:—

- Group i. (a) Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.  
 (b) Mathematics, Physics, Logic.
- Group ii. (a) Natural Science, Chemistry, Physics.  
 (b) Natural Science, Chemistry, Indian History.
- Group iii. (a) Ancient History, Modern History, Logic.  
 (b) Ancient History, Modern History, Third Language.  
 (c) Ancient History, Indian History, Logic.  
 (d) Ancient History, Indian History, Third Language.

7. *Strength, Scale of Fees, etc.*—

CLASS	Group	No. of students	FEE RATE PER TERM		Reading-room and Games fee per year
			In advance	In instalments.	
II Year University Class	i ..	59	RS.	RS.	RS.
	ii ...	11			
	iii ...	34			
			32	17	7½
1 Year University Class.	i ...	68	}		
	ii ...	16			
	iii ...	17			

8. *Library.*—The library contains 10,500 volumes.

9. *COLLEGE STAFF.*

Principal	...	Mr. Govinda Krishna Chettur, M.A. (Oxon.)
Senior Lecturer in English...	„	K. P. Govinda Menon, B.A., (Oxon.) <i>Bar.-at-Law.</i>
Asst. Lecturer in Mathematics.	„	O. K. Srinivasan, B.A. (HONS.)
„ Physics	...	„ Manjunath Mulky, M.A., L.T.
„ Chemistry	...	„ P. Ramanand Rao, M.A., L.T.

---

Asst. Lecturer in Natural Science. Mr. N. Venkatasubrahmaniyam,			
			M.A., L.T.
„	History	...	„ K. Venkata Rao, M.A., L.T.
„	Logic	...	„ R. Nagaraj Sarma, M.A., L.T.
Sanskrit Pandit		...	„ K. Parameshwaramayya (Siro-
			mant).
Kanarese „		...	„ M. Srikantha Sastri.
Junior Kanarese Pandit		...	„ U. Sitharama Achar.
Senior Malayalam Pandit		...	„ M. Narayanan Adiyodi, Siro-
			mani.
Mechanic		...	„ Salathiel Maben.
Demonstrator		...	„ O. Madhavan Nambiar, B.A.
Physical Trg. Instructor		...	„ M. Purusotham.

---

## (22) Nagercoil, Scott Christian College.

This institution, which was opened in 1819 as a School under the name of 'Nagercoil Seminary', gradually developed and was raised to a second-grade College in 1893. It is open to students of all classes. It is managed and maintained by the London Missionary Society.

Each member of the staff is a member of the College Provident Fund, to which the College and the member contribute equally.

The College buildings, in a large open compound, are commodious and up-to-date.

There are two hostels, intended for Christians and non-Christians respectively. The hostels accommodate over fifty students, in single rooms, and are situated in a fine compound of about five acres at the top of a hill about half a mile from the College.

The College was early affiliated in Groups I and III of the old Intermediate Course. Group II was added in 1925.

The College is at present affiliated in the Intermediate Course as follows.—

Part II—Sanskrit, Tamil, Malayalam.

Part III—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Natural Science, Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam.

There is a well-stocked Library of almost six thousand volumes.

There are scholarships and prizes endowed to the memory of Dr. Duthie, a former Principal, and Mr. Nanoo Pillai and Mr. Rama Rao, old students of the College who became Dewans of Travancore. There are also the Bayliss-Hacker Scholarship available to Christian students from the Neyyoor district, and the Paul Memorial Prize for Mathematics. The Whitley Fund enables Christian students living in the hostel to pay reduced rents for their rooms.

Ample provision is made for games. Foot-ball, Volley-ball, Badminton and Tennis are played, in addition to less formal games. The staff includes a qualified Director of Physical Education.

Class.	No. of students.	Fee rate per term.
Second year ...	62	} Rs. 30 (Rs. 20 if paid in advance), plus Re. 1 for each Science subject.
First year ...	128	

*College Staff.*

Principal	...	Mr. G.H. Marsden, M.A. Hons. (Cantab).
English	...	{ " G. H. Marsden, M.A. Hons. (Cantab). " T. K. Narayana Ayyar, M.A., L.T. " A. Zachariah, B.A., L.T.
Mathematics	...	" C. S. Daniel, B.A., L.T.
Physics	...	" V. S. Krishna Ayyar, B.A., L.T.
Chemistry	...	" R. Krishnamachari, B.A.
Demonstrator in Chemistry.	...	" N. Thanu Ayyar, B.A.
Natural Science	...	" A. J. Cherian, B.A. (Hons.)
History	...	" A. Vethasiromoni, M.A. (Hons.)
Logic	...	" A. Zachariah, B.A., L.T.
Sanskrit	...	{ " R. Panchanadeswara Sastri " T. S. Sethuraman.
Tamil	...	{ " T. S. Sethuraman. " A. Zachariah, B.A., L.T.
Malayalam	...	{ " R. Panchanadeswara Sastri " G. P. Selvam, B.A., L.T.
Physical Director	...	" G. P. Selvam, B.A., L.T.
Hostel Resident Warden...	...	" A. Vethasiromoni, M.A. (Hons.)

**(23.) Palamcottah, Sarah Tucker College.**

1. *General.—Origin and Previous History.*—This institution takes its name from Miss Sarah Tucker, who took great interest in the education and training of the young women in Southern India, though she never came to this country. Her friends collected money after her death and built the institution in her memory in 1862. Since that time it has greatly grown and developed, and is now a second grade College with a training department for the Secondary and Elementary grades of teachers and a complete model school attached. The total number of students on the roll in all departments is 588.

2. *Management.*—C.M.S. working through the Diocesan Educational standing committee.

3. *Finance including Capital Endowment, other items of Receipts, etc., Provident Fund.*—Annual grant from C.M.S. valued at Rs. '3;500. Government Provident Fund.

4. *Buildings.*—Additional land has from time to time been acquired and good and substantial buildings were erected for the high school and college in 1900 and opened by Lord Curzon, Viceroy of India. Museum, library and science rooms have been since added.

5. *Hostels.*—Besides the ordinary boarding accommodation, there is a special hostel which can accommodate twenty-four students. A hostel for students was opened in 1907.

6. *Courses of studies.*—(a) Mathematics 1927. Natural Science 1927. Ancient History, Modern History and Logic 1899.

i. Intermediate course Part II Tamil.

Part III. Mathematics, Natural Science, Ancient History, Modern History and Logic.

7. *Endowments.—Scholarships, Prizes, etc.*—S. P. C. K. Scholarship two fresh annually and Government Scholarship (when available) and annual prizes of books.

8. *Miscellaneous such as provision for games, etc.*—2 Badminton and Basket-Ball grounds.

9. *Strength, Scale of fees, etc.:*—

	Class.			No. of Students
Second year	...	...	...	4
First year	...	...	..	12



The rate of fees.—<sup>1</sup> Government rates are charged, except to students known as able to pay government rates.

#### 10. *College Staff.*

Principal and Correspondent	...	Miss R. Edith Howard.
English Lecturers.	...	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 5px;">{</div> <div>             „ M. M. Frost, M. A. (London)              „ E. M. Chambers, M. A (Oxon) (On Furlough)              „ R. Edith Howard.              „ Joy Solomon, B.A., L.T.           </div> </div>
Mathematics Lecturer	...	„ A. Lindsey, B. Sc. (Liverpool)
Logic.	„	... „ E. R. Samuel, B.A., L.T.
Natural Science	„	... „ Rachel Duraisami, B.A.
History	„	... Mr. R. Muthiah, B.A., L.T.
Tamil Pandit	...	„ D. A. Gnanabaranam.

### (24) Palamcottah, St. John's College.

1. *General—Origin and Previous History:*—This institution was founded by Missionaries of the Church Missionary Society as an Anglo-Vernacular School at Palamcottah about 1835. It developed into a High School, and was affiliated to the University of Madras in 1878 as a Second Grade College, being the first institution in the district to attain College rank. In January 1880 the College was transferred to Tinnevely Town.

In 1897, owing to the congested nature of the site of the College, much-needed expansion was made possible only by moving to a new site, and a new building was erected just outside the town boundary at a cost of Rs. 65,000, in which the College was carried on until April 1928.

In 1928 a much more extensive scheme of development was carried out, involving the transfer of the College back again to Palamcottah. There on a healthy open site of about 50 acres a largely residential College was built at a cost of some Rs. 2,50,000. The foundation stone was laid by His Excellency Lord Goschen towards the end of 1925, and on that occasion the original name of C. M. College was changed to St. John's College.

The College exists primarily for the large Christian community that has grown up round the work of the C.M.S., S.P.G., and other Missions in Tinnevely and neighbouring districts. It is, however, open freely to all communities.

2. *Management.*—The College is managed by a Governing Board, on which are represented the Missionary Societies supporting it, the Tinnevely Diocesan Executive Committee, and the Staff. The Bishop of the Diocese is ex-officio Chairman.

3. *Buildings.*—The main buildings consist of two large blocks, with Library, Lecture Rooms, Science Laboratories, etc., and in addition four Hostels, a Chapel, two bungalows, and accessory buildings.

4. *Courses of Study.*—The College is affiliated in the Intermediate course in Tamil in Part II, and in Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Physics; Chemistry and Mathematics in Part III.

5. *Library.*—There is a College Reference Library containing about 250 volumes, together with historical Charts and maps; also a lending library containing over 3,000 volumes.

6. *Endowments—Scholarships, Prizes, etc.*—There are a number of S.P.C.K. and Diocesan Scholarships open only to Christian Students; in addition there are 5 scholarships (in value equal to half the tuition fee) open to all, irrespective of religion and community, awarded on the results of the S.S.L.C. examination. In its extensive grounds the College has ample facilities for games. At present there are two hockey fields, one football field (and a second in preparation) and several Volley Ball and Badminton Courts. There is a regular system of games, the students being divided into sets, under the supervision of the Director of Physical Training, assisted by a number of members of the Staff.

7. *Strength, Scale Fees etc.*—

Class,	No. of students,	Fee Rate per year	
		In instalments.	In one sum.
Second year ... ..	54	Rs.	Rs.
First year ... ..	56	90	84

(8) *College Staff*

Principal ... Rev. H. P. Young, M.A. (Cantab.), B.A.,  
B.Litt. (Durham.)  
Lecturer in English ... Rev. C.W.F. Bennet, M.A., (Cantab.)

Lecturer in History ...	...	Mr. M. V. Subrahmanyam, M.A., L.T.
Additional Lecturer in History ...	...	Rev. A. R. Penn, M.A., (Cantab).
Lecturer in Mathematics.	...	Mr. M. V. Ramakrishna Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
Lecturer in Chemistry	...	Mr. M. V. John, B. Sc.
Lecturer in Physics	...	Mr. S. Jesurathnam, B.A., B.Sc.
Lecturer in Logic	...	Mr. L. D. Srinivasagam, B.A.
Tamil Pandit	...	Mr. D. Masillamani (Bala Panditha Examination, Madura Tamil Sangam).
Director of Physical Training	...	Rev. A. R. Penn, M.A.

---

### (25) Pudukkottai, Maharaja's College

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—The institution has grown out of an Anglo-Vernacular School which was started at Pudukkottai in 1857 under the name of the Raja's Free School for the education of the poor subjects of His Highness. In 1880 students were, for the first time, sent up from the school for the Matriculation Examination, and it became a second grade College in 1881.

2. *Management and Finance.*—The College is maintained by the State and is under the management of the Darbar. The teachers of the College are State servants subject to the usual rules regulating State service.

3. *Hostel.*—A hostel is attached to the College. It is situated close to the College in a healthy locality.

4. *Courses of Study.*—The College is affiliated in the following subjects of the remodelled Intermediate scheme:—

Part II	...	Sanskrit and Tamil.
Part III Group A	...	Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.
„ B	...	Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History.
„ C	...	Electrical Engineering, Mechanical Engineering.

5. *Library.*—The College has a library containing 11,218, volumes and a reading-room supplied with fifteen English and fifteen Indian periodicals. A reading-room subscription of one rupee per annum is paid by every student of the College classes.

6. *Endowments—Scholarships and Prizes.*—The College has four endowments. The first is of the value of Rs. 200 from the interest accruing on which a medal called 'Karbar G. Sundaramier Medal' is annually awarded to the best student in Elocution. The second is a silver medal founded by two Nattukkottai Chetties awarded annually to the best student in the second year University class. The third is the endowment of the late Mr. S. Radhakrishna Iyer, one of the former Principals of the College,

out of the interest of which a silver medal called the 'V. R. Durai Rajah medal' is awarded. The fourth medal is founded by Mr. K. S. Ramachandra Iyer to be awarded to the best reciter of *Sandhyavandanam*.

7. *Miscellaneous, such as provision for Games, etc.*—There is a Sports Club conducted under the supervision of a Committee consisting of teachers and students, admission to which can be obtained by the payment of a very low fee. The playgrounds belonging to the College are spacious.

8. *Strength, Scale fees etc.*—

Class.	No. of Students		Fee Rate	
	Group i	Group iii	Long term	Short term
Second year 1929-30	38	15	} 4 instal- ments at Rs. 8 each	2 instal- ments at Rs. 8½ each.
First year 1929-30	21	20		

Eight per cent. of the students are taught free.

9. *College Staff*

Principal and Chief Lecturer ... in English	Mr. N. Thiagaraja Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
Lecturers in History	{ " M. Harithiratham Ayyar, M.A., L.T. " S. Natesa Ayyar, B.A., L.T.
Lecturers in English	{ " N. Sanjiva Rao, M.A., L.T. " V. K. Visvanathan, B.A. (Hons).
Lecturer in Physics	" K. Venkatarama Sarma, B.A. (Hons.) L. T.
Lecturer in Mathematics	" K. Pauchapagesa Ayyar, B. A. (Hons.), L.T.
" Logic	" S. A. Srinivasa Ayyar, B.A., L.T.
" Chemistry	" J. Rengaiyangar, B.A.
" Sanskrit	{ " T. G. Venkatachariar, B.A., L.T. " S. Ramaswami Ayyangar.
" Tamil	{ " V. T. Sreenivasa Ayyangar " S. Natesa Ayyar, B.A., L.T.
" Mechanical and Elec. Engineering,	" U. Mahadeva Ayyar, B. E.

## (26) The Salem College.

1. *Origin and Previous History.*—The Salem College developed out of the Zillah School established in 1856. College classes were opened in February 1879. The institution is managed by the Salem Municipality to which it was transferred by Government in October 1885.

2. *Management.*—The College is being managed by the "College Committee" consisting of all the 32 municipal councillors and the Principal of the College. This committee was constituted by the municipal council on the 10th August 1928 with a view to have a representative of the staff on the managing committee.

3. *Finance.*—The College is financed by the municipality. Provident fund scheme is compulsory for all permanent members of the staff and the present rate of contribution is one anna and four pies in the rupee. The management contributes an equal share and pays an interest of 4 per cent per annum.

4. *Buildings.*—The College buildings are located in a compound measuring about 2 acres. The insufficiency of accommodation and the necessity to provide sufficient grounds for the purpose of sports and games were felt even as early as 1905. The Council has now, after all, decided that the new buildings should be constructed on the foreshore of the Maravaneri tank. It is understood that the proceedings for the acquisition of 20 acres on the foreshore have commenced and that the grounds will be handed over to the College before the end of this academic year.

5. *Hostels.*—There is a hostel attached to the College with accommodation for 40 students. The average cost of boarding is about Rs. 13-0-0 per month.

6. *Courses of studies.*—The College was affiliated in Parts I, II, and III of the remodelled Intermediate course in 1927. Provisions have been made for the teaching of Sanskrit, Tamil and Urdu under Part II only. Instruction is given in the following groups under Part III.

Group A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

Group B.—Indian History, Modern History and Logic.

Group A. and B.—Physics, Chemistry and Logic.

7. *Library.*—The College has a library of over 3,000 volumes of well selected books on Literature, History, Science, Logic and Mathematics.

8. *Endowments, Scholarships, Prizes, etc.*:—An endowment of Rs. 400 was made by Rao Bahadur T. Subrahmanya Ayyar in the year 1899 and the interest accruing from the said amount is to be awarded in the shape of books every year to the College candidate who stands first in the Intermediate Examination.

9. *Games*:—Sports fee is collected from students. Students play Football, Cricket, Tennis, Badminton, etc., and compete for the district tournament every year.

10. *Strength, scale of fees, etc.*:—

Class.	Group.	No. of Students.	Fee Rate.					
			I Term.		II Term.		III Term.	
			In Adv.	In Inst.	In Adv.	In Inst.	In Adv.	In Inst.
II. Year.	A	24						
	B	27						
	(A and B)	5	30	32	30	32	30	32
I. Year.	A	24						
	B	15						
	(A and B)	2						

11. *Members of the staff*:—

Principal and Lecturer in ...	Mr. A. Ramaswami Goundar, M.A., L.T.
(Mathematics)	
Lecturer in Histories	... Mr. M. M. Masilamani, B.A., L.T.
Lecturer in English	... Mr. S. Krishna Ayyar, M.A.
Lecturer in Physics	... Mr. V. M. Ramanatha Ayyar, B.A., L.T.
Lecturer in Chemistry	... Mr. S. Subrahmanyam, B.A., M. Sc.
Lecturer in Logic	... { Mr. G. Samuel, M.A. (now undergoing Physical Training.) Mr. E. M. David, M. A. (Acting).
Tamil Pandit	... Mr. S. R. Thimmappa Ayyar, Pandits Examn., Madura Tamil Sangam.
Sanskrit Pandit	... Mr. Y. V. Narayana Sastriar.
Urdu Munshi	... Moulvi Syed Ahmed Razvi, Moulvi-fazil.

**(27) Tellicherry, Government Brennen College**

1. *General—Origin and Previous History:*—This institution was started in 1862 as a free school with the endowment of Rs. 8,900 left by Mr. E. Brennen, Master Attendant of the Tellicherry port. The school was amalgamated with the B. G. M. English School and was known as the B.G.M. Brennen English School. In 1868 it was raised to the rank of a High School. In 1871 students were sent up for the Matriculation Examination for the first time. The mission having retired from management in March 1872, the school was re-opened in June 1872, as a Government Zillah School. In 1883 the middle, and in 1884 the high school, departments were transferred to the Municipality. The F.A. classes were opened in 1890.

2. *Management:*—The institution with the College and School Departments was taken over under the Government management on June 1, 1919. The staff has been considerably strengthened since.

3. *Finance.*—Managed by Government.

4. *Buildings.*—The College buildings were considerably improved during the years 1927-28 and 1928-29, at a total cost of Rs. 21,900. Government have sanctioned a sum of Rs. 1,13,000 for the acquisition of land for constructing buildings for the Secondary and Training Departments. Provision of Rs. 25,000 has been included in the budget for the year for acquisition of land. When the new buildings are ready and the School Departments shifted therein, there will be greater accommodation for the College classes with separate lecture rooms for each subject.

5. *Hostels.*—There is no hostel attached to this College.

6. *Courses of Study:*—Provision is made for teaching Malayalam, Sanskrit and Urdu in Part II, and Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Malayalam and Sanskrit in Part III.

The following combinations are permitted:—

- (1) Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.
- (2) Physics, Chemistry and Logic.
- (3) Indian History, Modern History and Logic.

7. *Library.*—The library contains 5,969 volumes. The Library is added to from year to year at a cost of Rs. 1,500 per year.

8. *Endowments—Scholarships, Prizes, etc.:*—The following scholarships are tenable in this College:—

- (1) The Pattath Marar Scholarship of the value of Rs. 60 per year.

(2) The Srinivasa Bhagath Scholarship of the value of Rs. 40 per year.

Two prizes are also endowed by the College Day Committee and will be awarded to the two best students of the Junior Intermediate Class, one being from each of Groups (i) and (iii).

9. *Strength, Scale of fees, etc.:—*

Class	Group	No. of students.	Fee rate per term	
			In advance.	In two equal instalments.
Second year	Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry—	30	Rs. 32	Rs. 34
	Physics, Chemistry & Logic	8		
	Modern History, Indian History & Logic.—	20		
First year	Mathematics, Physics & Chemistry—	40	Rs. 32	Rs. 34
	Physics, Chemistry & Logic.	6		
	Modern History, Indian History & Logic—	22		

10. *College Staff*

Principal	...	Mr. T. M. Kelu Nedungadi, M.A., L.T.
Senior Lecturer (Logic)	...	„ V. R. Ranganatha Mudaliar.
Assistant Lecturer (Math.)	...	„ S. Isaac, B.A. (Hons.).
„ (Chemistry).	„	„ C. T. Philip, B.A. (Hons.).
„ (Physics).	„	„ A. G. Narasimhan, M.A., L.T.
„ (History)	...	„ K. K. Chathu Achan, M.A., L.T.
„ (English)	...	„ V. K. Krishnan Menon, M.A., L.T.
Sanskrit Pandit	...	„ K. S. Ganapathi Sastri.
Malayalam Pandit	...	„ M. Chandu.
Hindustani Pandit	...	„ D. S. Muhammad Ismail Sahib.



**(28) Trichinopoly, Holy Cross College (Women).**

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—This Institution was started as a Primary School in 1901, open to girls of all castes and creeds. In 1902, it was made a Lower Secondary School and raised to the Grade of a High School in 1905.

From its commencement it was managed by the Rev. Father Billard, S.J., M.A., till he died in 1914.

The Bishop of Trichinopoly is the Patron of the Institution and supplements with contributions the Funds of the Holy Cross Order which conducts the Institution.

The Intermediate Class was opened in July 1923 and the College was affiliated by the Government of Madras on the 22nd February 1924.

The College is at present affiliated in Group III of the Intermediate Course and has made provision for the teaching of Tamil and French under Part II, and Ancient History, Modern History and Indian History under Part III.

2. *Management.*—Right Revd. A. Faisandier, S.J., D.D.

2. Revd. Father Procurator of the Mission.

3. „ Rector, S.J., of St. Joseph's College.

4. „ Carly, S.J.

5. Sister Sophie.

6. „ Julie.

3. *Finance.*—The College was run from the beginning of its existence, i.e., from 1923–29 without any special grant from Government. The Finances are maintained by the Right Revd. A. Faisandier, S.J., Bishop of Trichinopoly.

4. *Hostel* :—There is an Hostel containing 8 rooms which can accommodate 4 students in each. There are 3 tiffin rooms and a large hall for drill and indoor games.

5. *Buildings* :—There are six Class Rooms, two common rooms, a Library and a Museum. A storey was erected in April and May 1925 for the College Classes. The Little Flower's Home was built lately for College Students.

6. *Courses of Studies.*—The College is affiliated in Group III of the Intermediate Course, *Vide* No. G. O. 248, Law Education, dated 22nd February 1924.

Intermediate course.—

Part II—French and Tamil.

Part III—Modern History, Ancient History and Indian History.

7. *Library*.—The Library contains 4,626 volumes and arrangements are being made to enlarge it yearly.

8. *Miscellaneous* :—There are three playgrounds.—

2 Badminton Courts.

1 Basket Ball Court.

9. *Strength, Scale of Fees etc* :—

CLASS	Group	No. of students	Fees
Second year	... iii ...	7	} Long Term Rs. 60. Short Term Rs. 30.
First year	... iii ...	10	

10. COLLEGE STAFF.

Principal	...	Sister Sophie, B. C.
English Lecturers	...	{ Sister Julie, B. C. Mr. K. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, B. A.
History Lecturers	...	{ Miss M. V. Margaret, B. A., L. T. Mary Thomas, B. A.
French Lecturer	...	Sister Sophie, B. C.
Tamil Pandit	...	Mr. R. Meenakshisundaram Pillai,
Librarian	...	Sister Geneivere, B. C.
Superintendent of residence	...	Sister Germaine, B. C.
Physical Training	...	Sister Ignatius, B. C.

(29) Vaniyambadi, Islamiah College.

1. *General—Origin and Previous History*.—This institution was first opened as an Elementary School in 1902 by some of the public-spirited merchants of Vaniyambadi, who formed themselves into a Committee called the Vaniyambadi Muhammadan Educational Society for the management of the School, just after the sittings of the All-India Muhammadan Educational Conference at Madras in December 1901. The chief aim of the founders was to give the rising generation of Vaniyambadi English education side by side with the religious, as they thought that Muhammadan boys could not have any teaching in religion if they were sent to Mission and Government schools directly.

In course of time the merchant princes joined the movement and helped the Society both with their advice and money, and the Madrasa-E-Islamiah began its onward march towards a fuller destiny. The First Form was opened on January 1, 1905. The Society was registered on May 21, 1905. The School was recognized as an Incomplete Secondary School on June 13, 1907, and on March 1, 1908, the Committee resolved that Hindu boys also may be admitted. The institution became a complete High School on July 2, 1912, and the College was affiliated on January 20, 1921, in Group iii. In 1922 affiliation in Group i was obtained.

2. *Management.*—The management of the College is in the hands of the Vaniyambadi Muhammadan Educational Society.

3. *Finance.*—The endowed fund of the College invested in house properties is Rs. 80,000. There is a Provident Fund organized after "The General Provident Fund for Teachers in non-pensionable service".

4. *Hostel.*—There is a hostel attached to the College affording accommodation for forty students; no rent is charged for lodging and the average cost of boarding is Rs. 10 to 12 per month.

5. *Courses of Study.*—The College offers instruction in Urdu and Tamil under Part II and Group A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry, Group B—Logic, Indian History and Modern History under Part III of the remodelled Intermediate Course.

6. *Library.*—There is a Library adequate for the needs of the College and the High School Library is also open to College students.

7. *Endowments.*—A number of free and half-freeships are awarded to poor and deserving students every year.

8. *Miscellaneous.*—Provision is made for major and minor games.

9. *Strength, Scale of Fees, etc.*—

CLASS	Group	Number of students	Fee rate.	
			In advance	By instalments
First Year ...	i ..	8	Rs. 72	Rs. 76
	iii ...	7	72	76
Second Year ...	i ...	10	72	76
	iii ...	5	72	76

10. *Members of Staff.*—

Ag. Principal (Logic)	...	Mr. Ahmed Ali, M.A., L.T.
Lecturer (English)	...	„ K. R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, B.A., L.T.
„ (Mathematics)	...	„ K. Rangaswami, M.A.
„ (Science)	...	„ V. Sivaramakrishnan, B.A. (Hons.)
„ (History)	...	„ D. T. Subrahmanyam, B.A., (Hons.)
„ (Tamil)	...	„ S. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A., Vidvan.
Urdu Munshi	...	„ K. Md. Luthfullah Sahib.

(30) **Vellore, the Elizabeth R. Voorhees' College.**

1. *General-Origin and Previous History.*—The Elizabeth R. Voorhees' College is the highest educational institution of the American Arcot Mission. The College, affiliated in 1898, is the outgrowth of a school established by the Church of Scotland Mission in 1868.

2. *Buildings and hostels.*—In 1902 Mr. Ralph Voorhees, an American, gave Rs. 75,000 for buildings. With this money have been erected the Lower School building, the Hindu hostel accommodating forty-five students, and the Christian hostel accommodating eighty. Separate hostel accommodation is provided for Christian students in the Intermediate classes.

3. *Courses of Study.*—Languages taught under Part II of the Intermediate Examination are Tamil, Telugu, Urdu and Sanskrit; under Part III the subjects taught are Physics, Chemistry, Mathematics, Logic, Ancient History and Modern History.

4. *Library.*—The College library contains about 1,200 volumes, and the high school library containing 1,800 is also open to college students.

5. *Endowments, Scholarships, Prizes, etc.*—There are liberal provisions for scholarships. In addition to the one or two Government scholarships awarded every year to Junior Intermediate students, the College maintains five scholarships in each class, one of the value of Rs. 90 annually, the others Rs. 45. Two scholarships in Madras Christian College, each of the value of Rs. 123 and tenable for two years, are also awarded each year to two of the students of the College who pass the Intermediate Examination.

## 124 COLLEGES AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY

### 6. Strength, Scale of Fees etc.—

CLASS	Group	No. of students	Fee Rate	
			Tuition per year	Special fees per year
Second year	i ...	31	Rs. 90	Rs. Group i Rs. 9-0-0, Group iii Rs. 6-0-0.
	ii ...	9		
	iii ...	29		
First year	i ...	38	Rs. 90	Rs. Group i Rs. 9-0-0, Group iii Rs. 6-0-0.
	ii ...	8		
	iii ...	52		

### 7. COLLEGE STAFF.

Principal (Logic and English.)	Mr. V. P. Adishesiah, M. A., L. T.
Vice-Principal and Barsar, English.	Rev. C. A. DeBruin, M. A.
Lecturer (Mathematics)	... Mr. S. Panchapagesa Ayyar, M. A., L. T.
„ (History)	... „ M. Venkoba Rao, B. A., L. T.
„ „	... „ V. R. Krishnaaswami Ayyangar, B. A.
„ (Chemistry)	... „ K. Ekanatha Ayyar, B. A., L. T.
„ (Physics)	... „ J. S. Savarirayan, M. A.
Tamil Pandit	... „ C. S. Rajah Pillai.
Telugu „	... „ C. Sivayya Sastri, Vidvan.
Sanskrit „	... „ V. R. Krishna Ayyangar.
Urdu „	... „ H. S. Quasim.

## INSTITUTIONS AFFILIATED IN THE DEGREE COURSES.

### (31) Alwaye, the Union Christian College.

1. *General*.—This institution was founded in June 1921 as the result of a desire among some of the Christian Churches in Travancore and Cochin for co-operation in educational work.

An old Cutcherry building and 20 acres of land surrounding it were granted to the College by the Government of Travancore in September 1921. About 24 acres have been subsequently added by the purchase of adjacent plots.

The College is almost entirely residential, the great majority of the students and a large number of the members of the Staff living in quarters provided for them in the College premises.

2. *Management*.—The College is owned and governed by a Council which is an Association registered under the Companies' Regulation of Travancore, including among its members representatives of "The Malankara Syrian Church", "The Mar Thoma Syrian Church" and "The Anglican Church in Travancore and Cochin".

3. *Finance*.—The main sources of income have been donations from sympathisers in India and abroad, Government grants and fees collected from students. From the starting of the College and especially since its development as a First Grade College the Church Missionary Society has been taking a keen interest in the institution and helping it by maintaining one of its missionaries to work as a member of the College Staff. A Provident Fund to which the management contributes one-half has been started for the benefit of the permanent members of the Staff.

4. *Buildings*.—The College buildings consist of two two-storeyed structures, one for the accommodation of the Arts departments and another for the Science departments. There is also a separate building for the use of the teaching Staff. Two houses have been built in the premises for the use of the Principal and another married Lecturer.

5. *Hostels*.—There are four hostels providing accommodation for 230 students and seven resident wardens. Certain houses in the vicinity of the College have also been rented by the College for the use of students. The first hostel building was completed in August 1922 and formally opened by Dr. Rabindranath Tagore on 18th November 1922. This hostel is known as the "Tagore Hostel". A second hostel was completed in April 1924. A third hostel was completed in June 1924. It is called the "Holland Hostel" in recognition of the valuable services rendered to the College by the Rev. W. E. S. Holland, now Principal of St. John's College, Agra. A fourth hostel was completed in September 1928. In each hostel there are a Common Room, a Prayer Room and a Sick Room.

Five Mess houses were constructed in the course of the first four years, one for the Brahmin Mess, another for the Nair Mess, a third for the Cosmopolitan Vegetarian Mess and the remaining two for the Cosmopolitan Non-Vegetarian Messes. A Canteen was opened in a building erected for the purpose in June 1925.

6. *Courses of Studies*.—The College was affiliated for the Intermediate Course in Histories and Logic in 1921, in Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry in 1926 and Physics, Chemistry and Natural

Science in 1927. For the re-modelled Intermediate Course provision is made for the teaching of English (Part I), of Malayalam under Part II and Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Natural Science, Histories and Logic under Part III.

The College was affiliated for the B. A. (Pass) Course in 1923 in the following subjects :—(1) Mathematics, (2) Philosophy (3) History and Economics. For the re-modelled B. A. Course the College offers instruction in English (Part I), in Malayalam under Part II and Group (I-a) (Mathematics), Group-(iii) (Philosophy) and Group (iv-a) (History and Economics) under Part III.

7. *Library*.—The Library consists of about 4,000 volumes. The Library is divided into three sections, the General Library, the Class Libraries and the Consulting Library.

A gift by the Rev. C. F. Andrews helped to form the nucleus of the Poetry Section of the General Library and it is called the "Tagore Library" after the Poet Robindranath Tagore. A gift made by Mr. Alladi Krishnaswami Ayyar helped to form the nucleus of the History Section of the Class Library and it is called the "Kellett Library" after the late Professor F. W. Kellett of the Madras Christian College.

Books on subjects other than English, Malayalam and Theology are placed in Class Libraries under the charge of the respective lecturers.

8. *Scholarships*.—A scholarship of the annual value of Rs. 120 called the "Boobilee Scholarship" was founded by M.R.Ry. Dewan Bahadur V. Varghese Avargal in 1926 in memory of a deceased son of his. It is ordinarily awarded every four years to a student of the Junior Intermediate Class who may hold it for the full period of his Intermediate and B.A. studies in this College. If for any reason the scholarship is forfeited by its holder it becomes available for award to another student before the end of four years.

One scholarship of the value of the annual class fee is awarded in each of the Senior Intermediate, Junior B.A. and Senior B.A. Classes. These scholarships are awarded on the basis of the results of the annual examination in the Senior Intermediate and Senior B. A. Classes and on the basis of the marks of the preceding Intermediate Examination in the Junior B.A. Class.

Three scholarships of the respective values of Rs. 84, 63 and 56 are awarded in the Junior Intermediate Class on the basis of the results of a competitive Examination.

A few scholarships of the value of half the class fees for deserving poor students are awarded in each of the Junior Intermediate and Junior B. A. Classes.

Scholarships are awarded to students belonging to the educationally backward classes according to circumstances.

His Highness the Maharaja's 'Open' and 'Close' scholarships of the value of Rs. 10 per mensem in the Intermediate Classes and Rs. 15 per mensem in the B. A. Classes are tenable in this College.

*Prizes.*—M. E. Watts Esq., B. A., Bar.-at-law, formerly Dewan of Travancore, was awarding every year throughout his period of office a prize of the value of Rs. 100 a year to the student of the College who wrote the best essay on a subject announced for the purpose.

Religious study prizes are awarded in each of the classes on the basis of the results of an examination held during the last term of every year. His Grace the Most Rev. Titus Mar Thoma, Metropolitan of the Mar Thoma Church has made an endowment for the award of one of the above prizes.

Prizes in certain other subjects are also awarded on the basis of the results of competitions held in the course of the year.

9. *Games.*—The College makes provision for Foot-ball, Tennis, Badminton, Cricket, Volley-ball and Basket-Ball. Prizes are awarded every year to successful competitors at the annual College sports..

*Societies.*—College societies include the Literary and Debating Society, the Malayalam Association, the Social Service League, the Historical Association, the Dramatic Society, the Student Christian Fellowship and the Philosophical Association.

(10) *Strength, Scale of Fees, Etc. :—*

Class.	Group.	No. of Students.	Rate of Fees per year.
First Year.	Mathematics, Physics & Chemistry	33	Rs. 84 plus Rs. 10 Laboratory fees.
	Mathematics, Physics & Logic.	12	Rs. 84 plus Rs. 4 Laboratory fees.
	Physics, Chemistry & Logic	15	Rs. 84 plus Rs. 10 Laboratory fees.
	Physics, Chemistry & Natural Science.	41	Rs. 84 plus Rs. 13 Laboratory fees.
	Chemistry, Natural Science & Indian History.	7	Rs. 84 plus Rs. 9 Laboratory fees.
	Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History & Logic.	19	Rs. 84
	(Any three of the above)		
		127	



# 128 COLLEGES AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY

Class.	Group.	No. of Students.	Rate of Fees per year.
Second Year.	Mathematics, Physics & Chemistry.	46	Rs. 84 plus Rs. 10 Laboratory fees.
	Physics, Chemistry & Logic.	17	Rs. 84 plus Rs. 10 Laboratory fees.
	Physics, Chemistry & Natural Science.	23	Rs. 84 plus Rs. 13 Laboratory fees.
	Chemistry, Natural Science & Ancient History.	3	Rs. 84 plus Rs. 9 Laboratory fees.
	Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History & Logic.	20	Rs. 84
	(Any three of the above)	103	
Third Year.	i-a (Mathematics)	16	Rs. 112 plus Rs. 8 Laboratory fees.
	iii (Philosophy)	8	Rs. 112
	iv-a History & Economics).	12	Rs. 112
		45	
Fourth Year.	i.	19	Rs. 112 plus Rs. 8 Laboratory fees.
	iv.	18	Rs. 112
	v-a	24	Rs. 112
		61	
	Total .	336	

## (11) The Members of the Staff.

Principal	...	Mr. A. M. Varki, M.A., B.L.
Bursar	...	Mr. M. Jacob, M.A.
College Doctor	...	Mr. T. J. Joseph, B.A., L.M. & S.
Hostel Wardens	...	Mr. K. C. Chacko, M.A.
		, C. P. Mathew, M.A.
		„ R. O. Hicks, B. A. (Oxon.)
		„ T. B. Ninan, M. A.
		„ C. E. Robin, B. A. (Oxon.)

<b>English Department.</b>	Mr. A. M. Varki, M.A., B.L. ...	Lecturer
	Rev. T. V. John, M.A., L.T., ...	Lecturer
	Mr. C. R. Mylari, B.A. (Hons.) ...	Lecturer
	Mr. V. N. Raman Pillai, M.A. ...	Lecturer
	Mr. K. S. Abraham, B. A. ...	Tutor
<b>Malayalam Department.</b>	Mr. D. Padmanabhan Uuni, B.A....	Lecturer
	Mr. P. Krishnan Pillai .	Pandit
<b>Mathematics Department.</b>	Mr. T. S. Venkataraman, M.A., ...	Lecturer
	Mr. V. N. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.)	Lecturer
<b>Physics Department.</b>	Mr. T. B. Nisan, M.A. ...	Lecturer
	Mr. C. S. Venkateswaran, B.A. (Hons.)	Lecturer
<b>Chemistry Department.</b>	Mr. T. R. Anantharaman, B.A. ...	Lecturer
	Mr. T. J. Joseph, B.A., L.M. & S....	Demonstrator.
<b>Natural Science Department.</b>	Mr. E. S. Narayanan, M.A. ...	Lecturer
	Mr. T. C. Joseph, B.A. ...	Demonstrator
<b>Philosophy Department.</b>	Mr. C. P. Mathew, M.A. ...	Lecturer
	Mr. K. C. Chacko, M.A. ...	Lecturer
	Mr. K. Jacob, M.A. ...	Lecturer
	Mr. C. E. Robin, B.A. (Oxon.) ...	Lecturer
	Mr. T. I. Poonen, M.A. ,	Lecturer
<b>History Department.</b>	Mr. R. O. Hicks, B.A. (Oxon.) ...	Lecturer
	Mr. C. E. Robin, B.A (Oxon.) ...	Lecturer
	Mr. K. S. Venkateswaran, B.A.... (Hons.)	Lecturer

### (32) Bangalore, St. Joseph's College.

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—This institution was established as a school in 1857 under the charge of the Brothers of St. Joseph's Society. In 1882, the management was undertaken by the Foreign Mission Society, Paris. In 1924 the College was transferred to the new building in which it is at present housed, and affiliation was granted in Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry of the Intermediate course. In 1926 the College was affiliated in the B.A. Degree courses.

2. *Management.*—The College is under the management of the Roman Catholic Mission of Mysore.

3. *Finance.*—The main sources of income are an annual recurring grant of Rs. 10,000 from the Local Government, and the fees levied from the students. Any deficiency is made good by the Roman Catholic Mission of Mysore, the financial stability of the College being guaranteed by the resources of the Mission.

4. *Buildings*.—The College is housed in a three-storeyed building situated in open surroundings in one of the best localities of Bangalore. The ground floor is occupied by the Chemistry and Language Departments, two rooms being reserved for the B. A. English and History Departments. On the first floor are the Principal's residence, the Library, the College offices, the Intermediate English lecture room, and the Physics lecture rooms and laboratory. On the second floor are the Professors' Room, the Mathematics and Intermediate History lecture rooms, and the College Hall which is used for examinations and the weekly composition classes. A Reading and Common Room for students is provided in the vicinity of the Library.

5. *Hostels*.—The College Hostel on Residency Road situated within a five minutes' walk from the College provides accommodation both for Indian and European students. The Principal of the College is the Warden of the Hostel.

6. *Courses of Studies*.—The institution was raised to the rank of a second-grade College in 1882. It was affiliated in Group (1ii) of the Intermediate courses in 1911, in Group (i) of the Intermediate courses in 1924, and in Groups I, V-A and VI of the B.A. Degree courses in 1926.

Provision is made for instruction in the following languages and subjects :—

*Intermediate course*, Part II, French, Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu and Kanarese.

Part III, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Ancient History, Modern History, and Logic.

The following combinations are permitted under Part III of the course :—

(a) Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.

(b) Ancient History, Modern History, Logic.

(c) Mathematics, Physics, Logic.

(d) Mathematics, Ancient History, Chemistry.

*B. A. Degree course*, Part II, French, Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu and Kanarese.

Part III, Group (i-a) Mathematics.

Group (i-b) Mathematics with Astronomy and Pure Geometry.

Group (iv-a) History & Economics.

Group (v) French.

7. *Library*.—The Library contains 4,623 volumes, and additions are made every year.

8. *Endowments etc.*—There are no endowments, and no scholarships are awarded.

9. *Provision for games.*—The Physical Director of the College who holds a Diploma in Physical Education from the Y. M. C. A. School, of Physical Education, Madras, is the Superintendent of Games. Provision is made for Foot-ball, Cricket, Hockey, Basket-ball, Volley-ball, Tennis, and Badminton.

10. *Strength etc.*—

Class	No. of students.	Fee rate per annum.
Fourth year.	33	Rs. 114
Third year.	44	Rs. 114
Second year.	100	Rs. 90
First year.	97	Rs. 90

11. *College Staff.*—

Principal & Correspondent.	...	Rev. F. Veysseyre.
Professors of English.	...	Mr. T. R. H. Peck, M.A.
" "	...	Mr. E. A. Smith, B.A., L.T.
Lecturer in English	...	Mr. P. K. Venkata Rao, M.A.
Asst. Lecturer in English	...	Mr. K. G. Rama Rao, M.A.
Professors of Mathematics.	...	Mr. H. Srinivasa Rao, M.A., L.T.
		Mr. K. Kuppuswami Ayyangar, B.A. (Hons.).
Professor of Physics.	...	Mr. S.R. Ramaswami Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
Professor of Chemistry.	...	Mr. K. Rami Reddi, B.A., L.T.
Professor of History.	...	Mr. A. V. Akhileswara Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.)
Lecturer in History	...	Rev. P. J. Vion, S.J.
Asst. Lecturer in History	...	Mr. P. M. Francis, B.A. (Hons.)
Professor of Logic.	...	Mr. E. A. Smith, B.A., L.T.
Asst. Lecturer in Logic	...	Mr. K. G. Rama Rao, M.A.
Professor of French.	...	Rev. F. Veysseyre,
Lecturer in French	...	Rev. A. Pointel.
Superintendent of Vernacular Studies and Lecturer in Sanskrit.	...	Mr. A. Seshadri, B.A.
Asst. Pandit in Sanskrit	...	Mr. A. Ramadass Sastri.
Tamil Pandit.	...	Mr. T. Chengalavaraya Mudaliar.
Telugu Pandit.	...	Mr. K. Narasimham Pantulu.
Kanarese Pandit.	...	Mr. K. Seetharama Sastri.
Tutor in English.	...	Mr. S. Thiagarajan, B.A.
Demonstrators in Physics.	...	{ Mr. C. L. Narayana Rao, B.A. Mr. S. Sivasubrahmanyam, B.A.
Demonstrator in Chemistry.	...	Mr. S. Ramachandran, B.A.
Physical Director.	...	Mr. K. Narasimhachar, B.A.
Medical Officer.	...	Dr. G. S. David, L.M.S.

**(33) Changanacherry, St. Berchman's College.**

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—The St. Berchman's High School, Changanacherry, owes its existence to the Rt. Rev. Dr. Charles Lavinge, S. J., who was Vicar Apostolic of Kottayam from 1887 to 1896. It was started in 1891 as a High School with Matriculation and Pre-Matriculation classes and with a strength of forty pupils on the rolls. Other classes were yearly opened and the strength gradually increased until in 1896 the school became a fully equipped English High School.

His Lordship severed his connection with the diocese in 1896. Thereupon Dr. Mathew Makil took up the management and did his utmost to bring the school up to the level of efficiency required by the Government Grant-in-Aid Code and later on under the regime of His Lordship Rt. Rev. Dr. Thomas Kuriyalacherry the school was raised to a College.

In May 1922 application was made to the University of Madras for affiliation in Group (iii) (History, Logic, Malayalam, Latin & Sanskrit) of the Intermediate Course and the Junior Intermediate Class was opened in June 1922 with 118 students. In June 1925 the College was affiliated in Groups (i) & (ii).

In the year 1927 the College was raised to the First Grade having obtained affiliation in Group (i) Mathematics and Group (iii-A & B) (Botany Main and Zoology Main) of the B.A. Course.

His Lordship Rt. Rev. Dr. James Kalacherry who was consecrated Bishop of Changanacherry in December 1928 is now the Patron of the College and Rev. Mathew K. Purakel, M.A., Principal.

2. *Management.*—The management of the College is at present vested in a Council consisting of H. L. Rt. Rev. Dr. James Kalacherry, Bishop of Changanacherry as Ex-Officio President, and the following members :—

1. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jacob Kallarakel, Vicar General—Manager.
2. Rev. Fr. Mathew K. Purakel, M.A., Principal.
3. Rev. Fr. Koshy Mampalam, B.A., L.T., Headmaster.
4. Rev. Fr. Dominic Thottacherry, B.A., L.T.
5. Rev. Fr. Abraham Vadakel, B.A., Ph.D., D.D., Lecturer in Logic.

3. *Finance.*—The College is maintained from the Diocesan funds.

4. *Buildings.*—The College is conducted in a three-storeyed building located in Vazhappally on the Main Central Road from Trivandrum to Ernakulam. A large hall 100' x 30' has also been added since 1928. A huge block of buildings is now under construction which we hope to complete before July 1930.

5. *Hostels.*—There are now three hostels attached to the College.

1. Christian Hostel.
2. Saraswathi Vilasam Hostel.
3. Students' Hostel.

6. *Courses of Studies.*

- (a) *Intermediate Course*.—History, Logic, Malayalam and Sanskrit.—Affiliated in 1922.

Mathematics, Natural Science,  
Physics and Chemistry.—  
Affiliated in 1925.

*B.A. Pass Course*.—Mathematics, Botany (Main) and Zoology (Main).—Affiliated in 1927.

- (b) Subjects and languages for which provision has been made.

1. *Intermediate Course*.—Part II—Malayalam and Sanskrit.

Part III—Mathematics, Nat-Sc.,  
Physics, Chemistry,  
Ancient History,  
Modern History,  
Indian History,  
Logic, Malayalam  
and Sanskrit.

2. *B. A. Degree Course*.—Part II—Malayalam.

Part III—Mathematics, Bot-  
any Main and  
Zoology Main.

7. *Library*.—Library consists of 5,671 Volumes.

Rev. Abraham Vadakel, B.A., Ph.D., D.D., is the Warden

8. *Endowments*.—*Scholarships, Prizes etc.*

*Scholarships*—1. *Benziger Scholarship* of the value of Rs. 87 per year to be annually awarded to the most deserving Catholic Student of the Diocese of Quilon who joins the I.U.C. and is tenable for two years.

2. *Murphy Scholarship* of the value of Rs. 87 per year to be annually awarded to the most deserving Catholic Student who joins the I.U.C., and is tenable for two years.

3. Three other scholarships each of the value of Rs. 87 per year to be annually awarded to the most deserving students of the I.U.C.

## 134 COLLEGES AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY.

**College Prizes.**—The following prizes shall be annually awarded during the College week.

1. Two prizes for attendance and conduct for each of the College classes.
2. Two prizes for Religious Instruction open to Catholic Students only, for each of the College classes.
3. One prize for General Proficiency in each of the different groups in each of the College classes.
4. Two prizes for English and Malayalam Elocution Competition, respectively in each of the College classes.
5. The College Medal.
6. Watts' Gold Medal.
7. Dr. Kurtyalacherry Medal.

9. *Miscellaneous, such as provision for games etc.*—Every student is expected to take part in one or more of the games for which facilities are provided by the College, or in regular gymnastics under the supervision of the Physical Instructor.

Provision is made for Foot-Ball, Badminton, Volley-Ball, Hockey and Tennis.

### 10. *Strength, Scale of fees etc.*—

Class	Group	Strength	Class fee per annum	Library, games Reading Room, Stationery for Exam., Magazine
			Rs.	Rs.
IV U. C.	Mathematics	...	21	125
	Botany	...	19	135
	Zoology	...	13	135
III U. C.	Mathematics	...	14	125
	Botany	...	20	135
	Zoology	...	15	135
II U. C.	Group I	...	55	99
	Group II	...	61	102
	Group III	...	31	87
I U. C.	Group I	...	70	99
	Group II	...	93	102
	Group III	...	53	87

*11 Members of the Staff :—*

Principal	...	Rev. Mathew K. Parakel, M.A.
English Dept.	...	Mr. P. Sankaran Nambiyar, M.A.
		Mr. R. P. Kulandaswami Pillai, B.A., L.T., L.C.P.
		M.R.A.S.
		Mr. M. S. Narayana Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.)
		Mr. K. V. Joseph, B.A.
		Mr. C. S. Kuriyan, B.A. (Hons.)
Mathematics Dept.	{	Mr. T. A. Satagopan, M.A., L.T.
		Mr. M. T. Kuriyan, M.A.
Botany Dept.	{	Mr. T. S. Raghavan, B.A. (Hons.)
		Mr. K. V. Pandalai, B.A. (Hons.)
		Mr. R. Ananthakrishnan, B.A.
		Mr. S. Sundaram Ayyar, B.A.
Zoology Dept.	{	Mr. C. John, M.A.
		Mr. K. J. Joseph, M.A.
		Mr. K. Kalakanta Menon, B.A.
		Mr. M.A. John, B.A.
Physics Dept.	{	Mr. D. Gopalan, B.A. (Hons.)
		Mr. T. J. Joseph, B.A.
		Mr. P. C. Kuriyan, B.A.
Chemistry Dept.	{	Mr. K. J. Zacharias, B.A.
		Mr. T. M. Matthew, B.A.
History Dept.	{	Mr. P. R. Krishna Ayyar, M.A.
		Mr. O. C. Varugheese, M.A., L.T.
Logic	...	Rev. Abraham Vadakel, B.A., Ph.D., D.D.
Language Dept.	{	Mr. K. Sankara Pillai, B.A.
		Mr. P. R. Doraswami Sarma, Siromani.
		Mr. K. V. Chacko.

**(34) Ernakulam, Maharaja's College.**

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—In the year 1845, during the administration of Diwan Sankara Warriar, an English School of the Elementary Grade was started at Ernakulam. It is this school that has subsequently developed into the Maharaja's College, Ernakulam. In the year 1865, the school was placed under the care of a European Headmaster and it soon rose in numbers and in standard, until, in 1868, students were first presented for the Matriculation Examination. In 1870 a large and commodious building was erected by the Sirkar for the school under the personal supervision of Mr. A. F. Scaly, M.A., the first Principal of the College and the school was shifted to that building. In 1875 the students were first sent up for the F. A. Examination. A large additional building was



constructed and occupied in 1899. A new wing for the Physics laboratory and the subjects classes was completed and occupied in 1921. In January 1925 the Golden Jubilee of the College was celebrated and in that year the College was raised to First Grade.

**2. Management.**—The institution is a State College, managed directly by the Cochin Government. The general administration of the College is vested in the Principal who is assisted by the College Council, subject to the general direction and control of the Government.

**3. Finance.**—With the raising of the College to the First Grade a sum of Rs. 1,26,000 has been spent towards the capital expenditure for the equipment of the College, under "Furniture and apparatus including Library" and a sum of Rs. 13,000 is sanctioned every year towards the recurring charges under the above head. The average net receipts and expenditure of the College are about Rs. 5,43,000 and Rs. 1,04,000 every year.

There is also a State Provident Fund to which the members of the staff are at full liberty to subscribe. They have to contribute monthly one anna per rupee of salary and the Government pays compound interest for the same.

**4. Buildings.**—There are at present two storied buildings to the College with an extension to one of the buildings. The accommodation of the College was improved in 1925 by the removal of the High School-classes from the southern building.

**5. Hostels.**—There are at present two hostels attached to the College under Government management, one for Caste Hindus and the other for Christians, accommodating about 108 and 36 boarders respectively. There are also four lodges, approved by the Government. The Principal is the Warden of both. Two members of the staff are respectively the superintendents, and there is a full-time manager for each hostel.

#### **6. Courses of Studies.**—

Intermediate :—Part I—English

Part II—Sanskrit and Malayalam.

Part III-A—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science.

Part B—Indian History, Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Sanskrit and Malayalam.

B. A. Part-I.—English.

Part II—Sanskrit and Malayalam.

Part III-Groups I-B, II-B, II-C, II-E, IV-A and IV-B of the New Regulations and Groups I, II-A, II-B, III-B IV, V-A, V-B and VI under the Old Regulations.

**7. Library.**—There is a good library with a sub-library for the use of the students in each of the Groups for the Intermediate and

**B.A. Degree Courses.** Considerable improvements have been made to the library during the past four years. The total number of volumes in the library is about 12,100.

8. *Endowments.*—There are the following scholarships, prizes and medals available for the students of the College.

- (a) *His Highness the Maharaja's Scholarship.*—Awarded to a poor deserving Cochinite student in the third year University class.
- (b) *The Davies Memorial Scholarship.*—Awarded towards the fees of a poor deserving Cochinite student of the Senior Intermediate Class.
- (c) *His Highness Sir Rama Varma Medal.*—Awarded to the student of the B.A. class who passes in Parts I and II of the B.A. Degree Examination at the first appearance and scores the highest percentage of marks in both Parts taken together.
- (d) *The Rama Varma Shastipurthi Medal.*—Awarded to the student of the Intermediate class who heads the list of successful candidates in the Intermediate Examination.
- (e) *The Rama Pisharody Prize.*—Awarded to the best among the students in the Junior Intermediate class who has taken up Sanskrit as a second language, and who has scored not less than 50 per cent of the maximum in the Sanskrit Text paper in the School Final Examination held in March or April.
- (f) *The Panchama Prize.*—Awarded to two students of Senior Intermediate class among the Panchamas or in their absence among the poor students on the results of the Selection Examination marks.
- (g) *The Devaraja Ayyar Prize.*—Awarded to the student who stands first among the Mathematics students in the Intermediate Examination from the College.
- (h) *The Maharaja's College Prize.*—Awarded to the student who obtains the highest marks in Indian History in the Intermediate Examination from the College, provided the marks scored are not less than 50 per cent.
- (i) *The Shastipurthi Prize.*—Awarded to the student of the Senior B.A. Class who scores the highest percentage of marks in Parts I and II taken together at the Selection Examination.

- (j) *The Subrahmanya Ayyar Prize*.—Awarded to the student of the First Group of the Senior B.A. class that passes in Parts I and II at the first appearance and heads the list of successful candidates in Mathematics.
- (k) *The Sealy Prize*.—Awarded to the student of Group III-B of the B.A. class that passes in both Parts at the first appearance and that heads the list of successful candidates in the optional subject.
- (l) *Padmanabha Menon Prize*.—Awarded to the student of the B.A. Class in Group V that passes in both Parts at the first appearance and that heads the list of successful candidates in the optional subject. It is awarded to V-A and V-B in alternate years.
- (m) *Venkateswara Ayyar Memorial Prize*.—Awarded annually, in the form of books to the student of the Senior Intermediate Class who stands first in English among the successful candidates in the University Examination.
- (n) *The Kongoth Ramunni Menon Gold Medals*.—Awarded annually in the College as two gold medals of the value of about Rs. 35 each, for the encouragement of fine arts—music and painting.
- (o) *The Karimpat Raman Menon Memorial Medal*.—Awarded as a Gold Medal to the student of the Senior B.A. class of the College who qualifies himself for the degree and shows distinguished merit in English as judged from the results of the University Examination.
- (p) *The Chandrasekhara Ayyar Essay Prize*.—Awarded annually in the shape of books on the results of an essay competition held in the College.

9. *Miscellaneous*.—(a) *Games*.—The College provides for Football, Tennis, Volley-ball, Basket-ball, Badminton and Hockey. Over sixty per cent of the students participate in games. There is also a Physical Training class for the students of all the four University Classes, conducted by the Physical Director, to which attendance is compulsory.

- (b) *College Organs*.—In 1918, the College Magazine was started as a memorial of the Shastriabdapurthy of His Highness the Maharaja. It is published quarterly. The College Calender is also published every year since 1923.
- (c) *College Associations*.—There are at present the following special associations in the College in addition to the College Literary Union.
  - (i) The Science Association with a special Physics Branch.
  - (ii) The Historical and Economics Association.
  - (iii) The Sahityamandalam.



## 140 COLLEGES AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY.

---

### *Mathematics Department.*

Professor	...	Mr. G. R. Narayana Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
Asst. Professor	...	„ Kerala Varma Thampuran, B.A., B.L.
Tutor	...	„ T. S. Ramanatha Ayyar, M.A.

### *Physics Department.*

Professor	...	Mr. S. K. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
Asst. Professor	...	„ N. R. Ramachandra Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
Demonstrators	...	„ Paul D'Alapat, M.A., L.T.
		„ P. R. Subbarama Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
		„ P. S. Iswara Ayyar, B.A. (On leave).
		„ E. Raman Menon, M.A. (Acting).
		„ N. Gopala Menon, B.A. (Temporary).

### *Chemistry Department.*

Professor	...	Mr. K. Narasimha Pai, B.A., L.T.
Asst. Professor	...	„ V. V. Sivarama Ayyar, M.A.
Demonstrators	...	„ V. T. Sridhara Menon, B.A.
		„ A. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A.
		„ K. V. Krishna Warriar, B.A.
		„ V. Gopala Krishna Rao, B.A. (Temporary).

### *Natural Science Department.*

Professor	...	„ K. Karunakaran Nair, M.A.
Demonstrators	...	„ P. Narayana Menon, B.A. (Hons).
		„ K. G. Krishna Rao, B.A. (Hons.)
		„ M. Krishna Menon, B.A.

### *Logic Department.*

Tutor	...	Mr. K. Narayana Menon, B.A.
-------	-----	-----------------------------

### *History and Economics Departments.*

Professor of History	...	Mr. P. S. Ramakrishna Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
Tutors	...	„ Mr. V. Ramanatha Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
		„ „ K. R. Rama Ayyar, M.A.
		„ „ W. Krishnan Kutti Menon, B.A. (Hons).

### *Pandits.*

Sanskrit Pandit	...	Mr. P. S. Ananthanarayana Sastry.
Malayalam Pandit	...	Mr. K. Kesavan Nair.
Physical Director	...	Mr. C. Raman Menon, B.A.

*N.B.*—All the members of the staff belong to the Cochin Educational Department, whose rules for entertainment, leave, and pension are similar to those of the Madras Educational Department.

---

(35) Ernakulam, St. Teresa's College.

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—This institution formerly known as St. Teresa's Convent High School, was founded in 1887 for the purpose of affording educational facilities to the girls around, and was affiliated to the University of Madras as a Second Grade College in 1925, in response to the demand for a College for women in the Cochin State.

2. *Management.*—The management of the College is vested in :—

1. The Very Revd. Mother Veronica, T. D. C., Superior-General of the Carmelite Order of Sisters of St. Teresa.
2. The Revd. Mother Mary, T.D.C., Superioress of St. Teresa's Convent, Ernakulam.
3. Sister Beatrice, T.D.C., M.A., L.T. (Edin.), Principal.

*Finance.*—The finance including capital and other items of receipt amount to Rs. 3,06,277 and the total expenditure amounts to Rs. 18,718-10-0.

4. *Buildings.*—A building was erected for the College classes. There is a large common hall 94 by 22 feet, and eight rooms, each 22 by 22 feet. Each class has a separate room. The northern wing of the College is in course of construction, which is intended mainly for hostel accommodation.

5. *Hostels.*—There is a hostel attached to the College, accommodating 45 students. Provision is also made for Hindu students.

6. *Courses of Studies.*—The College was affiliated in Group III of the Intermediate course in 1925. In 1927 the B. A. Classes were opened, in Group V-A (now IV-A). The courses are as follows :—

	Part II	Part III
1. Intermediate Course—Sanskrit, Malayalam,		Ancient History
	French and Latin	Modern „
		Indian „
		Logic „
		Malayalam, Sanskrit, French and Latin.
11. B. A. Degree (Pass)—Sanskrit, Malayalam and French		Economics and History.

7. *Library.*—There is a well-equipped Library containing a large collection of books. Additions are made every year.

8. The College offers a few scholarships.

9. *Miscellaneous.*—For games and physical exercise there are two Badminton courts and one Tennis court. There is also a maidan in front of the Convent facing the Backwaters.

## 142 COLLEGES AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY.

### 10. *Strength, scale of fees, etc.*—

			Fee rate per year.
First	University Class	... 20 }	Rs. 50
Second	" "	... 13 }	
Third	" "	... 9 }	
Fourth	" "	... 13 }	Rs. 68

### 11. *Members of the Staff.*—

Manager	...	The very Rev. Mother Veronica, T. D. C.
Principal	...	Sister M. Beatrice, T.D.C., M.A., (Edin.), L.T.

### Department of English—

Chief Lecturer.	Sister M. Antoinette (Miss C. Satur,) M.A. (Hons.), L.T.
Assistant „	Miss Sree Devi, B. A. (Hons.)
Assistant Lecturer.	Miss Bhagirathi, M. A.
Do	Sister Bernard, B.A.
Do	Mrs. Padmanabhan, M. A.

### Department of History—

Chief Lecturer,	Miss R. Xavier, M.A.
Assistant „	„ M. Lopez, M.A.
Do.	„ B. Luiz, B.A. (Hons.)
Do.	Sister M. Carmen, B. A.
French	... Sister M. Beatrice, M.A. (Edin), L.T.
Malayalam	... Miss U. V. Alie, B.A., (Malayalam.)
Sanskrit	... „ L. Bhagirathi, B.A., (Sanskrit.)
Logic	... „ R. Mathan, B.A., (Philosophy.)
Librarian	... Sister Benigna.

## (36) Hyderabad, Nizam College.

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—In June 1887, the Hyderabad College was abolished and its classes were added to the Madrasa-i-Aliya, a School founded by the first Sir Salar Jung for the sons of the nobles and chief officials. The combined institutions are known as the Nizam College.

2. *Management.*—The Management of the College is entrusted to a Board of Governors of which the Principal is the *Ex-Officio* Secretary. The Board consists of a President and five Members; the Educational Member is *Ex-Officio* President, and the Educational Secretary and the Director of Public Instruction are *Ex-Officio* Members.

3. *Finance—Capital Endowment.*—This is a Government College and all the capital expenditure such as Buildings, Furniture, Fixture, Fittings, Laboratory equipment, and Scientific apparatus, and also all other expenditure of a recurring or non-recurring nature is paid by the Government out of the general revenues of the State.

*Receipts.*—All receipts from fees are paid into the Central Treasury and are credited to Government.

*Provident Fund.*—There is a State Life Insurance and 2 per cent. of the salary is compulsorily deducted as the monthly premium.

4. *Buildings.*—The College is located in a Bungalow which was formerly the dwelling house of one of the nobles of Hyderabad. A new building on modern lines has been constructed for the Science Department.

5. *Hostels.*—There is a hostel attached to the College with accommodation for forty students—the charges being approximately Rs. 20 per mensem.

6. *Courses of Studies.*—The College is at present affiliated in Group A\* and B of the Intermediate course, in Groups (i), (iv) and (v) of the B.A. Degree Pass Course, in Branches I, II and III of the B.Sc. Degree Pass Course, and also in Branch III (History only) of the B.A. Honours Course.

\*In Mathematics, Physics, and Chemistry under Group A of Part III and all the subjects under Group B.

Affiliation in B.Sc. in 1921, B.A. Honours 1923, and in other subjects from the establishment of the College.

Instruction is normally offered in Urdu, Telugu, Kanarese and Marathi in Part II, and in Arabic, Persian and Sanskrit in Part III of the Intermediate and the B.A. Degree Pass Courses.

7. *Library.*—The Library contains about 16,500 volumes. The annual grant for its maintenance is Rs. 4,000.

8. *Endowments—Scholarships.*—There are Government bursaries to the value of Rs. 420 per mensem confined to the subjects of the Nizam. There are also Hodson and Sturge Scholarships to the aggregate value of Rs. 80 per mensem given by the Government in memory of the late Principals, Hodson and Sturge and Science Scholarships of the value of Rs. 40 per mensem for the B.Sc. students only.

The Gokhale Scholarship of Rs. 30 per mensem is awarded annually to the student standing first in the School Final Examination to enable him to continue his studies at the College.

*Prizes.*—Books worth Rs. 500 are distributed in prizes on the results of the College and the University Examinations.

*Hardikar Memorial Prize.*—In memory of late Mr. D. K. Hardikar, Professor of Mathematics of this College, books worth Rs. 50 are awarded to the student who stands first in Mathematics and Science among the students of this College in the Intermediate Examination.



*Nawab Intikhab Jung Prize.*—A gold medal is awarded to the student who stands first in Economics among the students of this College in the B.A. Degree Examination.

9. *Miscellaneous—Provision for Games, etc.*—There is a Hockey and Cricket ground, a Football ground, two Tennis Courts, and a Volley-ball court. There is also an indoor gymnasium consisting of single bar, parallel bar, rope climbing, dumb-bells, Indian clubs, etc., under a Gymnastic Instructor.

10. *Strength, Scale of Fees, etc.*—

Class.	Branch or Group.	Number of students.	Fee Rate*	
			per term in advance	per month for 8 months in the year
			Rs.	Rs.
Fifth year (B. A. Hons.)	iii ...	4	I 27 ...	11
Fourth year (B. A. Hons).	iii ...	4		
Third year (B. A. Hons).	iii ...	...		
*Fourth year (B.Sc)	i ... ii ... iii ...	11	II 27 ...	11
Fourth year (B.A.).	i ... iv ... v ...	35		
*Third year (B.Sc.)	i ... ii ... iii ...	16		
Third year (B.A.)	i ... iv ... v ...	34	III 36 ...	
Second year ...	A ... B ... A & B ...	88	I 22 ... II 21 ...	9
First year ...	A ... B ... A & B ...	119	III 21 ...	

Rs. 20 more per term or Rs. 8 more per month is charged to students coming from outside H. E. H. The Nizam's Dominions for the B. Sc. Classes.

In addition to these fees each student has to subscribe Rs. 5 a year to the Athletic Club and Re. 1 to the Library.

11. *Members of the Staff.*—

Principal (English and Ancient History.)	Mr. K. Burnett M.A. (Oxon.).
Vice-Principal and Professor of Chemistry.	„ B. C. McEwen, B. sc., (London). F. C. S.
Professor of English	... „ W. Turner, M.A. (Cantab).
Assistant Professors of English	... { „ K. S. Raghavan, B.A. „ T. Sri Raman, M.A., B.T. (Ag.)
Additional Professor of Chemistry.	„ P. Rama Rao, M.A.
Demonstrator in Chemistry	... „ K. Mukund Rao, B.A., B.Sc. (on leave.)
„ „	... „ Thambi Raj, B. sc., (Acting).
Professor of Physics	... „ M. Gundu Rao, M.A., L.T. (Ag).
Additional Professor of Physics	... Dr. Y. Venkataramiah, D.Sc. (Paris).
Assistant „ „	... Mr. S. Krishnarao, B.Sc.
Demonstrator in Physics	... „ S. Venkataraman, B.Sc., (Acting).
Professor of Economics	... „ S. K. Ayyangar, M.A., F.R. E.S. (on other duty).
Assistant Professor of Economics.	„ B. V. Rama Narsu, M.A., B. Ed. (Ag).
Professor of History	... „ S. Hanumanta Rao, M.A., L.T.
Additional Professor of History	... „ Aga Mohamed Hussain, M.A.
Professor of History and Economics.	„ Ahmed Mohiuddin, B.A. (Cantab).
Professor of Mathematics	... „ M. V. Arunachala Sastri, M.A., L.T.
Assistant Professor of Mathematics	„ R. Krishnamurti, M.A.
Professor of Persian	... „ Aga Syed Mohamed Ali. (on leave.)
„ „	... „ Aga Mohamed Kirmani, (B.A., Acting).
Professor of Arabic	... Dr. Zahid Ali, B.A., D.Phil (Oxon).
Professor of Urdu	... Mr. A. A. Siddiqui, B. A., Moulvi Alim.
Professor of Sanskrit	... „ A. Sitaram Rao, M.A.
Professor of Telugu and Sanskrit.	„ R. Venkatarama Somaya-julu.
Part time Lecturer in Logic	... „ G. S. Prakash Rao, M.A., L.T.
Lecturer in Marathi	... „ R. A. Kashirsagar, B.A.
Lecturer in Kanarese	... „ H. V. Krishnaswami, B.A.
Lecturer in Urdu	... „ Aga Hyder Hassain.
Lecturer in Persian and Urdu	... „ Gulam Nabi.
Lecturer in Telugu and Sanskrit	... „ S. V. Sastri, M.A., Vidvan.

**(37). Kumbakonam, Government College.**

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—The Kumbakonam College, which is a Government institution was originally established as a provincial school on October 19, 1854. There was no class above the Matriculation standard till 1864, when an F.A. class was opened. The school was raised to a College in 1867, but two years were needed to work up to students being sent up for the B.A. Degree Examination for the first time in February 1869. By 1872 the school-house had been taken over by Government, and the new buildings were completed by the end of 1875. In 1880, Philosophy classes were started for the B.A. standard. The high school classes, attached to the College ceased to exist on March 31, 1881. In 1885 the sanction of the Secretary of State was accorded for the reorganization of the College so as to enable it to give instruction in all the optional subjects of the new Arts curriculum, Biology excepted. In 1909 the Intermediate classes in Physics and Chemistry were started. In 1913, the new English lecture rooms and the Physics block were completed. In 1918 a separate block was built for Chemistry.

As early as 1882 a committee was established to consider the erection of a boarding house, but the buildings were only completed in 1905 at a cost of Rs. 61,000 raised by public subscription in memory of the Jubilee of the late Queen-Empress Victoria.

2. *Management*:—Government.

3. *Finance*:—Receipts (1929-30). Rs. 28, 928-7-6.

Charges:—(1929-30). Rs. 85, 859-3-4.

4. *Buildings*:—An extension to the Physics Department was completed in 1928.

5. *Hostel*:—The Victoria Jubilee Hostel, attached to the College, and managed by a Committee provides accommodation for 50 students. The Principal is the Warden of the Hostel.

6. *Courses of Studies*:—Year or years of recognition or affiliation in the several courses:—In 1880, Philosophy classes were started for B. A. The other optional subjects, Biology excepted, were introduced in 1885. In 1909, Physics and Chemistry for Intermediate classes were affiliated.

Subjects and languages for which provision has been made.

1. Intermediate course:—Part II *Language*,  
Sanskrit and Tamil.

*Part III.*

- (a) Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.
- (b) Mathematics, Physics and Logic.
- (c) Physics, Chemistry and Logic.
- (d) Indian History, Modern History & Logic.

11. *B.A. Degree course:—**Part II. Language.*

Sanskrit and Tamil.

Part III:—Gr. i.-b. Mathematics with Analysis and Statistics.

Gr. ii-a. Mathematics (Main), Chemistry (Sudsidary).

Gr. ii-b. Physics (Main), Mathematics or Chemistry (Sudsidary).

Gr. iii. Philosophy.

Gr. iv-b. Economics and History.

Gr. v. Sanskrit and Tamil (with its related Subject).

7. *Library* :—The number of volumes in the Library on 31st March 1929 was 12,692. The number of books issued to students and members of the staff was 8,845 and 1,852 respectively. The library catalogue (author-war) brought up to the end of December 1927 and a supplemental catalogue brought up to the end of 1928 (December) were published during the year.

8. *Endowments—Scholarships, prizes etc.*—The following prizes and scholarships are awarded at the College:—

(1) *The Muppanar and Beauchamp Prizes.*—These were originally given in the form of gold medals but, after the revision of the B.A. curriculum in 1885, the two endowments were amalgamated and the aggregate interest thereon provides a prize in English and in each of the subjects Mathematics, Physical Science, Mental and Moral Science and History.

(2) Four Subrahmanyam scholarships, two of the approximate value of Rs. 70-12-0 a year, tenable in the B.A. classes, and two of the value of Rs. 62-12-0 a year, tenable in the Intermediate classes, one in each class awarded to poor and deserving students on the results of an open competitive examination conducted by the Principal and the College lecturers.

(3) The Edward Bird Scholarship of Rs. 16-8-0 per term, given to a student who stands highest in the Intermediate Examination in Arts who is not a Government scholarship holder and who bears a good character.

(4) The Morris medal and prize, of the value of Rs. 54-13-8, awarded annually.

(5) A scholarship of the annual value of Rs. 90 called the K. Ranganatha Rao scholarship awarded to a poor and deserving student who joins the Kumbakonam College for the B.A.—pass course—in Group (i) or (ii-A).

(6) The Sundararama Ayyar's prize of the yearly value of not less than Rs. 50 to be awarded to that student of the Kumbakonam College who shall secure the largest number of marks in General Indian History and Elements of Economics of Group (v-B) in the B.A. Degree Examination and shall qualify for the degree in the same year.

(7) The Chittoor Ayyaswami Ayyar scholarship of the yearly value of Rs. 110 to be awarded in the first instance to a poor and deserving student who takes up Group (ii-A) in the Junior B.A. Class or failing which to a student in Group (i), the scholarship to be continued in the Senior B.A. Class also.

(8) *The Sir A. Seshayya Sastri Medal* to be annually awarded to that student of the Government College, Kumbakonam, who secures the highest number of marks in Mathematics in the University examination from among those of the College students in Gr. (i) who pass in the Intermediate examination in both parts.

(9) In addition to these, a number of scholarships are awarded by the Government and the 'Old Boys Association' of this College to deserving and poor students.

9. *Miscellaneous such as provision for games, etc.* :—The following games are provided.

1. Football, 2. Hockey, 3. Cricket, 4. Tennis, 5. Canoeing,
6. Badminton, 7. Basket-ball, 8. Volley-ball, 9. Ping-pong, 10. Fives.

10. *Strength* :—

Class	Groups	No.	Total
IV ...	<div> <div>I ...</div> <div>II-A ...</div> <div>IV ...</div> <div>V-B ...</div> </div>	<div>13</div> <div>14</div> <div>3</div> <div>18</div>	48
III ...	<div> <div>I-B ...</div> <div>II-B (P &amp; C) ...</div> <div>III ...</div> <div>IV-B ...</div> <div>V ...</div> </div>	<div>7</div> <div>14</div> <div>7</div> <div>22</div> <div>1</div>	51
II ...	<div> <div>M. P. C. ...</div> <div>M. P. L. ...</div> <div>P. C. L. ...</div> <div>I. M. L. ...</div> </div>	<div>35</div> <div>14</div> <div>6</div> <div>36</div>	91
I ..	<div> <div>M. P. C. ...</div> <div>M. P. L. ...</div> <div>P. C. L. ...</div> <div>I. M. L. ...</div> </div>	<div>60</div> <div>9</div> <div>10</div> <div>27</div>	106
Total Strength ...			226

*Note*—P—Physics. C—Chemistry. M—Modern History.

L—Logic. I—Indian History.

*Scale of fees.*—For 1929-30.

Course	For each term.	
	In advance.	By two equal instalments.
	Rs.	Rs.
B. A. Pass course (Both parts) ...	40	42
Do. (Either part) ...	21	...
Do. Each group of Part. II ...	21	...
Intermediate „ (Both parts) ...	32	34
(Either part) ...	11	...

*11. Members of the Staff :—*

Principal and Lecturer in Mathematics.		Dr. S.R.U. Savor M.A.(Cam.), D. Sc. (Lond.), I.E.S.
Lecturer in English ...	Mr.	M. R. Rajagopala Ayyangar, M. A., L. T.
Do. do. ...	„	D. A. Narasimham Pantulu, M. A., L. T.
Lecturer in Philosophy ...	„	P. Narasimham Pantulu, M. A., L. T.
Lecturer in History ...	„	A. S. Vaidynatha Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
Lecturer in Chemistry ...	„	P. A. Narayana Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
Lecturer in Physics ...	„	T. M. Marghasabayam Chettiyar, M.A., L.T.
Asst. Lecturer in English ...	„	P. R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, M.A., L.T.
Do. do. ...	„	N. R. Kedari Rao, M.A., L.T.
Asst. Lecturer in Mathematics.	„	S. A. Mani, M.A., L. T. (Acting.)
Do. do. do. ...	„	V. R. Srinivasaraghavan, B.A. (Hons.), L.T. (Acting.)
Do. do. History ...	„	R. Athinatha Ayyar. B.A. (Hons.), L.T. (Acting.)

## 150 COLLEGES AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY.

---

Asst. Lecturer in History	...	Mr.	K. Aravamutha Ayyangar, M.A., L.T. (Acting)
Do.	do. Physics	...	„ T. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
Do.	do. Chemistry...	„	S. Ramachandran, M.A., L.T. (Acting.)
Do.	do. Philosophy...	„	P. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A., L.T. (Acting.)
Do.	do. Sanskrit	...	„ P. V. Ramachandra Acharya, M.A., L.T.
Sanskrit Pandit	...	„	R. V. Krishnamachariyar, (Vid- van Examination, Abhinava Bhatta Bana).
Senior Tamil Pandit	...	„	A. M. Sadakoparamanujachari- yar, Matric., Vidvan.
Junior Tamil Pandit	...	„	A. Kandaswami Pillai
Demonstrator in Physics	...	„	S. Pattabhiraman, B.A. (Hons.), L.T.
Demonstrator in Chemistry	...	„	V. R. Ganesan, B.A.
Physical Training Instructor	...		Sayid Madar Sahib.

---

### (38) Madura, The American College

1. *General—Origin and Previous History*:—This College is carried on under the auspices of the 'American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions,' of Boston, Mass., U.S.A. The institution began in 1842 at Tirumangalam and in 1845 was removed to Pasumalai near Madura. In 1875 the institution was raised to the rank of a high school and in 1881 it was affiliated with the Madras University as a second-grade College. In 1904 the College was removed to Madura. The College was first affiliated for the B.A. Degree Pass Course in April 1913.

2. *Management*:—The College is managed in the first instance by a Council under the direction of the American Madura Mission.

3. *Finance*.—The College is financed by income from the following sources:—

1. The American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Boston, Mass. U.S.A. 2. Trustees of the Endowment Fund of the American College, Madura, India with Head Quarters in New York City.
3. Grants from the Madras Government, and 4. Fees from students.

The Indian members of the staff are members of the regular Government Provident Fund.

4. *Buildings*.—Main College Hall and Science Hall.
5. *Hostels*.—Main Hostel and Zumbro Memorial Hostel.
6. *Courses of studies*.—

Year in which affiliated.

Intermediate.—	...	1881
Part II. Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam	...	1927
Part III. Group A.		
Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science.		
Group B.		
Logic, Ancient History, Indian History and Modern History.		
B.A. ...	...	1913
Part II. Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam	...	1929
Part III. Gr. i-a. Mathematics	...	1929
Gr. ii-b. (II-A under old regulations) Physics	...	1921
Gr. ii-c (II-B under old regulations) Chemistry	...	1924
Gr. iv-a (V-A under old regulations) History	...	1913
Gr. iv-b (V-B under old regulations) Economics.	...	1924

7. *Library*.—

Books—10,300 volumes.

Bound Periodicals—951.



8. *Endowments* :—The College has the following endowed scholarships.

1. Scholarships in B.A. Degree Course.

Open to Christian Students from the Madura Mission.

The Amelia scholarship of the value of Rs. 150 per year.

The Washburn B.A. Scholarship of the value of Rs. 90 per year.

The Julius E. Rodgers Scholarship of Rs. 150 per year.

The Zumbro Scholarship of Rs. 40 per year.

The Sarah J. Tibbal Scholarship of Rs. 65 per year.

2. Scholarships in the Intermediate Course.

(a) *Open to Christian Students.*

The Abble Webster Memorial Scholarship of the value of Rs. 60 per year.

The Washburn Scholarship of the value of Rs. 60 per year.

The College Scholarships each of the value of Rs. 50 per year.

The Harris Scholarships each of the value of Rs. 30 per year.

(b) *Open to Hindu Students.*

The Spottiswoode Scholarship of the value of Rs. 40 per year

The Dodge Scholarship of the value of Rs. 40 per year.

(c) *Open to students who are natives of and who come from one of the Native States located within the boundaries of the Madras Presidency.*

Two Farnam scholarships of the value of Rs. 35 each.

Washburn American College Fund Scholarships.

(d) *Open to Christian students.*

One scholarship of Rs. 150 per year.

Eight scholarships each of Rs. 75 per year.

Graduate Scholarship in Theology Rs. 150 per year.

All scholarships are tenable for two years on condition that conduct and progress continue satisfactory.

9. *Miscellaneous such as provision for games.*—An athletic field of about 10 acres provides for Tennis, Badminton, Foot-ball, Hockey, Volley-ball, Basket-ball, Group games and Calisthenics. A full time Athletic Director has been appointed from June 21st, 1929.

10. *Strength, scale of fees etc.*

Class	Group	No. of students	Fees	
			First Term.	
			In advance.	By instalments
Fourth class	V-B	35	...	...
	II-A	15	34	36
	II-B	17	...	...
Third year class	IV-A	...	...	...
	IV-B	27	...	...
	I-A	17	34	36
	II-B	6	...	...
	II-C	12	...	...
Second year class	All groups	142	28/8	30
First year class	All groups	183	28/8	30

## 11. COLLEGE STAFF.

Principal.—The Rev. B.S. Stoffer, M.A., B.D.

Vice-Principal.—Mr. Peter Isaac, B.A., L.T.

*Lecturers.*

English.	...	{ Rev. James M. Hess, M.A., B. Sc.
		{ Rev. Edward L. Nolting, B.A., B.D. (Warden).
		{ Mr. K. E. Nainan, M.A.
		{ Mr. V. Subrahmanyam, B.A.
History and Economics.	...	{ Mr. L. Curtis Guise, M.A., (Secretary).
		{ Rev. A. J. Saunders, Ph. D., F.R.E.S. (on furlough)
		{ Mr. A. Ranjitham, M.A., L.T.
		{ Mr. C. I. Philip, M.A.
Physical Science	...	{ Mr. N. Subrahmanyam, B.A. (Hons).
		{ Mr. E. M. Flint, M.A., B. Sc.
		{ Mr. N. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A., L.T.
		{ Mr. N. R. Krishnamurti Ayyar, M.A.
		{ Mr. K. R. Rama Ayyar, B.A.
Mathematics.	...	{ Mr. K. G. Rama Panicker, M. Sc.
		{ Mr. P. V. Natesa Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.).
		{ Mr. E. Lockwood, M.A.
		{ Mr. S. Mahadeva Ayyar, B.A., L.T.

## 154 COLLEGES AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY

Logic.	...	Mr. Peter Issac, B.A., L.T.
Natural Science	...	Mr. C. P. Gnanamuthu, M.A.
Athletic Director and Assistant Warden.	}	Mr. P. M. Joseph, B. Sc.
English Tutors.	...	{ Mr. Devaraj G. Paul, B.A. (Hons.) Mr. Frederick Jacob, B.A. (Hons.) Mr. K. Sitaraman, B.A. (Hons.)

### *Demonstrators.—*

Chemistry.	...	{ Mr. P. N. Varghese, B.A. Mr. C. M. Luke Thomas, B.A.
Physics.	...	{ Mr. R. Surianarayana Ayyar, B.A. Mr. Thomas John, B.A.

### *Pandits.—*

Sanskrit.	...	{ Mr. S. I. Ramanatha Sastrigal. Mr. R. Ramamurti.
Tamil	...	Mr. A. Karmega Konar.
Malayalam.	...	Mr. K. Raman Nambiar.

### (39) Madura, The Madura College

1. *General—Origin and Previous History*:—The Madura College has grown out of the Government Zilla School started and managed by the Madras Government. The original Secondary School was raised to a College and was run as a Government College till January 1st, 1889, when the Government sought to abolish the institution altogether. The Native High School Committee offered to take up the management of the College at the request of some of the leading citizens of the district. The Government consented and transferred the management to the committee. The name of the institution was thereafter changed to "The Madura Native College". In 1905 the Committee was incorporated under the name of "The Madura College Board" and the name of the institution was also changed into "The Madura College". The College was second grade till July 1925, when it was raised to the first grade.

2. *Management*:—The College and its properties belong to a Society called the Madura College Board. The Management of the College is vested in a committee of ten members of which the Principal is an Ex-Officio member. Discipline and internal management are entirely in the hands of the Principal.

3. *Hostel*:—There is a spacious and commodious Hostel attached to the College in which there is residential accommodation for seventy students.

4. *Courses of study*:—The College offers instruction in Tamil and Sanskrit under Part II of the Intermediate and B. A. Degree courses and Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Natural Science, Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, and Logic under Part III of the Intermediate course; and History and Economics (IV-A and B) and Philosophy (Group III) of the B. A. Degree courses.

5. *Library*.—The Library which now contains about 7,000 volumes, is added to year by year.

6. *Endowments-Scholarships, Prizes etc.*.—The following scholarships and prizes have been endowed in the College :—

(1) The Ramnad Rani Scholarship. It is awarded to the student of the College, who, after two years' study in it passes the Intermediate Examination and stands highest in Tamil in an open competition held by the Principal among the successful F. A. (Intermediate) candidates of the year from the institution. (2) The Nilakanta Sastri Gold Medal. It is awarded to the first Brahmin student who passes the Intermediate Examination in the First Class. (3) The Sir S. Subrahmanya Ayyar Gold Medal. It is awarded to the student who stands first in Mathematics and Science at the Intermediate Examination. (4) The Dewan Bahadur V. Ramabadhra Naidu Prize. It is awarded to the student of the highest class of the Madura College who secures the highest number of marks in English.

7. *Miscellaneous*.—There are spacious play-grounds for the College and there is provision for Hockey, Foot-ball, Tennis, Volley-ball and Badminton.

8. *Strength, Scale of fee etc.*.—

Class	Group	Number of students.	Rate of fees per term.	
			In advance.	by two equal instalments.
Fourth Year	(iv) (v) B	9 17	36	38
Third year	(iii) (iv) B	2 7	36	38
Second year	...	74	28	30
First year	...	32	28	30

9. *Members of the staff.*—

Principal	...	Mr. M. V. N. Subba Rao, M.A.
English	{	M. V. N. Subba Rao, M.A.
		P. Mahadevan, M.A.
		P. S. Venkateswara Ayyar, B.A. (Hons),

History and Economics.	{	Mr. V. Subbusesha Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
	„	U. A. Krishnamurthi Rao, M.A., L.T.
	„	K. S. Srikantan, M.A.
Philosophy	{	R. A. Sankaranarayana Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
	„	N. Swaminatha Ayyar, M.A.
Physics	...	A. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.)
Chemistry	...	P. S. Sankara Ayyar, B.A., L.T.
Mathematics,	...	S. Narayana Ayyar, B.A., L.T.
Natural Science	...	C. R. Soundararaja Ayyangar, B.A. (Hons.).
Sanskrit	...	G. K. Ramasubrahmanya Sastrigal.
Tamil	...	A. Rangaramanujam Pillai.
Warden of the Hostel	...	U. A. Krishnamurthi Rao, M.A., L.T.

---

#### (40) Mangalore, St. Aloysius' College.

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—St. Aloysius' College was founded in 1880 to provide the Catholic Youth of South Kanara with a sound liberal education. It was affiliated to the Madras University in 1882 as a Second Grade College, and in 1887 it was raised to the First Grade rank. Its classes are open to all castes and creeds and comprise a College Department and a complete Secondary School.

2. *Management.*—The institution is under the management of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. The Governing body consists of:—

- (1) The Rector and Principal,
- (2) The Vice-Principal who is also Superintendent of languages,
- (3) The Bursar,
- (4) and (5) Two Religious members of the staff.
- (6) The Director of the Boarding House and the Warden of the Hostel.

3. *Finance.*—The income of the College is drawn from fees, Government grants, subscriptions, and the resources of the Society of Jesus.

The Government Provident Fund for teachers in non-pensionable service is extended to members of the lay staff of the College.

4. *Buildings*.—The College building is situated on the western spur of the Edyah Hill overlooking the town of Mangalore. It is storeyed, spacious and lofty and affords good accommodation for the holding of classes in all subjects in which the College is affiliated. Separate accommodation for holding the language classes is, however, wanting and the Management contemplates the erection of a new building with three rooms. The College has an extensive play ground.

5. *Hostels*.—In 1907 hostels under the direct management of the College authorities were opened within the College precincts. They provide separate accommodation for Europeans and Indian Christians, Brahmins and non-Brahmin caste Hindus.

6. *Courses of Study*.—The College is affiliated in the following subjects and in the years shown hereunder.

*B.A. Degree Course*.—

Part II.

<i>Language</i>	<i>Year of affiliation.</i>
Sanskrit, Latin, French, Kanarese and Malayalam.	1887 and 1907

Part III.

Group i-A (Mathematics)	1909
Group i-B ( do. )	1909
„ ii-B, Physics (Main) Mathem. or Chemistry (Subsidiary)	1926
Group ii-C, Chemistry (Main) Physics (Subsidiary)	1926
Group iii-Philosophy	1909
Group iv-A, History & Economics	1887 and 1907
Group iv-B, Economics	1923

*Intermediate Course*.—

Part II.

Sanskrit, Latin, French, Kanarese and Malayalam	1882 and 1907
---	---------------

Part III

Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry Ancient History, Modern History and Logic.	1882 and 1907
Indian History and Natural Science	1928

7. *Libraries.*—The Institution has two Libraries, three Laboratories, a Reading Room and a Literary and Debating Society. The libraries contain over 17,000 volumes.

8. *Endowments.—Scholarships and Prizes.*—(1) The Father Mutti prize of the value of Rs. 12-8-0. Awarded annually to the student of the Junior Intermediate class who scores the highest number of marks in the College examination in the course of the year and passes first class.

(2) The Shiva Rao prize of the value of Rs. 10. Awarded annually to the student who stands highest in the District in the Intermediate Examination.

(3) The Father Perazzi prize of the value of Rs. 10. Awarded annually to the student of the Junior B.A. class who scores the highest number of marks in Economics during the year.

(4) The Lionel Antony Fernandes prize of the value of Rs. 14. Awarded annually to a deserving Catholic student of the College Department who scores the highest number of marks in religious instruction during the year.

(5) The Father Frachetti prize No. 1 of the value of Rs. 9.

(6) The Fr. Polese Gold Medal to be awarded to the student who passes highest in the First class in the B.A. Degree Examination.

(7) The Bishop Cavadini Prize of the value of Rs. 15.

(8) The J. C. Aranha Prize of the value of Rs. 10.

(9) The 'Lepicier Gold Medal' to be awarded to the student of the Senior B.A. Class who scores the highest number of marks in religious instruction during his college course.

(10) The Yates Prize of the value of Rs. 12-8-0, awarded to a deserving student of the Junior Intermediate class.

(11) The Lucy D'Cunha Prize of the value of Rs. 10.

(12) The M. C. Prize of the value of Rs. 10.

(13) The Mrs. Mary Nathalie Aranha Prize of the value of Rs. 10.

(14) The Pope's Gold Medal awarded for the best Essay written by any undergraduate on a subject prescribed annually by the Rector of St. Aloysius' College.

*Scholarship.*—(1) The Lawrence Prabhu Scholarship of the value of Rs. 25. Awarded to a deserving student of the Junior Intermediate class.

(2) The College Silver Jubilee Scholarship of the annual value of Rs. 62. Awarded to a deserving student of the Junior Intermediate Class and is tenable for two years.

(3) The Scholarship DU SACRE CŒUR of the annual value of Rs. 67. Awarded to the student who scores the highest number of marks in the Public Examination of the Secondary School-Leaving Certificate and continues his studies in the College. It is tenable for two years.

(4) The Leo XIII Jubilee Scholarship of the annual value of Rs. 50. Awarded to the student who passes highest (first-class) in the Intermediate Examination and continues his studies in the B.A. Course of the College taking one of the optional groups taught. It is tenable for two years.

(5) The A. G. Scholarship No. 1 of the annual value of Rs. 88. Awarded to a deserving student of the B.A. Course. It is tenable for two years.

(6) The A. G. Scholarship No. 2 of the annual value of Rs. 88. Awarded to a deserving student of the B.A. Course. It is also tenable for two years.

(7) Saturine Mathias Scholarship of the annual value of Rs. 50. Awarded to a Catholic student of the B.A. Course, and is tenable for two years.

(8) The D. J. Rego Scholarship of the annual value of Rs. 50. Awarded to a Catholic student of the B.A. Course.

(9) The Bishop Perini Scholarship. The interest of Rs. 1,640 collected by the students of St. Aloysius' College on the occasion of the Sacerdotal Silver Jubilee of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Paul Perini, S.J., to be awarded to a student of the College who stands highest in the Intermediate Examination and continues his studies in the B.A. classes of this institution.

(10) The Fr. Baizini Scholarship of the value of Rs. 85. Awarded to a deserving Catholic student of the Junior Intermediate class, Mathematics section.

(11) His Lordship the Bishop of Mangalore gives annually Rs. 1,000 to be awarded as scholarships to deserving students.

9. *Miscellaneous.*—The Colleges has an extensive playground; cricket, football, hockey, and tennis clubs and a gymnasium.



# 160 COLLEGES AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY

## 10. *Strength, Scale of Fees, Etc.*—

Class.	Group	Number of students.	Rate of fees per term	
			In advance	By two equal instalments
Fourth U. C. ...	i ...	27	Rs.  36	Rs.  38
	ii-A ...	15		
	ii-B ...	13		
	iv ...	9		
	v-A ...	35		
Third U. C. ...	i-A ...	16	Rs.  28	Rs.  30
	i-B ...	8		
	ii-B ...	25		
	ii-C ...	14		
	iii ...	8		
	iv-A ...	20		
Second U. C. ...		90	Rs.  28	Rs.  30
First U. C. ...		88		

## 11. *College Staff.*—

Rector & Principal: The Rev. A. Ambruzzi, S.J., B.A. (Cantab.),

F.R. H.S.

Moral Science ... { „ M. N. Coelho, S.J., B.A.  
„ L. Proserpio, S.J., M.A.  
„ T. Gonsalves, S.J., B.A.  
„ A. Ambruzzi, S.J., B.A.

English ... { „ L. Proserpio, S.J., M.A.  
„ M. N. Coelho, S.J., B.A.  
„ D. Albuquerque, S.J., B.A.  
„ J.A.B. Coelho, S.J., B.A.  
Mr. P. E. David, M.A.

English Tutor ... „ V. P. M. Pinto, B.A., L.T.

Mathematics ... { Rev. D. Ferrolli, S.J., D.Sc.  
„ T. Gonsalves, S.J., B.A.  
Mr. S. Ramachandra Ayyar, B.A.  
„ V. J. Joseph, M.A.

Physics	{	Rev. T. Gonsalves, S.J., B.A.
	{	Mr. V. J. Joseph, M.A.
Demonstrator	...	„ F. L. Saldanha, B.A.
Chemistry	{	Rev. G. Albuquerque, S.J., B.A.
	{	„ D. Ferrolli, S.J. D.Sc.
	{	Mr. A. Joseph, M.A.
Natural Science	{	Rev. A. Rondano, S.J.
	{	Mr. A. C. Mathai, B.A.
History & Economics	{	Rev. A. Ambruzzi, S.J., B.A.
	{	Mr. C. J. Varkey, M.A.
	{	„ P. E. David, M.A.
	{	„ V. P. M. Pinto, B.A., L.T.
Philosophy	{	Rev. L. Proserpio, S.J., M.A.
	{	„ D. Fernandes, S.J.
	{	„ D. Albuquerque, S.J., B.A.
	{	„ M. N. Coelho, S.J., B.A.
	{	„ T. Gonsalves, S.J., B.A.
French	...	„ G. Saldanha, S.J. (Supt. of Languages).
Latin	...	„ J. P. Noronha, S.J., B.A.
Sanskrit Texts	...	Mr. N. Anantha Bhat.
do. Translation	...	„ M. Anantha Bhat, B.A., L.T.
Malayalam Texts	...	„ P. K. Nambiar, Siromani.
do. Translation	...	„ P. E. David, M.A.
Kanarese Texts	...	„ M. Thimmappayya, Vidvan.
do. Translation	...	„ U. Laxumana Shenoi, B.A., L.T.

#### (41) Mangalore, St. Agnes' College.

1. *General—Origin and Previous History*:—St. Ann's High School was affiliated to the University of Madras as a Second Grade College, on March 4th, 1921. The Intermediate Classes were opened on July 2nd, 1921, with 24 students on the rolls. Three years later, on January 28th, 1924, Government were pleased to sanction the further affiliation of the institution as a First Grade College. The Junior B.A. Class was opened on July 2nd, 1924.

As the name under which the College was started was found to create confusion owing to the establishments connected with St. Ann's Convent, it was deemed expedient to re-christen the College. The approbation of the University for the new name of "St. Agnes' College" was obtained on February 19th, 1924;

**2. Management:**—The College is conducted by the Institute of the "Apostolic Carmel", a Teaching Order, founded at Bayonne (France) in 1868, by an English lady, Rev. Mother Veronica of Jesus, Nee Sophie Leeves.

The Apostolic Carmel has been incorporated under the Indian Act XXI of 1860.

The general working of the College as a place of education is in the hands of a Governing Body. The members of this body are appointed by the Superior General of the Apostolic Carmel and her Council, and any vacancy in the membership is filled up by the same authority. The Teaching Staff is represented on the Governing Body by four members.

**3. Finance:**—Grants-in-aid from Government and fees from students, supplemented by contributions from the Institute, form the chief sources of income.

**4. Buildings:**—The building is airy and spacious, situated on rising ground with a view both extensive and beautiful on all sides of it, in a very healthy locality.

**5. Hostels:**—Attached to the main building is a hostel, providing accommodation for thirty-six boarders. A member of the Staff resides with the boarders and is in direct charge of them.

**6. Courses of Studies :—**

	Languages taught under Part II	Subjects taught under Part III	Year of affiliation
Intermediate Course	French, Kanarese and Malayalam	Logic, Modern and Ancient History	1921
B.A. Degree Course	French, Kanarese and Malayalam	History and Economics	1924

**7. Library:**—The College Department Library contains at present 2,161 Volumes. Additions are made regularly every year.

**8. Endowments, Scholarships, Prizes etc.:**—The College has one endowment of Rs. 3,238 for Scholarships in the Intermediate Classes.

There are also two endowments of Rs. 250 and Rs. 100 for prizes.

**9. Miscellaneous—Games, etc.:**—Opportunities for physical development are offered to students by a regular course in Drill Exercises and the organization of a Sports Club. Tennis, Badminton, Basketball, Volley ball and Net-ball are the games commonly played by the students. When outdoor games are not possible the students divert themselves with Table Tennis and other indoor games.

The residential students go out for long walks in the country parts of the town on holidays.

Besides the Sports Club, the Literary and Debating Society, the Dramatic and Choral Associations, powerfully serve to add zest to the strenuous side of student life.

Dr. L. P. Fernandes, B.A., L.M.&S., Chief Medical Officer at Rev. Fr. Muller's Hospital, Mangalore is the Medical Officer of the College.

10. *Strength, Scale of Fees, etc.*

Class	Number of students	Fee Rate per year
First year	14	Rs. 72
Second year	18	
Third year	12	90
Fourth year	14	

11.—COLLEGE STAFF.

Principal	...	Sister Annunciata, A.C., B.A.
English	{	Sister Benedicta, A.C., M.A.
		Annunciata, A.C., B.A.
		Theodosia, A.C., B.A.
		Gertrude, A.C., B.A. (Hons.).
History and Economics	{	Colette, A.C., M.A.
		Mary Agnes, A.C., B.A.
		Sylvia, A.C., B.A.
Logic	{	Colette, A.C., M.A.
		Sylvia, A.C., M.A.
French	{	Gertrude, A.C., B.A. (Hons.).
		Benedicta, A.C., M.A.
Malayalam	{	Mary Agnes, A.C., B.A.
		Mr. P. Kunhiraman Nambiar, Siromani.
Kanarese	{	Mr. K. Shankar Bhat, Vidvan.
		Mr. L. Shenoi, B.A.
Physical Training		Sister Aimeé, A.C., B.A., L.T.
Directress,		

**(42) Mannargudi, Findlay College.**

1. *General*.—The College was at Negapatam from January 1883 to December 1895. Previous to its affiliation as a Second Grade College, the Institution had a long history as a high school. In January 1900, its name was changed from the Wesleyan Mission College to the Findlay College, in commemoration of its first Principal, the Rev. W. H. Findlay, M. A. The College was affiliated in Gr. V. A. (History and Economics) of the B.A. Degree Course in 1914 and so raised to the first-grade.

2. *Management*.—The supreme governing body of the College is the Wesleyan Synod of the Trichinopoly District, which controls the Mannargudi Mission area, but the oversight and control of the College is vested in a College Council, on which the staff is adequately represented.

3. *Finance etc.*.—The College is financed by the Wesleyan Methodist Society in England. A Provident Fund for the Indian Lecturers was instituted in 1914, but now all the members of the staff subscribe to the Government Provident Fund.

4. *Buildings*.—The College Department is located in a separate block of buildings with a spacious compound within which adequate provision has been made for a Tennis Court, a Volley Ball court and several fives courts. The College Reading Room is housed in the same compound.

5. *Hostels*.—There is a hostel attached to the College called the Pentland Hostel with a resident lecturer in charge, accommodating about 50 students.

6. *Courses of studies*.—The College is at present affiliated in Group V.A. (History and Economics) of the B. A. Degree Course and in Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry (Group A) and in Logic, Ancient History, Modern History and Indian History (Group B) under Part III of the Intermediate Course. Instruction is offered in Tamil and Sanskrit under Part II of the B.A. Degree and Intermediate courses. Special provision has also been made for candidates intending to sit for the B.A. Degree Examination under the old regulations.

7. *Library*.—The Library contains about 7,000 volumes and one of the Lecturers is in charge as the Chief Librarian.

8. *Endowments etc.*—Two Scholarships of the annual value of Rs. 100 each are awarded on the results of the Intermediate examination to deserving students of the B.A. Classes.

Two scholarships of the annual value of Rs. 90 each are awarded to deserving students of the First University Class on the results of a special examination in English held in July of each year.

Two Findlay Scholarships are given annually to Wesleyan Christian students.

A certain number of prizes in the shape of books are awarded on the results of the 3 terminal examinations.

9. *Miscellaneous*.—The College has an extensive playing field of its own, where the major field games, Foot-ball, Base-ball, and Volley-ball and Group games are regularly played. Since July 1928, all students have been compelled to take active part in one or other of these games.

As early as 1923, the College instituted a scheme of compulsory Physical training for all students, and the scheme has been working satisfactorily.

The College Magazine is published three times a year, the annual subscription being Re. 1.

10. *Strength Scale of Fees, etc.—*

CLASS	Group	Number of Students.	RATE OF FEE PER TERM,	
			In advance.	By 3 instalments.
IV U. C.	... V. A.	8	32	33
Part I or II	... ..	...	20	...
III Year	... V. A.	8	32	33
II U. C.	... ..	61	29	30
I U. C.	... ..	44	29	30

A Special Laboratory fee of Rs. 3-8-0 per term is charged for science students, and a fee of Rs. 3-8-0 per term for Reading Room, Library, Games, Magazine etc.

11. *Staff.—*

Principal and Lecturer in English.	The Rev. R. Smailes, M.A. (Cantab.)
Vice-Principal, Bursar & Lecturer in English & Tamil.	... The Rev. N. G. Ponnaiya, B.A., L.T.
Lecturer in English.	... Mr. W. H. Burnett, B.A.
Warden of the Hostel, & Lecturer in History & English.	... „ H. K. Moulton, M.A. (Cantab.)
Lecturer in Physics & Chemistry	„ S.V. Venkatachala Ayyar, M.A.
Chief Librarian, Lecturer in Logic and English.	... „ P. Srinivasalu, M.A.
Lecturer in English.	... „ V. Muthu Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
Lecturers in History & Economics.	... } „ T. I. Oommen, M.A. B.L. ... } „ S. Devairakkam, M.A.
Lecturer in Mathematics & Tamil.	... „ N. Panchapagesa Ayyar, B.A., L.T.
Lecturer in Sanskrit.	... „ M.V. Natesa Ayyar, B.A., L.T.

---

Tamil Pandit.	... Mr. A.K. Srinivasa Ayyangar.
Sanskrit.	... „ S. Tiruvengādachariar.
Science Demonstrator.	... „ A. Ganapathi Ayyar, B.A., L.T.
Physical Training Director.	... „ Edwin V. Dharmaraj, B.A.

---

### (43) Palamcottah, St. Xavier's College.

1. *Origin and Previous History*.—St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah is the normal expansion of a High School of the same name which has been fifty years in existence.

2. *Management* :—It is conducted by the members of the Madura Mission of the Society of Jesus.

3. *Finance*.—The Financial stability of the College is guaranteed by the Jesuit Superior of the Madura Mission.

6. *Buildings*.—A magnificent building was put up in 1924 at a cost of about Rs. 2 Lakhs.

5. *Hostels*.—There are three Hostels attached to the College, which are intended for Brahmans, Non-Brahmans and Kshatryas respectively. Residence in the Hostels is compulsory for those students who have neither parents nor guardians in town. There is also a Catholic Boarding-house attached to the College, where Catholic students, not having parents or guardians in the locality are obliged to reside.

6. *Courses of studies* :—The College at present provides instruction under the revised course of study in.—

#### *B.A. Degree Course*.—

Part I. English Language & Literature

Part II. Second Language.	} 1. Tamil 2. Malayalam. 3. Sanskrit.
---------------------------	---

Part III. Group (i-a) Mathematics.

„ (i-b) Mathematics with Astronomy and Pure Geometry.

„ (iv-a) History and Economics.

#### *Intermediate Course* :—

Part I. English Language & Literature.

Part II. Second Language.	} 1. Tamil. 2. Malayalam. 3. Sanskrit.
---------------------------	--

Part III. The following are the combinations of subjects.

1. Physics, Chemistry & Mathematics.
2. Physics, Chemistry & Natural Science
3. Physics, Chemistry & Logic.
4. Modern History, Ancient History & Logic.
5. Modern History, Indian History & Logic.

First affiliated in Group (iii) of the Intermediate Course in 1923 and then in Group (i) in 1924, it was affiliated in Group (i) and (v-a) of the B. A. Degree course in May 1925.

7. *Library*.—The College Library contains over 5,200 volumes and is being added to year by year. A reading-room for teachers and students and a Literary and Debating Society are also attached to the College. The Physics and Chemistry Laboratories are modelled on up-to-date lines and are thoroughly equipped.

8. *Endowments*.—Scholarships are awarded to deserving students on the results of the Intermediate Examination and of the S. S. L. C. Public Examination. They are generally equal in value to the tuition fees due.

9. *Games*.—There is ample provision for games in the extensive grounds in and around the College premises. Besides Foot-ball and Hockey, provision is also made for Lawn Tennis, Badminton, Volley-ball and Basket-ball. A trained Physical Training Director is in charge.

10. *Strength, Scale of fees* :—

Class.	Group.	No. of Students.	Fee rate.
Fourth year	... (i) & (iv)-A	51	Rs. 38 per term.
Third year	... (i) & (iv)-A	50	Rs. 38 per term.
Second year	... (i) & (iii)	90	Rs. 30 per term.
First year	... (i) & (iii)	120	Rs. 30 per term.

11. *Members of the Staff*.—

Rector & Principal	...	The Rev. A. Gnanapragasam, S. J., B.A.
Lecturers in English	...	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; font-size: 3em; line-height: 1;">{</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">           The Rev. A. Gnanapragasam, S. J., B.A.            S. Arulsami, S.J., M.A., L.T.            Mr. P. L. Stephen, M.A.            The Rev. R. B. Masters, S.J., B.A.         </div>



---

Tutors	...	{ Mr. A. V. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A. " D. S. Antonimuthu, B.A. " S. Krishnamurthi, B.A.
Lecturers in Mathematics :	{	The Rev. P. Danam, S.J. Mr. A. Mahadeva Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.)
Tutor	...	Mr. R. Sankara Ayyar, B.A.
Lecturers in Physics	...	{ The Rev. N. Schneidder, S.J., D. Sc. Mr. S. V. Subbier, B.A. (Hons.), L.T. (Strassburg)
Lecturer in Chemistry	...	The Rev. H. Hartenstein, S.J.
Demonstrator	...	Mr. A. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A.
Lecturer in Natural Science		The Rev. G. Forcau, S.J.
Demonstrator	...	Mr. T. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A.
Lecturers in History & Economics	{	The Rev. S. Mudiappar, S. J., M.A. Mr. V. Tyagaraja Ayyar, M.A., L.T. Mr. P. O. R. Peters, M.A., L.T. Mr. V. Antoniswami, B.A. (Hons.)
Lecturer in Logic	...	The Rev. S. Miranda, S.J., B.A.
Lecturer in Tamil	...	Mr. D. Subrahmanya Pillai
Lecturer in Sanskrit	...	Mr. T. V. Srikanta Sastry, Siromani.
Lecturers in Malayalam	...	Mr. T. K. Devasia, B.A. Mr. Kachu Krishna Kurup.
Physical Training Director,		Mr. D. S. Antonimuthu, B.A.

---

#### (44) Palghat, Government Victoria College.

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—This institution was started in 1866 as a rate school. In 1871 it was taken over by the Local Fund Board. At the beginning of 1888, the High School was raised to the rank of a Secondary Grade College and affiliated to the Madras University under the management of the Municipal Council, Government undertaking to bear the net cost of the College department. In 1890, the Municipal Council resolved to work this institution on the Salary Grant System from April 1891, which arrangement was duly sanctioned by Government. In 1905, the Government declaring the College to be self-supporting, discontinued the salary grant and left the College to its own resources.

2. *Management.*—Under G.O. No. 109, Home Education, dated January 24, 1918, the institution was taken over under direct departmental control with effect from 1st April 1919. Under G. O. No. 933, Law Education, dated 4th June 1925, the College was raised to the First Grade with effect from 1st July 1925.

3. *Buildings*.—A new block of buildings was erected and taken into use in 1901 and other extensive additions have since been made.

4. *Hostel*.—In 1913 a Hostel with a beautiful quadrangle and providing furnished accommodation for 100 College students was opened.

5. *Courses of Study*.—The College is affiliated to the University of Madras in Sanskrit, Malayalam and Tamil under Part II of the Intermediate Arts and Science Courses and also in Mathematics, Natural Science, Physics, Chemistry, Ancient History, Indian History, Modern History and Logic under Part III. The College provides instruction for B.A. Degree Examination of the Madras University in English, Mathematics, History, Philosophy and Languages.

6. *Library*.—The lending library contains about 8,000 volumes of which a printed catalogue is issued.

7. *Endowments*.—There are no endowments, scholarships or prizes.

8. *Miscellaneous*.—Provision is made for the following games:—Foot-ball, Volley-ball, Basket-ball, Hockey, Cricket, Badminton, Tennis and Athletic sports.

9. *Strength of Classes and Scale of Fees*.—

Class.	Group.	Number of students.	Fee Rate.		
			1st Term	2nd Term	3rd Term.
Fourth year ...	i ...	16	42	42	42
	iv ...	8			
	v ...	22			
Third year ...	i ...	11	42	42	42
	iii ...	13			
	iv ...	11			
Second year ...	i ...	35	34	34	34
	ii ...	20			
	iii ...	30			
First year ...	i ...	48	34	34	34
	ii ...	26			
	iii ...	38			

## 10. College Staff.—

Principal (English)	...	Mr. H. C. Papworth, M.A., I.E.S.
Lecturer (English)	...	„ K. S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
„ (English)	...	Dr. M. Karamchand, M.A., Ph.D.
„ (Philosophy)	...	Mr. M. Lakshminarayana Rao, M.A., L.T.
„ (History)	...	„ K. Sankaran Unni Nair, B.A.
„ (Mathematics)	...	„ C. N. Ganapathi Aiyar, M.A.
„ (Applied Mathematics).	...	„ S. Appaswami Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
Asst. Lecturer (English)	...	„ P. V. Alexander, M.A., L.T.
„ (English)	...	„ B. Raghava Baliga, M.A., L.T.
„ (History)	...	{ „ K. Sankaranarayanan Unni, M.A., L.T.
		{ „ P. Kochunni Panikker, B.A., L.T.
„ (Logic)	...	„ S. Rama Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
„ (Mathematics)	...	„ S. V. Venkataraya Sastri, M.A., L.T.
„ (Physics)	...	„ P. Kannan Nair, B.A.
„ (Chemistry)	...	„ R. Tirumurthi Rao, B.A., L.T.
„ (Natural Science)...	...	„ M. Varada Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
„ (Languages)	...	„ S.R. Narayanaswami Ayyar, B.A., L.T.
Malayalam Pandit	...	„ P. I. Raman.
Asst. Malayalam Pandit	...	„ K. V. Manan Gurukul.
Sanskrit Pandit	...	„ K. L. Vyasaraya Sastri.
Tamil Pandit	...	„ A. Nataraja Pillai.
Demonstrator (Physics)	...	„ V. Sundaram, B.A.
Mechanic	...	„ T. R. Lakshmana Rao.
Librarian	...	„ M. P. Raman.

## (45) Tinnevely, Hindu College.

1. *Origin and Previous History*.—The institution was established in 1861 as an Anglo-Vernacular School for imparting higher Education on a non-Sectarian basis. Within a few years the Institution became the most popular of its kind in the District. In 1867 students for the first time were sent up for the Matriculation Examination. In 1876 the institution was affiliated to the Madras University as a second grade College. In 1924 the College was raised to the First grade and affiliation was granted in Group IV—A. History and Economics. And two years later the College became affiliated in Group I also.

2. *Management*.—The College and its properties are in the hands of the Tinnevely Educational Society registered under Act XXI of 1860 of the Governor-General of India in Council. The entire management of the College is vested in a Committee of seven Members. Six of them are being elected for a term of two years by the Members of the Educational Society. The Principal is an Ex-officio Member of the Committee. Discipline and internal management are in the hands of Principal.

3. *Finance*.—Besides the Fee-income, the College depends on the Funds contributed by the Educational Society for its maintenance. There is a Provident Fund for the benefit of the members of the teaching and clerical staff of the College.

4. *Buildings*.—The oldest building is a two-storied one containing two halls and two lecturer Rooms on the first floor. There is a shady open Varandah on the Northern side which is used as a student's Reading room. There is a room for the Lecturers with a Tiffin room attached to it. The College Library is accommodated in one of the Halls. The rooms on the ground floor are used mainly for office purposes. The main College building is on the northern side of this building. It is also a two-storied building with a number of lecture halls, on the first floor. The ground-floor accommodates the Physics and Chemistry Laboratories. There are two lecture halls also ; one for the Chemistry and the other for Physics. Besides these, there is a preparation room attached to the Chemistry Laboratory.

5. *Hostel*.—There are two hostels attached to the College, one for the Brahman and the other for Non-Brahman students.

6. *Courses of studies*.—1. B.A. The College is affiliated in Group I and Group IV-A for the B.A. Degree course. Under Part II of the remodelled B.A. Degree course instruction is offered in Sanskrit and Tamil.

2. *Intermediate*.—For the Intermediate, instruction is offered in the following subjects:—

Part II. Tamil and Sanskrit.

Part III. Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Logic, Ancient History, Modern History and Indian History.

7. *Library*.—The College Library consists of nearly 7,000 books. The Mathematics and Science Departments maintain sectional Libraries. The Reading room attached to the Library is provided with a number of up-to-date scientific and literary Journals.

8. *Endowments, Scholarships, Prizes etc.*—There is a scholarship of Rs. 60 per annum opened to a Non-Brahman student in the name of the late Mr. T. Sonachalam Pillai. There are the following endowed Prizes :—

1. Shepherd Prize.
2. C.S. Sundrasastri Memorial Prize.
3. K. Srinivasa Iyengar's Prize.

9. *Provision for games etc.*—There are adequate provision for games. A member of the College staff is appointed as the sports Secretary. The College conducts the following Athletic Clubs:—

Foot-Ball; Hockey; Tennis; Badminton and Volley-Ball.

10.	Strength		Scale of fees for 3 Term.
	First class...	32	} For one term Rs. 28 in lump or
	Second class ...	67	
	Third class ...	21	} For one term Rs. 36 in lump or
	Fourth class ...	43	
			} Rs. 38 by two instalments.

11. *Members of the staff:*—

Principal.—	Mr. P. C. Chakko, M.A. (Acting).
Department of English.	{ Mr. A. Gnanamuthu, M.A.
	{ Mr. K. Appa wami, M.A., B.D.
	{ Mr. T. S. Narayana Ayyar, M.A.
	{ Mr. V. Gomathinayagan Pillai, B.A.
Department of Indian Languages.	{ Mr. T. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., L.T.
	{ Mr. M. C. Subrahmaniyakavirayar.
	{ Mr. T. K. Raghavandhar
Department of Mathematics	{ Mr. K. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
	{ Mr. M. Singaravelu Mudaliyar, M.A., L.T.
Department of Physics.	{ Mr. K. Srinivasan, B.A. (Hons.)
	{ N. Kumara Pillai, B.A. (Hons.) (Demonstrator)
Department of Chemistry	{ Mr. T. V. Nilakantam Pillai, B.A., L.T.
	{ Mr. T. V. Arunachalam Pillai, (Demonstrator)
Department of History.	{ Mr. P. C. Chakko, M.A.
	{ Mr. V. Ponnuswami Pillai, M.A.
	{ Mr. T. S. Ganesa Ayyar, M.A.
Logic	... Mr. P. S. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A., L.T.
Physical Training Director...	Mr. P. S. Eswaramurthiya Pillai, B.A., L.T.

### (46) Trichinopoly, St. Joseph's College

1. *General--Origin and Previous History.*—The College was founded at Negapatam in 1844 by the Jesuit Fathers of the Madura Mission and transferred to Trichinopoly in 1883. Though the institution is open to all creeds and classes, its primary object was and is to provide opportunities of higher education to the large Catholic population of South India. A secondary school is attached to it, but is distinct from the College.

There is a Catholic Boarding House in which Catholic Students of the College whose parents are not in Trichinopoly are obliged to reside. There is also a Students' Home in which students, whose

families are not resident in Trichinopoly, as far as accommodation permits, are obliged to live.

2. *Management*.—The Society of St. Joseph's College

3. *Finance*.—No endowment. The Management runs the College with the fee receipts and the Government grant. The deficit, if any, is met from the funds of the Society.

4. *Buildings*.—Lawley Hall (Arts Department)

The Digby Hall (Science Department)

Two Workshops.

A Museum.

5. *Hostels*.—The Catholic Students' Boarding House,

The Clive's House (Hostel for Hindu students.)

The St. Joseph's College Students' Hostel, (Big Bazaar St.)

6. *Courses of Study*.—The College is affiliated in the following groups :—

Intermediate Course—

Part II.—Sanskrit, Latin, French, Tamil and Malayalam.

Part III.—A. Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Natural Science.

B. Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Latin.

C. Electrical Engineering, Mechanical Engineering.

B. A. Degree Courses.—Groups (i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (v-A), (V-B) and (vi). Instruction is offered in Tamil, Malayalam, Sanskrit, Latin and French in Group (vi) of the B. A. Degree Courses.

B. A. (Honours) Degree Courses.—Branches i, ii.A, iii.A & iii.B.

7. *Library*.—The College possesses a library of over 17,000 volumes, to which yearly additions are made.

8. *Scholarships*.—Scholarships are awarded to deserving students on the result of the Intermediate Examination and of the Secondary School-leaving Certificate Public Examinations. They are generally equal in value to the tuition fee due.

9. *Provision for Games*.—The Rodger's Ground.

The Clive's House Quadrangle.

Two play-grounds in the College premises.

Another play-ground in the making, West of the College (2 acres 72 cents.)

Five Tennis Courts, North of the College.

A Physical Training Director and Superintendent of Games.

# 174 COLLEGES AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY

*Games provided for.*—Foot-ball, Hockey, Tennis, Badminton, Volley-Ball, Basket-Ball.

## 10. *Strength, Scale of fees etc.*

CLASS.	Branch or Group.	Number of students.	FOR EACH TERM.	
			In advance.	By two equal instalments
Fifth year (Honours)	i ...	14	Rs.        35        36        28	Rs.        38        38        30
	ii-A ...	19		
	iii-A ...	10		
	iii-B ...	9		
Fourth year (Honours)	i ...	27		
	ii-A ...	15		
	iii-A ...	5		
	iii-13 ...	12		
Third year (Honours)	i ...	24		
	ii-A ...	17		
	iii-A ...	5		
	iii-B ...	9		
Fourth year	(i) ...	27		
	(ii-A) ...	52		
	(ii-B) ...	59		
	(v)-A ...	12		
	(v)-B ...	37		
	(vi) ...	2		
Third year	(i) ...	31	36	38
	(ii-A) ...	41		
	(ii-B) ...	32		
	(iv-A) ...	17		
	(ii-B) ...	30		
Second year	i ...	160	28	30
	ii ...	38		
	iii ...	76		
First year	i ...	151	28	30
	ii ...	47		
	iii ...	50		

Special fees for Library, Laboratory, Games, College Magazine and Reading Room, Rs. 1-8-0 per instalment for the Intermediate, Rs. 2 for the B. A., and Rs. 2-8-0 for the Honours students. Medical inspection Re 1.

## II. COLLEGE STAFF

Rector, Principal and Manager	}	The Rev. A. Bonhoure, S.J.
Vice-Principal and Professor of English	... „	C. Leigh, S.J.
Assistant Manager	... „	J.M. Arulnather, S.J.
English	...	{ Mr. K. Chinnaswami Ayyar, M.A. The Rev. H. Pinto, S.J. Mr. M.S. Sundaram, M.A. The Rev. Heston, S.J.
Tutor	...	{ Mr. K. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, B.A. „ K. Swaminathan, B.A. „ V. Sundaresan, B.A. „ P. H. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A. „ A. Srinivasaraghavan, B.A. „ V. Gopala Ayyangar, B.A. „ H. S. Madhava Rao, B.A.
Mathematics	...	{ The Rev. Ch. Pruvot, S.J. „ T. Tottadri Ayyangar, B.A.(Hons.). „ S. Suryanarayana Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.) V. Ranganathan, B.A. (Hons.) The Rev. R. Hague, S.J. Mr. G.V. Ramachandran, B.A. (Hons.)
Physics	...	{ The Rev. D. Honoré, S.J. E. Gombert, S.J. Mr. P. E. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A. „ K. S. Mandalam Ayyar, M.A., L.T. „ P. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.) „ N. Anantakrishnan, B.A. (Hons.) „ A. Krishnan, B.A.
Chemistry	...	{ The Rev. A. Hass, S.J. E. Camboulives, S.J. Mr. P. C. Ramachandra Ayyar, M.A. „ V. Sesha Ayyangar, B.A. „ C. David Rajaratnam, B.A.
Demonstrators	...	{ Mr. T. S. Duraiswami Ayyar, B.A.L.T. „ A. C. Joseph, B.A. „ R. Govinda Rau, B.A. „ N. Sivaraman, B.A. „ S. Rangaswami, B.A. „ K. S. Kothandapani Ayyangar, „ V. M. Joseph, B.A. [B.A. „ G. Jaganathan. „ C. Tirutuvam. „ V. S. Swaminathan, B.A.
Natural Science	...	Rev. P. John, S. J.]
Logic	...	„ V. Allard, S. J.



History Economics	...	{	The Rev. P. Carly, S.J.
			„ A. J. Saldanha, S.J.
			„ J. Steenkiste, S.J.
			Mr. T. Srinivasan, B.A. (Hons.), L.T.
			„ A Hirudayaswami, B.A. (Hons.)
			„ M. Arokiaswami, B.A. (Hons.)
Professor of French	...	{	„ J. M. Louis, B.A. (Hons.), L.T.
			„ E. M. Susainathan, B.A., L.T.
			The Rev. J. Bourdot, S.J.
			„ V. Allard S.J.
			„ J. Kalathil, S.J.
			„ J. Hessein, S.J.
			Mr. A. Sivaprakasam Pillai.
			„ M. Natesa Mudaltar.
			„ C. C. Chacko, B.A.
			„ T. V. Srinivasachariyar.
Translation	...	{	„ P. A. Ganosa Ayyar, B.A., L.T.

#### (47) Trichinopoly, Bishop Heber College.

1. *General—Origin, Previous History and Management.*—In the year 1762 a number of schools were founded in Trichinopoly by the Rev. C. F. Schwartz with the generous assistance of H.H. the Nawab of the Carnatic. These schools were vested in the Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge and were subsequently handed over to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in 1825. In 1850 a superior school was founded at Tennur to which the smaller schools were affiliated. In 1864 it was transferred to the Fort and raised to a high school in the same year. In 1873 it was enlarged and raised to a second-grade College, and in 1883 to a first-grade College.

2. *Hostel.*—There is accommodation for Hindu and Muhammadan students in the College premises and a large hostel has also been built for them in the playgrounds which adjoin the College.

At a little distance from the College there is a hostel for Christian students which bears the name of Bishop Montgomery and is intended principally for members of the Anglican branch of the Catholic Church.

A third hostel, the Caldwell Hostel, is intended for Hindu students, with accommodation for about fifty.

3. *Courses of Study.*—The following are the courses of study which are included in the curriculum of this College:—

##### FOR THE INTERMEDIATE COURSE.

- Part I. English.  
 „ II. A second Language (*Sanskrit, Latin, French; Tamil, Urdu.*)

Part III

Group A.	Group B.	Group C.
(a) Mathematics.	(a) Modern History.	Electrical Engineering.
(b) Physics.	(b) Logic.	
(c) Chemistry.	(c) Indian History.	

FOR THE B.A. DEGREE COURSE.

Part	I.	English Language and Literature.
"	II.	Tamil or Sanskrit,
"	III.	Group (i) Mathematics.
	"	(ii-A) Physical Science.
	"	(iv-A) History and Economics.
	"	(v) Language other than English (Tamil)

FOR THE B.A. (HONS.) DEGREE COURSE.

Part I. English Language and Literature (during the first year course.)

„ II. Branch I. Mathematics.

There are also bye-term classes for the B.A. Degree Examination held in September and the College is affiliated in Groups (i), (v) and (vi)—Sanskrit for this course.

4. *Endowments—Scholarships, Prizes, etc.*—Nine open competitive scholarships of Rs. 120 per annum are awarded in the B.A. and B.A. (Honours) classes and two of Rs. 100 per annum in first and second year classes.

Two competitive scholarships of Rs. 90 per annum are awarded to students who have completed their school course in the College High School.

Special concessions are granted to Moslems and members of the-backward classes.

There are also thirty-eight scholarships for Christian students awarded by the S.P.C.K.

There is also an Old Students' Scholarship Fund to assist indigent students.

The Pearce gold and silver medals are awarded annually to the students who do best in the B.A. Degree Examination.

The Pearce memorial medal (gold) to the student who obtains the highest marks in Political Economy at the B.A. Degree Examination.

The Dodson medal (gold) to the student who obtains the highest marks in English in the Intermediate Examination, provided he passes the examination as a whole.

The Principal's medal (gold) to the winner of the Tennis singles (open) championship at the College.

The Ganapathi Subbler medal (gold) to the student who passes highest in the first class in Part II, Group (i). of the B.A. Degree Examination. If in any year there is no student thus qualified to receive the medal, it will be awarded to the student who passes highest in Part II, Group (vi), of the B.A. Degree Examination.

The Harris medal (gold) to the student of Group (i) who obtains the highest number of marks in Part II of the B.A. Degree Examination provided the student passes both the parts at his first appearance for the examination.

The Warden's medal to the student who obtains the highest number of marks in Chemistry in the Intermediate Examination, provided he passes the Intermediate Examination within two years after passing the Matriculation Examination and also obtains distinction in Chemistry.

The C. P. Rajagopala Naidu's gold medal to the Naidu student who passes highest in the first class in the Intermediate Examination, falling which two silver medals to the first two students of the community.

The Pearce prizes (four) are given in books on the results of the Intermediate and Matriculation Examinations.

The Lakshmi Narasu Nayudu prize is awarded to the student who passes highest in Group (II-A) of the B.A. Degree Examination.

The Amirtham Pillay prize is awarded to the student who passes highest in Tamil in the examination preliminary to the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

Five Warden's prizes of Rs. 50 each are awarded to the students passing highest in the first class in Part I and of Groups (I), (II-A), (v) and (vi) in Part II of the B.A. Degree Examination.

The Dodson prize to the student who passes highest in English in the B.A. Degree Examination.

The Urdu prize for the best essay in Urdu on a subject prescribed by the donor.

The History prize to the student who obtains the highest marks in the annual examination provided he subsequently passes the B.A. Degree Examination in the next year.

The Downes prize is awarded annually to the student in the second year University class who secures the highest number of marks in History in Preliminary Examination, provided that he passes the ensuing Intermediate Examination in Arts.

The Gnanamuthu prize (Rs. 25) to the student who secures the highest number of marks in 'Shakespeare' on the combined results of the annual examination of the third year University Class and the B.A. Degree Examination a year later.

The Minerva prize (Rs. 25) to the lady student who takes the highest number of marks in the Intermediate Examination, falling which to the Christian student who takes the highest number of marks in the same examination, provided that either passes the Intermediate Examination two years after passing the School Final or Matriculation Examination.

The "Malim Prize" to the student who secures the highest number of marks in Mathematics in the B.A. Degree Examination and completes the Degree at his first appearance for the Examination.

The Rev. Allan F. Gardiner's prize in the form of books and open to students of III class is awarded annually for the best essay on a Shakespearian subject to be announced by the Principal before the College closes for summer vacation.

5. *Strength, Scale of fees etc:—*

CLASS	Group	No. of Students	FEE RATE PER ANNUM	
			Per term	
			In advance	By instalments
			Rs.	Rs.
Fifth year (Honours)	I ...	18	36	38
Fourth year (Honours)	I ...	18		
Third year (Honours)	I ...	10		
Fourth year	... Gr. (i) ...	22	36	38*
	(ii-A) ...	10		
	(v-A) ...	13		
	vi (Tamil)	1		
Fourth year (by term)	Gr. i ...	29	36	38*
	" v ...	9		
Third year class	... Gr. (i) ...	15		
	(ii-A) ...	6		
	(v) ...	4		
Third year (bye-term)...	Gr. (i) ...	31	36	38*
	(v-A) ...	11		
For each Part of the B.A. Course	...	...	18	19
Second year class	...	86	28	30
First year class	...	72		



Lecturers in Physics	...	{ M.R.Ry. V. Manuel Avl., M.A. " P. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar Avl., B.A. (Hons.)
" History and Economics.	{	{ E. J. M. Wyld, Esq., M.A. M.R.Ry. S. Samuel Avl., M.A., L.T. " P. V. Parameswara Ayyar, Avl., B.A. (Hons.)
" Sanskrit	...	" A. Srinivasaraghavan, B.A.
" Tamil	...	" E. S. Varadaraja Ayyar Avl., B.A.
Lecturer in Latin and French.	The Rev. C. H. Firbank, M.A.	
Tamil Pandit	...	M.R.Ry. M. Venkataswami Nattar Avl.
Sanskrit Pandit	...	" T. V. Ramaseshasastri Avl.
Demonstrator	...	" P. L. Narayanan Avl., M.A.
Tutors	...	{ " S. Subrahmanyan Avl., B.A. " P. Ratnaswami Avl., B.A. (Hons.)
Urdu Munshi	...	Mr. Abdur Salem Sahib Raunaq.

#### (48) Trichinopoly, National College.

1. *General—Origin and Previous History* :—The National College, Trichinopoly, has grown out of the National High School, started in 1886 by Messrs. G. Sesha Iyengar and P. G. Sundara Sastri. In 1892 the Founders handed over the charge of the High School to a Council consisting of some of the most influential citizens of the district, with a view to placing it on a firm and permanent basis. The present premises were acquired in 1894 and 1899. The High School was very popular, and was raised in 1919 to the status of a College, owing mainly to exertions of the late Mr. T. V. Seshagiri Ayyar.

2. *Management* :—The management of the College is vested in a Governing Council registered in 1909 under the Charitable Societies' Act and consisting at present of about 50 members. The actual administration is entrusted to a Managing Committee of 15 members elected by the Council, the Principal being a member *ex-officio*.

3. *Finance* :—The College has an endowed capital of above one lakh of rupees most of which is invested as a Fixed Deposit in the Trichinopoly District Urban Bank, Ltd. It has also landed property of an annual income of about Rs. 450.

The College contributes to the Provident Fund at the rate of half an anna per rupee, and the Fund is invested in the Post Office Savings Bank as per Government Rules.

4. *Buildings* :—The main building of the College was originally built for the High School in 1904. There are two other buildings called after Lord Ampthill and the Late Diwan Bahadur Pethachi Chettiar respectively.

5. *Hostels* :—The College Hostel is on the College grounds, and accommodates 78 members. Students who live outside are also admitted into the mess. The Principal is the Warden, who nominates a member of the staff to manage the Hostel as Honorary Superintendent. Arrangements are made every year for the periodical inspection of the non-resident students' lodgings by the members of the staff. A special feature of the institution is the maintenance of a few free-boarders supported by the charitable bequest of the late Kantiyur Krishna Ayyar.

6. *Course of Studies*.—(a) The College was affiliated to the University of Madras in March 1919, in Group (iii) of the Intermediate Course, with Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam as the selected languages. It was further affiliated in April 1924, in Groups IV., V-A and V-B of the B.A. Degree Course. The College started Mathematics and Physics classes under the remodelled Intermediate Course in 1927-28 and in April 1928 it was formally affiliated in those subjects.

(b) The College makes provision for the following subjects and languages :—

1. Intermediate Course Part II Sanskrit, Tamil.

Do.	Part III Mathematics, Physics, Logic.
Do.	do. Modern History, Indian History, Ancient History, Logic.

11. B.A. Degree Course, Part II. Sanskrit, Tamil,

Do.	Part III. Group III (Philosophy)
Do.	do. Group IV-A (History and Econ.)
Do.	do. Group IV-B (Economics and History.)

7. *Library*.—The College Library which is called after the donor, the late Diwan Bahadur Pethachi Chettiar, contains an excellent collection of books on the subjects it teaches, and special pains are taken to keep it up-to-date. The total outlay on books so far has exceeded Rs. 16,000. There is also a special collection of books on History and Economics, presented by Mr. C. V. Vijayaraghavachariar, and called the "Professor K. Sundararama Iyer Library".

The College has also an excellent Reading Room stocked with Indian and Foreign periodicals, to which the students have free access.

8. *Endowments—Scholarships etc.*—There are the following endowed scholarships in the College.

(a) Diwan Bahadur Ramaswami Chettiar Scholarships :—

Two full free scholarships are awarded each year, one tenable in the Intermediate Classes and the other in the B. A. Classes. The Hon'ble Sir S. Rm. M.A. Annamalai Chettiar nominates the scholars each year.

## (b) Kovalaigudi Rangaswami Iyengar Scholarship—

Value Rs. 72 a year. The scholar is nominated by the representative of the donor's family.

## (c) Vasudeva Scholarship :—Value Rs. 30 a year.

(d) Several scholarships and fee-concessions are also awarded by the College to poor and deserving students and to members of the backward classes and communities.

9. *Miscellaneous.*—The College makes adequate provision for the following games viz., Football, Hockey, Tennis, Badminton and Volley-Ball. It also sends up teams for all important District and Presidency Tournaments.

The College has a Platoon of 40 students on the U.T.C., the 15th Platoon, H. Company. The Platoon is divided into two sections, the 'Trained Men' and 'The Recruits'. Vacancies caused by the outgoing students are every year filled up by recruits from among the applicants of the Junior classes.

10. *Strength, scale of fees etc. :—*

Class.	Group.	No. of students.	Tuition Fees per term		Special fees per term
			In advance	In two equal instalments.	
IV Year. (September sec.)	(IV) (V-A) (V-B)	10 nil 30 } 40			
IV Year. (April Section)	(IV) (V-A) (V-B)	4 11 35 } 50			
III Year. (September sec.)	(IV) (V-A) (V-B)	11 4 42 } 57	36	38	3,8
III Year. (April Section)	(III) (IV-A) (IV-B)	6 2 14 } 22			
II Year.	Pt. III-A ... B	15 72 } 87	28	30	3
I Year.	Pt. III-A ... B	17 49 } 66	28	30	3



11. Staff:—

Principal	...	M.R.Ry. V. Saranatha Ayyangar Avl., M.A.
Department of English	of ... {	" V. Saranatha Ayyangar Avl., M.A., Senior Lecturer.
		" A. Rama Ayyar Avl., M.A., Second Senior Lecturer.
		" G. Varadachari, M.A., Assistant Lecturer.
		" K. R. Rajagopala Ayyangar Avl., M.A., L.T., Assistant Lecturer.
		" A. V. Desikachari Avl., B.A., L.T., Tutor.
		" V. K. Santhanam Avl., B.A., Tutor.
Department of History	of ... {	" K. Guruswami Avl., B.A., Tutor.
		" S. Thotadri Ayyangar Avl., M.A., Additional Lecturer.
		" L. R. Krishnamurthi Ayyar Avl., M.A., L.T., Assistant Lecturer.
Department of Philosophy.	of {	" M. S. Venkatarama Ayyar Avl., B.A., (Hons.), Assistant Lecturer.
		" M. S. Srinivasa Sarma Avl., M.A., Senior Lecturer.
Mathematics	... {	" M. K. Venkatarama Ayyar Avl., M.A., Assistant Lecturer.
		" S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar Avl., M.A., Lecturer.
Physics	...	" L. S. Kalyanasundaram Ayyar Avl., M.A., Lecturer.
Sanskrit	... {	" R. Vasudeva Sarma Avl., M.A., B.L., Lecturer.
		" R. Desikachariar Avl., Pandit.
Tamil	...	" S. Sitharama Ayyar Avl., Pandit.

(49) Trichur, St. Thomas' College.

1. General.—In 1889 Bishop Adolphus E. Medlycot, the first Vicar Apostolic of Trichur, opened the St. Thomas' Boarding School and his successor and first Indian Bishop of Trichur, Dr. John

Menacherry made it a complete High School in 1904. Trichur being a progressive educational centre, the need for a College was keenly felt and early in 1919 Bishop Menacherry undertook to raise the High School to a College. In 1925 Monsignor Francis Vazhapilly, the present Bishop of Trichur, got the institution affiliated as a First Grade College.

2. *Management*.—The College is owned and maintained by the Syrian Catholic Diocese of Trichur and its management is therefore vested primarily in the Bishop. His Lordship invariably appoints one of his clergy as the Official Manager with powers to make all appointments and administer the finances of the College. In 1925 a Managing Committee was constituted with the Bishop as President, the Manager as Secretary, the Principal and the Senior Lecturer as *ex-officio* members, with two of the former Managers of the College as additional members.

3. *Finance*.—The properties and other resources of the Diocese are guarantee for the maintenance and stability of the institution. The initial outlay and all the recurring expenditures on buildings and equipments have been met from the general funds of the Diocese. The Cochin Government grants occasional subsidies, especially for the Science Laboratories. No Provident Fund has yet been started for the benefit of the Staff.

4. *Accommodation*.—The main block of buildings for the use of the College was erected in 1918 at a cost of Rs. 75,000 and a further sum of about Rs. 25,000 was expended in 1925 and subsequent years for providing additional accommodation.

5. *Hostels*.—There is a Boarding House for unmarried Catholic students in St. Mary's Thope with about 20 acres of grounds, and premises have already been secured near the College for separate Christian and Hindu Hostels at a total cost of Rs. 20,000. The majority of the students requiring hostel accommodation are for the present living in rented cottages and houses under the control and supervision of the Principal and other members of the staff.

6. *Courses of Studies*.—(a) The College was first affiliated as a Second Grade College in 1919 in Group (iii) of the Intermediate course and Group (i) (Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry) was added in 1922. In 1925 the College was further affiliated in Groups v-A & B of the old B.A. course, Group (i) (Mathematics) being finally started in June 1926.

(b) The subjects and languages for which provision has been made in the remodelled Intermediate and B.A. courses are as follows :—

*Intermediate Course :—*

Part II : Sanskrit & Malayalam.

Part III : A-Math. ; Physics ; Chemistry.

B-Anc. Hist ; Mod. Hist ; Ind. Hist ; Logic & Malayalam.

**B.A. Degree Course :—**

Part II : Sanskrit &amp; Malayalam.

Part III : (a) Group i—A (Mathematics)

(b) „ iv—A (History)

(c) „ iv—B (Economics)

7. *Library*.—There are 5,500 volumes in the Library, of which 2,500 are on English Language and Literature, 1,500 on History and Economics, 750 on Mathematics and Sciences, 600 on Indian Language and 150 on miscellaneous subjects. The total expenditure on Library books till July 1929 is approximately Rs. 25,000.

8. *Scholarships, etc.*—In each of the four classes the Management grants four half fee concessions and these are supplemented by State scholarships and stipends, which last year were awarded to as many as 56 students of the College. The greater number of these scholarships invariably go to students of the backward and depressed classes. About a dozen medals and as many prizes are annually awarded to the most deserving students and the necessary funds are contributed by benefactors and the Management.

9. *Games*.—Provision has been made for Foot-ball, Tennis, Badminton, Basket-ball and Volley-ball. Last year a junior member of the staff was sent up for Physical Training at Madras and he has rejoined duty after taking the prescribed Diploma. Regular arrangements for Physical Training according to the new methods will be made during the next academic year.

10. (a) *Strength & rate of fees :—*

Class	Part II	Part III	Total	Fee
First Year ...	48 Sanskrit 104 Malayalam	... A 96 ... B 56	152	} Rs. 84 in 8 instal.
Second „ ...	47 Sanskrit 94 Malayalam	... A 93 ... B 48	141	
Third „ ...	9 Sanskrit 19 Malayalam	... I-A 9 ... IV-B 36	45	} Rs. 112 in 8 instal.
Fourth „ ...	—	I-A 13 IV-B 24	37	

\* 17 Students are under the Old Regulations.

The total strength of the College this year (July) is 375. Of these 98 are Christians, 240 Caste Hindus, 4 Muslim and 33 belong to backward and depressed classes.

(b) The following table gives the distribution of Intermediate students according to the combinations of subjects.

II U. C. Combinations	Strength	I U. C. Combinations	Strength
Math. ; Physics ; Chem.	73	Math. ; Phy. ; Chem.	79
Anc. Hist. ; Phy. ; Chem.	7	Anc. Hist. ; Phy. ; Chem.	17
Math. ; Phy. ; Logic	13	Math. ; Phy. ; Logic	5
Anc. Hist. ; Mod. Hist. ; Log.	47	An. Hist. ; Md. His. ; Log.	18
" " Chem.	1	" " Chem.	3
		" In. Hist. ; Log.	30
Total ...	141	Total ...	152

#### 11. COLLEGE STAFF.

##### (a) *English.*

- |                                      |   |                                       |                                  |
|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Senior Lecturer<br>&<br>Principal | } | The Rev. John Palocaren, M.A. (Edin.) |                                  |
| 2. Lecturer                          |   | ...                                   | Mr. P. Ramanathan, M.A.          |
| 3. Asst. Lecturer...                 |   | "                                     | M. P. Paul, M.A.                 |
| 4. Senior Tutor                      |   | ...                                   | " N. S. Venguswami, B.A. (Hons.) |

##### (b) *History and Economics.*

- |                    |     |                                  |
|--------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1. Senior Lecturer | ... | Mr. Joseph Pettah, M.A.          |
| 2. Lecturer        | ... | " S. F. Nunez, M.A.              |
| 3. Asst. Lecturer  | ... | " R. Narayanaswami, B.A. (Hons.) |
| 4. Senior Tutor    | ... | " K. J. Joseph, B.A. (Hons.)     |

##### (c) *Mathematics.*

- |                    |     |                              |
|--------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| 1. Senior Lecturer | ... | Mr. S. Ramaswami, B.A.       |
| 2. Lecturer        | ... | " Y. Balakrishna Ayyar, M.A. |

##### (d) *Indian Languages : Malayalam & Sanskrit.*

- |                   |     |   |
|-------------------|-----|---|
| 1. Superintendent | ... | Mr. N. Natesa Menon, B.A.                                 |
| 2. Senior Pandit  | ... | " A. V. Sebastian, Vidvan                                 |
| 3. " "            | ... | " T. M. Theyyunni Nayar, Vidvan<br>(Proficiency in O. L.) |

##### (e) *Physics.*

- |                 |     |                                  |
|-----------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1. Lecturer     | ... | Mr. S. Rama Ayyar, M.A., I. T.   |
| 2. Senior Tutor | ... | " V. Krishna Menon, B.A. (Hons.) |
| 3. Demonstrator | ... | " V. K. Joseph, B.A.             |

*(f) Chemistry.*

- |                 |     |                                   |
|-----------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Lecturer     | ... | Mr. T. R. Parameswara Ayyar, B.A. |
| 2. Demonstrator | ... | „ P. A. Devassy, B.A.             |
| 3. „            | ... | „ P. P. Thomas, B. A.             |

*(g) Logic.*

- |          |     |                        |
|----------|-----|------------------------|
| Lecturer | ... | The Rev. Paul Parambil |
|----------|-----|------------------------|

*(h) Physical Training.*

- |          |     |  |
|----------|-----|--|
| Director | ... | Mr. P. A. Devassy, B.A. (Diploma in Physical Training) |
|----------|-----|--|

*(i) Library.*

- |              |     |                         |
|--------------|-----|-------------------------|
| 1. Warden    | ... | Mr. P. Ramanathan, M.A. |
| 2. Librarian | ... | „ A. P. John            |

**(50) Trivandrum, H. H. The Maharaja's College of Arts.**

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—This institution was formed by the separation of the Arts and Science Departments of H. H. The Maharaja's College, Trivandrum, in accordance with G.O. R.O.C. No. 395 of 23 Legis. E., dated the 9th May 1924, issued by the Government of H.H. The Maharaja of Travancore. It is accordingly a continuation of the Arts side of the former Maharaja's College, which was founded in 1824 as H. H. the Maharaja's Free School with the object of providing education in English for the people of Travancore. The College was opened on the 4th July 1924.

2. *Management.*—The administration of the College is vested in the Principal subject to the general direction and control of the Director of Public Instruction and the Government of Travancore.

3. *Finance.*—The Institution is maintained by the Government of Travancore.

4. *Buildings.*—The College buildings consist of two blocks situated near each other. The larger one has three storeys in which the offices, Libraries and 12 classes are housed. The smaller building is temporarily used for holding the English Honours Classes and most of the Sanskrit Classes. Separate retiring rooms are provided for women students and members of the staff.

5. *Hostels.*—Accommodation is provided for the students of the College along with the students of the College of Science in H. H.

The Maharaja's Collegiate Hostel. Provision for the residence of Christian men students is available in the L.M.S. Hostel, and St. George's Hostel maintained by private agencies. Women students can find accommodation in the Holy Angels Convent and in the Hostel of the Y. W. C. A., Trivandrum.

**The Arts College Hostel.**—A separate hostel is temporarily maintained by Government in the vicinity of the Arts College for caste Hindu students of this institution. It accommodates about 50 students. The Principal of the Arts College is *ex-officio* Warden. There is a Deputy Warden in charge of the institution who is a member of the College staff.

6. (a) **Courses of Studies.**—The College prepares students for the Intermediate Examination in Arts in the subjects of Part III Group B and for the Bachelor of Arts Degree Courses in English ; Sanskrit ; Dravidian Languages (Malayalam and Tamil); Psychology; Ethics, and Logic ; and History and Economics. The History and Economics Department was first instituted in 1901 and the Sanskrit and Dravidian Languages Department in 1914. The Honours Departments in English and in History and Economics, opened in H. H. the Maharaja's College in 1914, have been transferred to this institution. The Philosophy Department which was abolished in 1907 was re-opened in 1925 and fresh affiliation was revived in October 1926.

Post-graduate students are admitted to Honours classes and prepared for the M. A. Degree Examination.

Admission for women students is restricted to B. A. Group V (Pass) and B.A. Honours and Post-graduate courses in III-A and V.

(b) Subjects and Languages for which provision has been made are as follows :—

Courses.	Subjects.
1. Intermediate Part II	Tamil, Malayalam and Sanskrit.
	Part III Ancient History, Indian History, Logic, Sanskrit and Tamil.
2. B.A. Degree Part II.	Tamil, Malayalam and Sanskrit.
	Part III. Psychology, Logic and Ethics History, Economics and Politics Sanskrit and Early Indian History Malayalam and Sanskrit.

3. B.A. (Hons.) Degree History, Economics  
& Politics. English  
Language and Literature

7. *Library*.—The Library contains 21,010 volumes in the following sections.

General and English Library	8935
Philosophy Library	1058
History and Economics Library	7970
Sanskrit Library	1301
Malayalam Library	1104
Tamil Library	642

Catalogues of the books in the various departments are given free to students of the College. The staff of the College has also access to the Educational Bureau and Museum attached to the Training College.

8. *Endowments—Scholarships, Prizes, etc.*—Two Government Scholarships awarded on the results of the Intermediate Examination to the two best students of the College, who join the B.A. or B.A. (Honours) classes for study.

Four “close” scholarships, reserved for special communal groups, backward in point of education, as enumerated in the preamble to G. O. Dis. No. 468 of 24-Leg. E., dated 15th May 1924, regarding fee concessions, equally open to students joining this institution and H. H. the Maharaja's College of Science.

A certain number of State Scholarships of the value of Rs. 10 awarded on the results of the S.S.L.C. Examination to the students of the recognised High Schools in the State, divided into four regions, two Scholarships being available for award among the students of each region who pursue their studies for the Intermediate Examination in the Colleges in the State.

Sri Mulam Sattanathan Scholarship, value Rs. 150.

One Cullen Scholarship of about Rs. 112 a year and tenable ordinarily for two years awarded to a student who is a native of Travancore and who has passed the Intermediate Examination as a whole from a Travancore College.

The Victoria Jubilee Scholarship of Rs. 7 per mensem to be given at the discretion of the Principal to a poor and deserving student who passes the Intermediate Examination from H. H. the Maharaja's College of Arts.

Some Anantharamier Scholarships awarded every year to Mukkani Brahmin students by the Director of Public Instruction, to which students of this College are also eligible.

One Rama Rao Scholarship of the value of Rs. 4 per mensem tenable for two years awarded in alternative years to a poor student, who is a native of Travancore and who after passing the Matriculation or the English School-Leaving Certificate Examination continues his studies in this College.

H. H. the Maharaja's Muhammadan Scholarships. Two of these Scholarships of the monthly value of Rs. 10 are awarded to poor and deserving Muhammadan students who are subjects of the State. These scholarships are awarded in the Junior Intermediate Class and are tenable for four years which will be extended to five in the case of students preparing for an Honours Degree.

The Hodgson Memorial English Literature Scholarship of the value of Rs. 180 per annum awarded to a student of the English Honours class, who is in need of monetary help for his College course, and who among those who appeared for the Intermediate Examination after the minimum period of study for that examination, secured the highest mark in English, and was not more than 19 years of age on the first April in the year of the examination.

#### *Prizes*

The Ross Gold Medal, value about Rs. 56, awarded to the student from His Highness the Maharaja's College of Arts or College of Science who passes with greatest credit the highest examination in Arts, provided that he is a born subject of His Highness the Maharaja of Travancore.

The Harvey Memorial Prize, value about Rs. 42 awarded to the best English essayist in the Senior B.A. and the Preliminary Honours classes.

The Rama Kurup Memorial Prize of the value of Rs. 14 awarded annually to the student of this College who passes highest in Malayalam in the B.A. Degree Examination.

The Lepper Memorial Prize of the value of Rs. 30 awarded annually to the best History student of the year, judged by his rank in the B.A. (Pass) list.

The Sulapani Variar Prize awarded annually to the student who takes the highest place in Malayalam (optional) in the English School-leaving Certificate Examination and who prosecutes his further studies in H. H. the Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum.

• One good conduct prize, value Rs. 20 in the form of a Gold Pendant, awarded annually to the student of Class IV (Second year of



the B.A. Pass as (well as Honours course) of the College selected by the votes of his fellow-students in the class, subject to the approval by the College Council. The same student shall not be eligible for this prize in more than one class during his College Course.

Two Gold Medals in memory of Mr. R. S. Lepper to be awarded every year on the results of the University Examinations to successful candidates for proficiency in Economics, one of which will be given to the Honours student in Branch V who passes in the first or second class and obtains the highest number of marks in Economics which should not be less than fifty per cent. of the maximum, and the other to the pass B.A. student who does best in Economics whose mark in that subject is not less than sixty per cent. of the maximum.

The La Bouchardière Memorial Prize, of the value of Rs. 49, awarded annually to the student of this College who stands first among the candidates who appear for the B.A. (Honours) Examination in English and pass the examination.

"Mr. P. Sankunni Menon Dewan-Peishkar's Gold Medal for History" to be awarded to the Nair student of the B.A. (Honours) Class (History Branch) of this College who passes the B.A. (Honours) Examination of the Madras University and who gets the highest number of marks in the branch (History) among those who passed from the College along with him at the same examination.

The Ganapathi Pillai Memorial Prize in books awarded annually to the student of the College who passes highest in Tamil in the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

The Ravi Varma Memorial Gold Medal awarded to the student who stands first in Philosophy among the successful candidates of the B.A. Degree Examination presented from the College provided he or she is placed not below the second class in Branch III.

9. *Miscellaneous, such as provision for games, etc.*—The College Union meets once a week. It has the following branch Associations :—

The Staff Club.

The Malayala Samajam Association.

The Tamil Association.

The Dramatic and Musical Association.

Athletics Association.

The English Association.

The History Association.

The Arts College Women's Club.

The Philosophy Association.

The College has now provision for Tennis, Badminton, Volley-Ball and Foot-Ball. These games are organised under the College Athletic Association. Free provision is made for Gymnastic exercises under the supervision of a qualified instructor.

10. *Strength, scale of fees etc.—*

Class	Part and Group	No. of students.	Fee rate per annum.
			RS.
Fifth year (Honours)	{ iii-A (History) ... v (English) ...	13 9	108
Fourth year (Honours)	{ iii-A (History) ... v (English) ...	20 21	
Third year (Honours)	{ iii-A (History) ... v (English) ...	8 8	
Fourth year (Pass) ...	{ (iii) ... (iv-A) ... (v-A) ... (v-C) ...	37 72 5 17	108
Third year (Pass) ...	{ (iii) ... (iv-A) ... (v-A) ... (v-C) ...	42 39 6 5	
Second year ...	B ...	60	84
First year ...	B ...	85	84

In addition to the above every student is charged Rs. 4 per annum for library and athletic fees.

Lady students are charged at half the above rates and are exempted from paying athletic fees.

# COLLEGE STAFF

Principal	...	{ Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Ayyan- gar, M.A. (on other duty). Mr. C. V. Chandrasekharan, M.A. (Oxon.) (Acting.)
-----------	-----	---

## English Department

Professor	...	Mr. P. G. Sahasranama Ayyar, M.A.
Assistant Professors	...	{ „ S. Sivarama Pillai, B.A. (Honours). „ S. Ramiah, M.A. „ M. Raghava Varma, M.A., (Acting.)
Tutors	...	{ Mr. M. Raghava Varma, M.A. (on other duty.) „ P. R. Parameswara Panikar, B.A. (Honours). „ T. Y. Harris, M.A., L.T. „ T. C. Mathew, B.A. (Hons.) „ S. Umanaheswaran, B.A. (Hons.). „ K. Balaraman, B.A. (Hons.) (Acting.)

## History and Economics Department

Professors	...	{ Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Ayyan- gar, M.A. (on other duty.) Mr. C. V. Chandrasekharan, M.A. (Oxon.). „ A. Gopala Menon, M.A. (Madras), B. Com. (London). „ T. M. Krishnamachari, M.A., B.L. (Sub. <i>pro tem</i> ).
Assistant Professors	...	{ „ T. M. Krishnamachari, M.A., B.L. (on other duty). „ N. S. Narasimha Ayyangar, M.A., B.L. „ A. Narayanan Tambi, B.A. (Oxon.), <i>Bar.-at-Law</i> (Oxford) (Acting.)
Tutors	...	{ „ T. Damodaran Nambisan, B.A. (Hons.) „ V. Narayana Pillai, M.A., B.L. „ K. Mammen, M.A.

## Philosophy Department

Professor	...	Mr. P. Narasimhayya, M.A., Ph. D.
Assistant Professor	...	„ V. Sundararaja Nayudu, M.A., B.L.
Tutor	...	„ T. N. Velu Pillai, B.A.

## Indian Language Department

### (A) Sanskrit

Lecturer	...	Mr. K. Parameswaran Pillai, M.A.
Tutor	...	„ N. Nilakanta Pillai, M.A.
Pandit	...	„ R. Srinivasachar.

(B) *Dravidian Languages (Malayalam and Tamil)*

Lecturer	...	Mr. C. N. A. Ramaiya Sastri, M.A.
Tutor	...	„ P. Anantan Pillai, M.A. (Malayalam.)
Pandits	...	{ Mr. A. S. Muthiah Mudaliyar, B.A., (Tamil). „ C. I. Gopala Pillai (Vidvan) (Malayalam).

**(51) Trivandrum, Maharaja's College of Science.**

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—This institution was founded in 1834 as His Highness the Raja's Free School, with the object of providing education in English for the subjects of His Highness. In 1869 the standard of instruction was raised to that of the First Examination in Arts, and from that year students were also prepared for the Bachelor of Arts Degree. In addition to English, Sanskrit and Dravidian Languages, Courses in Philosophy, Mathematics, Chemistry, History and Economics, Physics and Natural Science were successively introduced. In May 1924, it was decided to bifurcate the College into a College of Science and a College of Arts and remove the latter comprising the Departments of History and Economics, Sanskrit and Dravidian Languages and Honours Classes in English, and History and Economics to a new building in the Training College premises, leaving the other Departments in the old building under the name of "H. H. The Maharaja's College of Science."

2. *Management.*—The institution is under the management and control of the Government of Travancore and its general administration is vested in the Principal in consultation with the College Council consisting of the Principal and Professors, subject to the general direction of the Government.

3. *Buildings.*—The main building accommodates the English and Natural Science departments and the General Library. There are separate buildings for the Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Indian Languages departments.

4. *Hostels.*—His Highness the Maharaja's Collegiate Hostels provide accommodation for 105 students of the two Colleges.

*The L. M. S. Hostel.*—(Warden—Rev. A. Legg) has been temporarily recognised for Christian students and can accommodate about sixty.

5. *Courses of Study.*—The College is at present affiliated in Branch (i) of the B.A. (Hons.) Course, Groups (i), (ii-A), (ii-B) and (iii-A) of the Old Regulations for the Senior B.A. Pass Course and Groups (i-B), (ii-B), (ii-C), and (ii-D), of the New Regulations for the Junior B. A. (Pass) course and Part II (a) Classical Sanskrit (e) Indian Vernaculars, Malayalam and Tamil and Part III Group A—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, and Natural Science of the Intermediate Course.

6. *Library.*—The Library contains about 9,341 books in Literature and Science.

**7. Endowments—Scholarships, Prizes etc :—**

(1) *H.H. the Maharaja's Scholarships*.—Awardable only to subjects of H. H. the Maharaja on the basis of merit—are of two kinds :—  
(A) *Open Scholarships*—available to all classes and (B) *Close Scholarships*—reserved for special communal groups.

(A) The open scholarships are of 2 grades :—(a) For the B.A. (Pass or Honours) Course—two scholarships of Rs. 15 each per mensem, awarded by the College Council to two students of the College on the results of the Intermediate Examination and one scholarship to a student selected by the Principal of each of the other recognised Colleges in the State, provided that the student so selected has joined this College ; (b) for the Intermediate Course—a number of scholarships of the value of Rs. 10 each per mensem awarded by the Director of Public Instruction on the results of the E.S.L.C. Examination on the basis of a regional distribution.

These cannot be held for more than one year in the same class.

(B) *Close scholarships*—4 scholarships of Rs. 15 each per mensem for the B. A. (Pass or Honours) course and a number of scholarships of Rs. 10 each per mensem awardable for the intermediate course on the basis of a regional distribution as in the case of the open scholarships for that course.

(2) *H. H. the Maharaja's Muhammadan Scholarships*.—Awardable to deserving Muhammadan subjects of H. H. the Maharaja. Two scholarships of Rs. 10 each per mensem are awarded annually for the Intermediate course and two of Rs. 15 each per mensem for the B. A. (Pass or Hons.) course.

(3) *One Cullen Scholarship* of about Rs. 112 a year, awarded to a Travancore student of the Junior B. A. (Pass) or the I Honours class who stands highest in the Intermediate Examination among those that passed that examination from a Travancore College and is not the holder of any other scholarships.

(4) *The Grigg Scholarship* of Rs. 14 per mensem, tenable for two years, is awarded to the student who passes the Intermediate Examination highest in the first class from a Travancore College (failing this, from any College affiliated to the University), and prosecutes his studies for the B. A. course in this College.

(5) Two *Anantharamier* scholarships of Rs. 15 each per mensem tenable for two years, of which one is awarded every year to a Mukkan Brahmin student of the Junior Intermediate Class and the other to a Mukkan Brahmin student of the Junior B. A. Class. In the event of there being no Mukkan Brahmin student in either of these classes in any year, the unallotted scholarship or scholarships will be awarded for one year *pro hac vice* to Mukkan Brahmin students, if any, of the respective Senior classes, and failing this, to any student of any of the College classes.

(6) Two *Guruswami Nadar Sri Mulam Shastiabdapurthi* scholarships each tenable for two years : (a) one of Rs. 12 awarded to a student of Group (i) of the Junior Intermediate class who is not more than eighteen years of age and has obtained the highest marks in

English Elementary Mathematics and the optional subjects (Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry) : and (b) one of Rs. 18 awarded to a student who is not more than 20 years of age and stands highest among those who after passing the Intermediate Examination from a Travancore College, take up Group (ii-B) Chemistry for the B. A. Course, preference being given to the student who held the scholarship in the Intermediate class.

(7) Two V. Ramiengar scholarships of the value of Rs. 15 per mensem tenable for two years. They are awarded for one year in the first instance, on the results of the Intermediate Examination, to two poor and deserving Travancore students who take up Group (ii-B) in the B. A. Course. They will be continued to them for a second year, provided their progress and conduct are satisfactory.

(8) The Read Memorial scholarship of Rs. 10 per mensem tenable for two years, is awarded every alternate year to the most deserving poor student in the Junior B. A. class, Group (ii-B), who took the whole of the Intermediate Course in the College.

(9) Two Mitchell Memorial Scholarships of Rs. 12 per mensem, tenable for two years, awarded to poor and deserving students of Group (i) of the Junior Intermediate Class, on the average mark secured by them in the Travancore E. S. L. C. Public Examination in English, Elementary Mathematics and optional subjects.

(10) Four Sankaran Thampy scholarships each tenable for two years, two of Rs. 7 per mensem, and two of Rs. 9.

(a) One scholarship of Rs. 7 is awarded annually to the Nair student of the Junior Intermediate Class, Group (i) or Group (ii), who spent only one year in Form VI and secured the highest moderated marks in the Travancore E. S. L. C. Examination.

(b) One scholarship of Rs. 9 is awarded annually to the Nair Student of the Junior B.A. Class, Group (i), (ii-A); or (ii-B) who passed the Intermediate Examination in two years and obtained the highest marks in that Examination in English and the subjects of Group (i) or Group (ii).

N. B.—No two scholarships may be held together by the same student.

#### Prizes

(1) The Ross Gold Medal, value about Rs. 56, and awarded to the student who passes with highest credit the highest examination in Arts, provided that he is a born subject of H. H. the Maharaja of Travancore.

(2) The Boyle Memorial Prize, value about Rs. 50, awarded annually to the student of the Junior B. A. class who does best in English in the Junior B.A. class on the results of the regular College examination.

(8) One good conduct prize value about Rs. 36 in the form of a gold pendant awarded annually to a student in Class IV of the College selected by the votes of fellow-students in the class, subject

## 198 COLLEGES AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY

to approval by the College Council. The same student will not be eligible for this prize in more than one class during his College course.

(4) H. S. Ferguson Prize awarded annually to a graduate of His Highness the Maharaja's College of Science who obtains the highest distinction in English and one of the three subjects, Mathematics, Physical Science and Chemistry.

N. B.—Scholarships 1 A (b), 1 B, 2 and 5 and prize I may be held in this College or the College of Arts.

8. *Miscellaneous, such as provision for games etc.*—The College is provided with a Foot-ball ground, courts for Tennis, Badminton and Volley-ball and a gymnasium.

### 9. Strength, scale of fees etc. :—

Class.	Part and Group	No. of Students	Fee rate per Annum.
			Rs.
1 (Hons.)	Branch I Mathematics	9	108
II (Hons.)	"	9	108
III (Hons.)	"	9	108
Post-graduates		3	20
Fourth year (pass)	(i) ...	32	} 108
(Old Regulations)	(ii) A ...	36	
	(ii) B ...	44	
	(iii) A ...	26	
Third year (Pass)	(i) B ...	27	} 108
(New Regulations)	(ii) B ...	40	
	(ii) C ...	50	
	(ii) D ...	30	
Second year	(i) ...	113	} 84
	(ii) ...	91	
First year	(i) ...	132	} 84
	(ii) ...	110	

In addition to the above, every students is charged Rs. 4 per annum for library and athletic fees.

Women students and Muhammadan students are charged at half the above rates and women students are further exempted from paying athletic fees.

### 10. COLLEGE STAFF

Principal and Professor of Natural Science. Mr. J. Pryde, M.A., B.Sc. (Edin.), F.L.S.

*English Department*

Professor	...	Mr. E. T. Thomas, M.A. (Madras), B.A. (Cantab.), (Acting.)
		Mr. G. Gopalakrishna Ayyar, M.A.
Assistant Professors	"	A. Sivaramasubrahmanya Ayyar, M.A.
	"	G. Mahadeva Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.), B.L.
	"	M. R. Balakrishna Variar, B.A. (Hons.).
Tutors	"	K. N. Vasudeva Panikar, B.A. (Hons.).
	"	S. Sathivageeswara Ayyar, M.A., B.L.

*Mathematics Department*

Professor	...	Mr. R. Srinivasan, M.A.
Do.	...	Dr. H. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A., Ph. D. (London).
Assistant Professor	...	Mr. C. V. Subbarama Ayyar, M.A.
Do.	do.	...
		U. Sivaraman Nayar, M.A.
		S. Thanu Ayyar, M.A.
		P. Krishnan Nambudripad, B.A. (Hons.)
Tutors	...	{ P. Ramakrishna Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.), S.P.T.

*Physics Department*

Professor	...	Mr. S. Ramakrishna Ayyar, M.A.
Assistant Professors	...	{ Mr. V. Sivaramakrishna Ayyar, M.A.
		" M. S. Rama Ayyar, M.A., L. T.
		R. Srinivasachari, M.A.
		P. K. Krishna Pillai, B.A. (Hons.)
		N. A. Nilakanta Ayyar, M.A.
Demonstrators	...	{ M. V. Chacko, B.A. (Hons.)
		" T. T. Thomas, M.A.
		" K. M. Bijily, B.Sc. (Aligarh).
		" S. Seetharaman, B.A. (Hons.).
		" A. Cheriyan, B.A. (On probation).

*Chemistry Department*

Professor	...	{ Dr. K. L. Moudgill, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Glasgow), F.I.C. (London).
Assistant Professors	...	{ Mr. K. R. Krishna Ayyar, M.A.
		" K. Seetharama Ayyar, M.A.
		V. S. Krishna Ayyar, B.A.
		A. Narayanan Poti, M.A.
		A. Venkatachalam Ayyar, M.A.
Demonstrators	...	{ Ittyerah Joseph, B.A.
		" V. Venktachalam Ayyar, M.A. (Probation).
		" E. T. Mathew, B.A. (Probation).



*Natural Science Department*

Professor	... { Mr. J. Pryde, M.A., B.Sc. (Edinburgh) F.L.S.
Assistant Professors	... { Dr. K. S. Padmanabha Ayyar, M.A., L.T. D.Sc. (Madras) (Natural Science). Mr. T. K. Koshy, M.A. (Botany). " J. E. Chelladurai, M.A. (Zoology). " J. Srinivasan, M.A. (Botany).
Demonstrators	... { " Eapen Ittyerah, M.A. (Zoology). " K. Narayana Ayyar, B.A. (1st Class Botany) (Probation).

*Languages Department*

Malayalam Tutor	... { Mr. A. Krishna Plisharoti. " K. Goda Varma, B.A. (Hons.), (S.P.T Tutor).
Sanskrit Pandit	... N. Gopala Pillai, B.A.
Tamil Pandit	... C. Pannirukai Perumal Mudaliar, B.A., B.L.
Malayalam Pandit	... N. Kunjuraman Pillai, M.A.
" "	... C. P. Parameswaran Pillai.

## (52) Trivandrum, H. H. The Maharaja's College for Women.

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—This institution originally a school for Christian girls, was taken over, reorganised and opened to all castes by the Travancore Government in 1864, from which date it was known as the Sirkar Girls' School. It was recognised as a High School by the University of Madras in 1890. In 1895 it was reorganised with an increased staff under the name of H. H. the Maharaja's High School for girls, and on the institution being affiliated as a Second Grade College in January 1897 the designation was changed to H. H. the Maharaja's College for girls. Training classes for teachers were opened in January 1904, and continued to be attached to the College till the end of 1920, when they were separated from the College, and accommodated in a building of their own. In June 1921 the High School was also separated from the College, and now the College works alone under its new name, H. H. the Maharaja's College for Women. The present buildings were occupied in June 1923. The College was raised to the First Grade from the beginning of the academic year 1928-1929.

2. *Management.*—The College is under the management of the Government of Travancore. The administration of the College is vested in the Principal who works in conjunction with a College Council and the whole is subject to the control of the Director.

3. *Finance.*—The College is maintained by the Government of Travancore. The members of the Staff are borne on the pensionable establishment.

4. *Buildings*.—The classes are held in four separate buildings which provide 33• separate rooms (including a College Hall and reading lounge) for class purposes and laboratories, 2 office rooms, 2 halls for Library and 7 retiring and common rooms for teachers. There are also separate buildings for tiffin, etc. The College stands on a ground of about 15 acres.

5. *Hostels*.—The College Hostel was opened in June 1921 and it provides accommodation for 30 students. The Principal is the Warden. It has a Matron and 2 resident tutors who are members of the College. There is a Medical Officer attached to the Hostel. Accommodation is also provided for the residence of the students in this College in the Y. W. C. A. Hostel, Mahilamandiram Hostel, S. N. V. Sadanam and the Holy Angels' Convent Hostel, Trivandrum.

6. (a) *Courses of Studies* :—

Courses.	Year or years of recognition or affiliation.
----------	---

INTERMEDIATE COURSE.

Group III	1897
Group I	1928
Group II	1928
Indian Music (Vocal & Vina)	1929

B. A. DEGREE COURSE.

Group IV-A History & Economics	1928
Group V-Malayalam with Sanskrit	1928
Group I (B)—Mathematics (Astro- nomy and Analysis as special subjects).	1929

(b) *Subjects and languages for which provision has been made.*

INTERMEDIATE COURSE.

Part II—Malayalam, Tamil and French.  
Part III—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Natural Science,  
Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Sanskrit  
and Indian Music.

B. A. DEGREE COURSE.

Part II—Malayalam and Tamil  
Part III—Group (I-B)—Mathematics, (Astronomy and Analysis  
as special subjects) Group IV-A—History and Economics and  
Group V—Malayalam with Sanskrit.

7. *Library*.—The volumes now remaining in the College number 8,472. Additions are made every year. Liberal grants are expended for the purchase of periodicals also.

8. *Endowment.—Scholarships, Prizes, etc. :—(a) Scholarships.* His Highness the Maharaja's Scholarships to subjects of His Highness the Maharaja—One Scholarship of the value of Rs. 15 per mensem awarded on the results of the Intermediate Examination to the best student of the College who joins this College or the College of Science or the College of Arts for her B. A. Pass or Honours course.

Two Scholarships of Rs. 10 each per mensem tenable in the Intermediate classes for two years to the two best students of H. H. the Maharaja's English High School for girls who join this College for their Intermediate Course.

A certain number of open scholarships of the value of Rs. 10 per mensem tenable in the Intermediate Classes for two years awarded on the results of the E. S. L. C. Examination.

Close scholarships of the value of Rs. 10 per mensem tenable in the Intermediate Classes awarded to students belonging to the backward communities on the results of the E. S. L. C. Examination. The number is fixed by the Director of Public Instruction.

*Two Lady Willingdon Scholarships* of the monthly value of Rs. 30 each awarded to the two best students of this College who are subjects of H. H. the Maharani Regent, who pass all parts of the Intermediate Examination in the same year and who join the Queen Mary's College, Madras, or the Presidency College, Madras, or one of the Government Colleges in Trivandrum for their B. A. Pass or Honours Course.

*One Hodgson Memorial Scholarship* for Women of the value of B. Rs. 132 per annum awarded for study in the Intermediate and B. A. Pass or Honours Classes to a woman student who is in a Travancore College and who is in need of monetary help for her College course; tenable for four or five years, according as to whether the student takes the B. A. Pass or Honours Course.

*Two Thangamm Memorial Scholarships* to poor and deserving Nair Girls, tenable for courses of study in H. H. the Maharaja's English High School for Girls, Trivandrum and subsequently in a College. The amount will be fixed by a Committee.

*Rajagopalachari Ammukutty Scholarships* awarded to Nair Students who join this College for their Intermediate and B.A. Courses. (The rules for the award of the scholarships have not been sanctioned).

(b) *Medals*—K. V. Natesa Aiyar's Sethu Lekshmi Bai Maharani Regent Medal, of the value of about B. Rs. 50 awarded annually in this College to the student who passes highest from the College for the Intermediate Examination after the minimum period of study and in the first year of her appearing for the examination.

*Rajagopalachari Ammukutty Gold Medal* of the value of about B. Rs. 60 awardable to the Nair lady who graduates out of any of the Colleges in Travancore and wins the highest distinction. (The rules have not yet been sanctioned).

9. *Miscellaneous, such as provision for games, etc.*—The College grounds afford ample scope for games and physical exercises. There are two Tennis courts, two Badminton, one Rounders, one Captain Ball and one Basket Ball and one Croquet and one Clock Golf lawns in the College premises. These with skipping and other games not requiring special courts provide physical exercise for all the girls in the College at present. In addition the students receive regular instruction and practice in physical exercises.

10. *Strength, scale of fees, etc. :—*

Class.	Group.	No. of students.	Fee rate per annum.	Library fee per annum.	Athletic fee per annum.
Junior Intermediate	M. P. C. ..	14	42	2	2
	N. Sc. P. C.	49			
	A. H. M. H.,				
	L. ...	14			
	A. H. M. H.				
	S. ...	9			
Senior Intermediate	A. H. M. H.		42	2	2
	I. H. ...	5			
	M. P. C. ...	9			
	N. Sc. P. C.	17			
	A. H. M. H.				
	L. ...	9			
Junior B.A.	A. H. M. H.		54	2	2
	S. ...	4			
	A. H. M. H.				
	I. H. ...	4			
	I (B)				
	Mathematics,	8			
Senior B. A.	IV-A.		54	2	2
	History and Economics.	9			
	8				
	V (A)				
	History and Economics.	20			
	V.-C.				
	Malayalam with Sanskrit	4			

Muhammadian Students are allowed full fee concessions.

11. *Members of Staff —*

Lady Principal and Pro- fessor of English. Miss F. E. Grose, M.A. (Cantab.)

Assistant Professor of English. Miss E. Gomez, M. A. (On leave).  
Sry. B. Anandavalli Amma, B. A. (Hons, Acting)

## 204 COLLEGES AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY.

---

Lecturers (1)	Sry. B. Anandavalli Amma, B.A. (Hons.) (on other duty)
(2)	Miss Daisy Mutunayagom, B.A. (Hons.) (On other duty.)
	„ Margaret Paulose, B.A. (Hons.) (Acting)
(3)	Sry. K. Easwari Amma, B.A. (Hons.), L.T.
History Professor	Miss L. C. M. Ouwerkerk, B. A. (Cantab.)
Assistant Professor	„ Anna Nidiri, M.A. (Hons.)
Lecturer (1)	Sry. C. Rukmani Amma, B.A. (Hons.)
(2)	„ K. Saradamma, B.A. (Hons.)
<b>Mathematics</b>	
Professor.	Mr. H. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A., Ph. D.
Lecturer	Miss K. C. Annamma, B.A. (Hons.)
Physics „	Mr. P. V. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.)
Chemistry „	„ J. Fenn, B. Sc. (Hons.)
Physics and Chemis- try Demonstrator	Sry. K. Parvathamma, B.A.
<b>Natural Science</b>	
Lecturer	Mr. A. P. Mathew, M.A.
Logic Lecturer	Miss E. T. Rebecca, B.A. (Hons.)
Malayalam Lecturer	Sry. K. Meenakshi Amma, M.A.
Tamil Pandit	Mr. S. Desivnayagam Pillai.
Sanskrit Lecturer	Sry. V. K. Karthiayani Amma, B.A. (Hons.)
„ Pandit	„ T. J. Ponnamma, M.A.
French Lecturer	Miss Laura M. Nee, B.A., L.T.
Music Tutor	„ F. de Netto (Acting)

---

## FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE

### (53) Agricultural College, Coimbatore.

1. *General—Origin and Previous History.*—The Agricultural College at Coimbatore is the successor of the old School of Agriculture which was attached to the Experimental Farm at Saidapet in 1876. By the opening of that school Madras led the way in the inauguration of Agricultural Education which has since been followed by other Provinces. Several changes were made in the Saidapet College, notably in 1886 when the Madras Technical Education

Scheme came into force, and again in 1890 when teaching was confined to the course leading to the Diploma in Agriculture and the Director of Agriculture was given some voice in the management which had previously been in the hands of the Director of Public Instruction. From 1902-1904 the whole future of Agricultural Education was considered in detail and it was decided to found an institution worthy of the prominent place Madras had always taken in this cause. Coimbatore was chosen as the site and the foundation-stone of the present College was laid in 1906 by His Excellency Sir Arthur Lawley who afterwards opened the building on July 14, 1909, one year after the first batch of students had been admitted.

2. *Buildings, Hostels, etc.* :—The College is a residential institution, all students being required to live in the Hostel. It is very well equipped with class-rooms, laboratories and library and possesses a farm of about 500 acres on which practical instruction is given. The courses, which have been varied to some extent in past years, have now been arranged as given below in view of the recent affiliation of the College to the Madras University and the institution of the University Degree of B. Sc. in Agriculture.

3. *Courses of Study* :—The course extends over a period of three years and leads up to the Degree of Bachelor of Science (Agriculture) of the Madras University. Candidates must have passed completely the Intermediate in Arts and Science Examination of the Madras University and should be qualified in Group (i) or (ii) thereof. The last date for the receipt of entrance applications is June 15, and students assemble on July 1.

4. *Endowments, Scholarships, Prizes, etc.* :—Six scholarships of the value of Rs. 25 per mensem are offered by Government to students entering the Degree Course and these are awarded as follows :—(1) Two scholarships to students from the Depressed classes (2) one scholarship to a deserving Muham'nadan student, (3) two scholarships to poor and deserving students, irrespective of the community to which they belong, provided that they come from families actually engaged in Agriculture, (4) one scholarship to the best student of the first year class, the scholarship being given at the commencement of his second year. A private scholarship, 'The Pentland Scholarship' of the value of Rs. 110 per year, tenable for up to three years, may be awarded to a first year student from British Malabar of decided ability, especially if he requires financial assistance. Various prizes are awarded annually.

5. *Strength, Scale of fees, etc.* :—There are at present 46 students in class I, 40 in class II and 35 in class III. Tuition is free to all students from the Madras Presidency and Coorg and the Hostel boarding expenses are very moderate.

*College Staff*

Principal

... { M.R.Ry. C. Tadulingam Ayl., F. L. S.,  
I. A. S. (on leave).  
,, P. H. Rama Reddi Garu, M.A.,  
B.Sc. (acting).

## 206 COLLEGES AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY.

Vice-Principal	... M.R.Ry. T. V. Rajagopala Acharya Avl., D. A.
	<i>Agriculture</i>
Assistant Lecturers	... { M.R.Ry. V. Muthuswami Ayyar Avl., B.A. U. Vittal Rao Avl. " S. Narayana Ayyar Avl., L. Ag. " S. V. Doraiswami Ayyar Avl., B.A., B. Sc. Ag.
	<i>Agricultural Botany</i>
Lecturer	... M.R.Ry. P. S. Jivanna Rao Avl., M.A.
Assistant Lecturers	... " S. N. Chandrasekara Ayyar Avl., M.A. " T. S. Ramakrishna Ayyar Avl., M.A.
	<i>Agricultural Chemistry</i>
Lecturer	... M.R.Ry. H. Shiva Rao Avl., B.Sc. (Allahabad), A.I.C., Dip. Agri.
Assistant Lecturers	... { " M. Rajagopala Ayyar Avl., B.A., (Hons). " C. Narasimha Acharya, Avl., B.A.
	<i>Agricultural Zoology</i>
Lecturer	... Dr. T. V. Ramakrishna Ayyar, B.A., Ph.D., F.E.S., F.Z.S.
Assistant Lecturer	... M.R.Ry. P. N. Krishna Ayyar Avl., B.A.
	<i>Agricultural Engineering</i>
Lecturer	... M.R.Ry. C. Narasimha Ayyangar Avl.
Assistant Lecturer	... M.R.Ry. D. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar Avl.
	<i>Animal Hygiene</i>
Lecturer	... M.R.Ry. G. Krishnaswami Mudaliar Avl., G.M.V.S.

## FACULTY OF TEACHING

### (54) Trivandrum, Training College.

1. *General-Origin and Previous History* :—The Government Normal School, Trivandrum, was founded in the year, 1896. Teachers who had passed the Matriculation, F.A or Vernacular Examinations were trained in this institution till May 1911.

The Graduate teachers of the State were till then trained in the Teachers' College, Saidapet. The Government resolved to convert

the Normal School for male teachers at Trivandrum into a Teachers' College. On 19th June 1911, the Training College was opened and the Old Normal School ceased to exist. From that date Graduates and Undergraduates are being trained in this institution.

The College has attached to it a Model School containing classes from 1 to 4 and from the Preparatory Class to VI Form.

2. *Management* :—The administration of the College is vested in the Principal under the general control of the Director of Public Instruction and the Government of Travancore.

3. *Finance including capital endowment, other items of receipt, etc., Provident Fund* :—The institution is maintained by the Government of Travancore.

4. *Buildings* :—The College building is a T shaped two storeyed structure in which the College classes, the Offices, the Library, the Educational Bureau and Museum and the Model School classes are housed.

5. *Hostels* :—The Training College Hostel is maintained by Government. It accommodates 32 students. The Principal of the Training College is its Warden (Ex-officio). There is a Deputy Warden in charge of the institution who is a member of the College staff.

Accommodation is also provided for Christian men students in the L.M.S. Hostel and St. George's Hostel maintained by private agencies. Women students can find accommodation in the Holy Angels Convent and in the Y.W.C.A., Trivandrum.

6. *Courses of Studies* :—The College affords instruction and practical training to Graduate and Undergraduate teachers selected by the Director of Public Instruction from Departmental and aided schools of the State. Seven Graduate students from the Cochin State are also admitted every year.

Graduates are prepared for the L.T. Degree Examination of the Madras University. Undergraduates, in which class are included those who have passed the Intermediate Examination of the Madras University or the Secondary School Leaving Certificate Examination of the Madras Government or of a Native State of Southern India, who are eligible for service as teachers in the State, are trained as teachers for the Third Form Middle Schools of Travancore.

Graduates and Undergraduates undergo training for one year.

6-(a) *Subjects for which provision has been made.*

<i>Course</i>	<i>Subject</i>	<i>Date of affiliation.</i>
L.T.	D (2) (b) Mathematics	1910
	D (2) (c) Physical Sciences	1910
	D (2) (d) Natural Science	1910
	D (2) (e) History	1910



7. *Library*.—The Library contains 9,333 books of educational and general interest. The students and staff of the College have the use of the Educational Bureau and Museum of which the Principal is *Ex-officio* the Head. It has a Librarian who is a B.A., L.T. It contains over 15,000 books which are lent to *bona-fide* teachers in the State.

8. *Endowments*.—The Shashtyabdapurthi Gold Medal founded in honour of the 60th Birthday of H.H. the late Maharaja of Travancore is given every year to the student of the College who obtains the highest number of marks in the L.T. examination.

9. *Miscellaneous*.—(a) *Training College Teacher's Association*.—It is open to all the students of the College, and the instructional staff of the Training College and the Model School. Student members shall pay a subscription of 8 annas per year.

(b) *Games*.—The College has provision for tennis, badminton and volley-ball. These games are organised by the College Athletics Club.

10. *Strength, Scale of Fees, etc.*—The strength of the L.T. and Undergraduate section is fixed at fifty each, and ten places in each are reserved for women students.

The strength of the College during the current Academic year is given below:—

L. T. Class	...	50
U. G. Class	...	50

*Fees*.—The following rates of fees are levied for training:—

	<i>Tuition fees.</i>	<i>Athletic fees.</i>
Graduates	... Rs. 150 per annum	Rs. 3
Non-graduates	... „ 60 do.	„ 1½.

*Stipends*.—Teachers from Departmental schools are treated, when under training, as on deputation and given their substantive pay. All teachers sent for training from departmental schools are bound to serve the Travancore Government for a period of at least five years after their period of training. Teachers from recognised private schools in Travancore or from the Cochin State are admitted for training on payment of full fees. If the Manager of a recognised school in Travancore sends a teacher for training and pays him a monthly stipend, he can draw grant equal to one half of the stipends actually paid by him, subject to a maximum of Rs. 25 per mensem in the case of each graduate and Rs. 12-8-0 per mensem in the case of each non-graduate.

#### 11. *College Staff*.—

Principal and Warden of College Hostel.	}	Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Avyan- gar, M.A., F.R. Hist. S., F.E.S., Ithihasa- charya (on other duty).
Ag. Principal & Warden of the College; Hostel.		Mr. C. V. Chandrasekharan, M.A. (Oxon.), F.R.H.S.

Vice-Principal and Lecturer in Natural Science.	Mr. K. P. Ukkandan Unni Nair, M.A., L.T. F.Ent.s.
Lecturer in Physical Science.	Mr. A. S. Viswanatha Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
Lecturer in Mathematics.	Mr. N. Kuppuswami Ayyangar, M.A., L.T.
Lecturer in Geography & Child Study.	Mrs. Elizabeth Devasikhamani, B.A., L.T.
Lecturers in English and Education.	Mr. D. Jivanayakam, M.A., L.T.(On leave).
Lecturer in History ...	„ P. G. Sadasivan, M.A., L.T.
Senior Lecturer in Manual Training.	„ C. S. Balakrishna Warriar, M.A., L.T.
Junior Lecturer in Manual Training.	„ U. Srinivasa Kukilaya, B.A.
Headmaster of Practising High School.	„ K. R. Harihara Ayyar, B.A., L.T.
Drill Instructor ...	„ P. A. Sankaranarayana Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
Drawing Master ...	„ S. Sundaram Pillai (Sub-protem).
Head Clerk . ...	„ M. Punniakoti Naicker.
Deputy Warden of the College Hostel.	„ S. B. Krishna Ayyar.
Educational Bureau and Museum Librarian.	„ D. Jivanayakam, M.A., L.T.
	„ W. Mathew, B.A., L.T.

## FACULTY OF LAW.

## (55) Trivandrum, Maharaja's Law College

1. *General—Origin, Previous History and Management.*—In 1894 the Trivandrum Law Class, which was opened in 1875 and affiliated to the University, was raised to the status of a College. It is intended to afford instruction to students preparing for the M.L. and B.L. Degree Examinations of the Madras University and the Pleadership, Civil and Criminal Special Tests, and such other examinations in Law as have been or may hereafter be instituted by the Travancore Government. In June 1902, the old rules regulating the constitution and working of the Law College were revised by His Highness the Maharaja's Government by which the general management of the College was vested in the Principal subject to the control of the Dewan, the Law College Council being thus abolished. In January 1909, a slight modification was made by placing the Law College under the Director of Public Instruction. This arrangement was subsequently altered when in April 1910, it was finally placed under the control of the High Court. The Law College, it may be noted, is the only self-supporting educational institution in Travancore. The rules of the Madras Law

College have, with very slight alterations, been adopted in the institution. The curriculum for B.L. students is that laid down by the University regulations.

2. *Hostel*.—Attached to the College is a caste Hindu Vegetarian Hostel which was opened with effect from August 17, 1919. The Hostel finds accommodation for fifty students. The members share the actual boarding expenses among themselves rateably. A Junior Professor is also the warden of the hostel.

### 3. *Strength, Scale of Fees, etc.*—

		NO. OF STUDENTS	FEEs RS.	
B. L. class	...	351	...	42 per term.
F. L. class	...	229	...	36 „

4. *Endowments, Scholarships and Prizes*.—Three prizes are awarded annually. The 'Cullen Prize' of Rs. 50 to the Travancore student who passes highest in the M.L. Examination, and if there are no M.L.'s to the student who passes highest at the B.L. Examination; the 'Sadasivan Pillai Law Prize' of Rs. 40 to the student who, being a subject of His Highness the Maharaja of Travancore, passes highest at the examination for the degree of Master of Laws or Bachelor of Laws of the University, and who does not get the Cullen Law Prize, preference being given to the candidate who passes the M.L. Degree Examination when there are both B.L. and M.L. candidates in the same year; and 'Mr. Justice Muthunayagam Memorial Prize' of books for the amount accruing as interest from the fund, awarded annually to the first year student of the Travandrum Law College, who, appearing for the F.L. examination of the Madras University held immediately after the completion by him of the F.L. course, passes highest in that examination from the College.

5. *Library*.—There are at present about 2,750 volumes in the library. The Government have sanctioned an annual grant of Rs. 3,000 on account of library charges.

### 6. *College Staff*

Principal	...	Mr. E. J. John, B.A., B.L.
Senior Professors	...	„ M. K. Govinda Pillai, B.A., B.L.
		„ M. K. Narayana Pillai, B.A., <i>Bar-at-Law</i> .
		„ Pathrose Mathai, B.A., B. L.
Junior Professors	...	„ M. R. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A., B.L.
		„ E. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A., M.L.
		„ T. K. Velu Pillai, B.A., B.L.
		„ P. P. John, B.A., B.L.
		„ S. Achutha Varier, B.A., B.L.
		„ U. Padmanabha Kukilaya, M.A., B.L.
		„ N. Ramakrishnan Pillai, B.A., B.L. (also Warden, Law College Hostel)

Lecturer, Medical Juris-  
prudence. . . . .

„ A. M. Jacob, B.A., M.B., C.M. (Madras).

The College will be closed for the midsummer holidays from April to June and also for Christmas.

## ORIENTAL TITLES INSTITUTIONS.

### (1) Kallidaikuruchi, The Vaidika Dharma Samvardhini Sanskrit College.

1. *Origin and Previous History.*—The institution was founded on the 10th of June 1917, thanks to the untiring energy and disinterested earnestness of Mr. S. V. Ramamurthy, I.C.S., the late Sub-Divisional Officer of Sermadevi, to whose efforts the institution owes its present position. At the beginning it was under the management of the Sermadevi Taluk Board, the public of Kallidaikuruchi helping the Board with decent contributions. Finding it impossible to meet the expenses of the College, the Board refused to maintain the institution. So on the 1st of May 1919, a committee of nine members, mostly belonging to the village of Kallidaikuruchi, took up the management of the College. Consequent upon the refusal of the Board the College was named 'The V.D.S. Sanskrit College' which, under the Board's management, went by the name of 'The Board Sanskrit College.'

2. *Building.*—The College is now situated in a terraced building built of stone on the right bank of the river Thamraparni opposite to the bathing ghat at Ambasamudram. The building with its site is with the mahajanas of Kallidaikuruchi and is given free for Sanskrit learning. The site of the building is bounded on the south and west by paddy fields, by a mango grove on the east and the river on the north.

3. *Education.*—The College imparts instruction in the higher branches of Sanskrit learning, *viz.*, in Veda and Vyakarana, Branches i and iv. Mimamsa and Vyakarana of the Siromani Course of examination for Oriental Titles have been approved by the University of Madras in November 1919. The present strength of the College is about sixty five made up of 8 in the College, 34 in the High School, and 23 in the Elementary. The novel feature of the College is that education is free—not to speak of free boarding and lodging.

4. *Boarding.*—About six students are free boarders and a building has been rented for their lodging.

5. *Scholarships.*—Government award scholarships annually to deserving students as judged by the results of the annual examination according to the following scale, *viz.*, Rs. 10 in the

## 212 INSTITUTIONS RECOGNIZED BY THE UNIVERSITY.

fourth year class, Rs. 9 in the third year class, Rs. 8 in the second year class, Rs. 7 in the first year class, and Rs. 2 and Rs. 3 in the High School department.

*Library.*—There is a library consisting of various sections containing in all 578 volumes, which is every year growing in size. Attached to the College there is a debating society by name 'Samskrutha Vani Samvardhim Sabha' for the pupils which holds its meetings twice in a month. The Sabha is supplied with journals and dailies in Sanskrit and Tamil maintained out of subscriptions from the staff and students.

7. *Finance.*—The College is financed both by the Managing Committee and the Government. The main portion is contributed by the Correspondent.

Class				1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year
Mimamsa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vyakarana	...	...	...	...	2	3	3

### CORRESPONDENT AND MANAGER.

Mr. A. Sankara Sastrigal

### DONORS

Mr. K. S. A. Lakshmana Ayyar

„ S. S. Sankara Ayyar

„ S. V. Ramiah Ayyar

### STAFF

1. Principal and Professor of Brahma Sri A. Sankara Sastrigal.  
Vyakarana.
2. Asst. Professor of Vyakarana „ K. N. Sankararama Sastrigal  
(Siromani.)
3. Professor of Comparative Philology. „ N. Gopala Sastrigal (Siromani with Proficiency).
4. Assistant Professor. „ N. Gopalakrishna Sastrigal (Siromani.)
5. Head Pandit. „ K. V. Ramakrishna Sastrigal (Siromani).
6. Assistant Pandit. „ S. Sankaranarayana Sastrigal (Siromani).
7. Do. do. „ C. Ananthaakrishna Sastrigal (Siromani).
8. Vedic and General Pandit. „ Yegna Ganapatyal.
9. English Assistant. Mr. G. Y. Sankara Ayyar (Trained).

## (2) Shrimath Bhuvanendra Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Shri Srinivas Ashram, Karkal.

This institution came into existence on the advice of the late very much revered Srimat Bhuvanendra Thirtha Swami of Kasi Mutt and was made possible by the liberal endowment left by Kukkundur Anantha Padmanabha Kamath for spreading Sanskrit Education in Karkal. In its infancy, the School could boast of having produced famous Pandits and Astrologers, but subsequently owing to the inroad of Western thoughts and ideas, the importance of Sanskrit Education was not so deeply felt and the institution dragged on a slumbering existence for some more years. Lately, with the change in the methods of teaching as well as in the subjects taught, by which English and other subjects were introduced in the syllabus, the School has been once again established on modern lines and this useful combination of Eastern and Western methods of teaching continue to be a source of attraction and utility.

With the institution of the Oriental Title Examinations of the Madras University, the School has attained a still higher status and classes were gradually opened for the instruction of the students in higher Sanskrit Studies.

The Mahavidyalaya is at present located in the commodious Hall erected in the spacious grounds of Sri Srinivas Ashram, Karkal. The College students reside in the Ashram itself, where their boarding and lodging arrangements are carefully looked after by the Superintendent of the Ashram. Great stress is laid on the daily duties of the Brahmacharies in the Ashram and in this respect the Ancient Hindu Ideal is followed with advantage.

The management of the Vidyalaya vests in M.R.Ry. K. Subraya Kamath Avl., the son of the original doner. Mr. K. P. Kamath, M.A., L.T., B.L., is the Honorary Principal and Correspondent of the Institution.

Attached to the College there is an Ayurvedic Dispensary under an able physician well-versed in the Ayurvedic system of Medicine. The Preparation Department of the Ayurvedic Dispensary provides facilities for the practical training of such boys as would like to take up the subject of Ayurveda which has been introduced in the College curriculum. Spinning and tailoring have been introduced and weaving, carpentry and smithy will be introduced as funds permit. The vast plots in front and behind the College hall have been levelled down for Agricultural and Horticultural purposes. Instruction in these branches is also imparted. Typewriting also has been introduced. The ideal before the management is to train up boys to grow spiritually, morally, physically and intellectually strong and to help them to carve out independent and honourable career for themselves.

## 214 INSTITUTIONS RECOGNIZED BY THE UNIVERSITY

The College is at present approved by the University of Madras for the Sahitya, Jyotisha and Ayurveda Siromani branches. Education has been made free in all classes.

The number of students in the whole Institution for the academic year 1928-29 is as follows:—

Strength in													
Elementary.				Advanced.				Sahitya Siromani.		Ayurveda Siromani.		Total.	
I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	I	II	...	
36	19	14	10	10	5	4	3	1	2	...	1	105	
Total 36	19	14	10	10	5	4	3	1	2	...	1	105	

### STAFF

1. Mr. K. P. Kamath, M.A. L.T., B.L., Honorary Principal, Lecturer in English and Comparative Philology.
2. " K. Kodanda Ram Joishi, F.A. (Trained), Teacher in Jyotisha, Superintendent of the Ashram.
3. " K. Vasudeva Kini, B.A., Headmaster, School Department, Teacher in English and Arithmetic.
4. " K. Srinivasa Hegde, S.S.L.C. (Trained), 1st Sanskrit Assistant, Elementary School, Teacher in History and Geography.
5. " K. Venkatesha Bhat, Sahitya Siromani, Lecturer in Advanced and College classes.
6. " K. Srinivas Udpa, Vyakarana Siromani—Lecturer in Advanced and College classes.
7. " Pinjal Keshava Sheno, Sahitya Siromani and Proficient in Indo-European Philology.
8. " K. Vedavyasa Bhat, Sahitya Siromani, Additional Ag. Sanskrit Pandit, College classes.
9. " K. Narayana Prabhu, Ayurveda Vidvan—Lecturer in Ayurveda, Advanced and College classes.
10. " K. Laxmana Bhat, (Private study) Junior Sanskrit Pandit, Teacher, Sanskrit Elementary School.
11. " K. Padmanabha Joishi, S.S.L.C., Teacher in English, Arithmetic and Warden.

12. Mr. K. Srinivas Shenoi, Higher Elementary Grade (Holder of Government Certificate in Higher Type-writing) Teacher in Kanarese, History and Geography, School Department and Type-writing Instructor. (Under training.)
- „ K. R. Damodhara Shenoi, Higher Elementary Grade trained (Ag.)
13. „ A. Srinivasa Pai, Vocational Instructor (Tailoring, drawing and rattan work).

### (3) Mylapore (Madras), The Madras Sanskrit College and Swaminatha Sastri Vedanta Patasala.

The institution was founded in February 1906, by the late Hon'ble Mr. V. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., C.S.I., who was for some time a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Madras and later a member of the Executive Council of His Excellency the Governor of Madras.

The institution imparts instruction in the higher branches of Sanskrit learning, Veda and Vedanta and is approved by the University of Madras in Branches, I, II and V (Mimamsa, Vedanta Advaita and Sahitya) of the Siromani Course of the examinations for Oriental Titles.

Students receiving instruction in the institution number thirty-three and no fee is levied from them.

The management of the institution is in the hands of a Committee consisting of five members, Sir P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., being the President.

The College has a capital of Rs. 88,650 of which a sum of Rs. 50,000 is the endowment made by the founder, Rs. 5,000 by the Hon. Sir C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar Avl., B.A., B.L., C.I.E., and Rs. 20,000 by the late Mr. S. A. Swaminatha Sastri, B.A., B.L.

These amounts are invested on mortgage of immovable property. The expenses of the College are met from the interest on the capital and from the grant which the Government annually make.

A hostel called the "Balambal Hostel" is attached to the College and the expenses are met from the interest on the above-mentioned capital. Twenty-seven students are fed in the hostel free of charge. Five students are given monthly stipend. One is self-supporting.

There is a library attached to the College and it contains 2,637 volumes of books in Sanskrit, English and Tamil.



## 216 INSTITUTIONS RECOGNIZED BY THE UNIVERSITY.

Thirty-three students receiving instruction are distributed as follows:—

CLASS.	1st year.	2nd year.	3rd year	4th year	Total
Mimamsa Branch ...	2	3	1	3	9
Vedanta ...	2	4	4	1	11
Proficiency in Oriental Learning —Indian Philosophy in relation to Western Philosophy and Hindu Law and Jurisprudence.	...	...	...	...	...
Sahitya ...	6	3	1	3	13

### TEACHING STAFF.

Principal	...	Mr. K. S. Krishna Sastrial.
Professor	...	„ R. Subrahmanya Sastri (Mimamsa Visarada).
„	...	„ T. V. Ramachandra Dikshit (Vedanta Siromani — Advaita).
„	...	„ P. R. Sivasubrahmanya Sastri (Panditha Pravara, Vedanta Visarada).
„	...	„ K. A. Lakshmana Sastri (Vedanta Visarada).
Professor of History of Sanskrit Literature and Philology.	„	A. Krishna Rao, B.A. (Hons).
Professor of English	...	„ N. Kotiswara Ayyar, B.A.

### (4) The Venkataranana Dispensary and Medical School, Mylapore.

This Institution was founded in the year 1905, by the Hon'ble V. Krishnaswami Ayyar, C.S.I., who was a Member of Council of the Government of Madras, with the object of helping the spread of the knowledge and practice of the science of Ayurveda, the ancient system of Medicine of this country. The Institution is managed by a Board of Trustees of five members constituted under a Trust Deed executed by the Founder. He endowed the

Dispensary and the School with a sum of Rupees Twenty-five Thousand and provided besides buildings for the same, and Physician's quarters at a cost of Rupees twenty thousand. Later Mr. Serukulathur Radhakrishna Ayyar known as N. R. Ayyar of Calcutta, gave a munificent donation of Rupees ten thousand with which quarters for the accommodation of the students of the school were built and named after the donor. .

2. With effect from 1st July 1926, the School was affiliated to the Madras University in Branch VII, Ayurveda Siromani group.

The students receive free instruction. English, Modern Physiology and Anatomy are also taught. They are paid a monthly stipend of Rs 14 each and are accommodated in the quarters provided for the purpose. The School has a library which contains 442 books mainly Sanskrit on Medicine. The capital of the Dispensary and the School combined stands at Rs 70,000. It is invested on first mortgage of immovable properties.

3. *Strength:—*

CLASS		1st year.	2nd year.	3rd year.	4th year.
Siromani Branch VII Ayurveda	...	4	3	...	...

4. *Teaching Staff.—*

Principal.—M.R.Ry. Vaidya Ratna Pandit N. V. Krishna Variar.

*Lecturers in Ayurveda.*

1. The Principal.
2. M.R.Ry. E. R. Srinivasaraghavachariar, Vaidya Visarada (also Physician).
3. M.R.Ry., K. G. Natesa Sastriar, Vaidya Visarada (also Physician).

*Lecturer in Physiology, Anatomy, Etc.*

Dr. R. Rajam Ayyar, B.A., M.B., B.S., (Part-time).

*Lecturer in the Compulsory subjects of the Siromani Course.*

M.R.Ry. N. Aiyasami Sastri, Mimamsa Siromani; holder of Certificate of Proficiency.

**(5) Madura, Rameswaram Devasthanam Patasala.**

This institution was started in September 1915, under a scheme sanctioned by the High Court of Judicature, Madras, in their order, dated 30th April 1915, on Appeal Suit No. 31 of 1912. The object is to preserve the ancient Sastraic learning and to train pandits for the profession of purohits and priests. It is also intended to give instruction in Agama Sastra to Archakas and to equip the pandits with a knowledge particularly of the mantras relating to domestic ceremonies. The institution is being maintained and conducted in accordance with the ideals and traditions propounded by the ancient Hindu Law-givers. It is practically a Gurukula providing free meals and accommodation to the poor and deserving scholars possessing aptitude for the study of Sanskrit. Instruction is given also in English and Tamil, so as to make the products of the Patasala useful citizens and competent preachers to expound the principles underlying the various stages of Hindu religion as well as the ideals under which temple-worship came into existence and considered as an essential feature of Hindu religion. Tamil is the medium of instruction in the lower classes and Sanskrit in the advanced sections.

It is maintained from an annual contribution of Rs. 12,000 from the Rameswaram Devasthanam revenues sanctioned by the Subordinate Court of Ramnad. The institution is conducted by a staff of pandits with a Master or Bachelor of Arts in Sanskrit as Principal under the guidance of an Advisory Board of three learned gentlemen appointed by the Subordinate Court of Ramnad. The general management is vested under the scheme in a Committee of five gentlemen empowered to administer the Rameswaram Devasthanam revenues and to control its affairs.

The special feature of the Patasala consists in the performance of Samidadhana after Sandhya both in the mornings and evenings and of Suryanamaskaram in addition to religious instruction.

*Library.*—There are at present 1,289 printed books and 413 manuscripts.

*Literary Association.*—There is a students' association known as Satsabha, where specialists are invited now and then to deliver lectures on Vedic and classical subjects.

The institution has been approved by the University of Madras for Branch IV-Vyakarana, Branch V-Sahitya, and Vidvan (Tamil and Sanskrit). All facilities are given to scholars desiring to undergo a complete course in accordance with the ancient method in Vyakarana and Tarka. All the Sastra students are also being trained in the art of teaching the elementary portions of their respective subjects for the lower classes under the supervision of the respective professors. M.R.Ry. T. C. Srinivasa

Ayyangar Avl., B.A., B.L., and M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Khajana Venkoba Rao Avl., and M.R.Ry. A. Lakshminarayana Ayyar Avl., B.A. B.L., have provided an endowment for holding special classes in Yajur, Rig and Sama Vedas as optional subjects and the Trustees of Yateendrooloo Chettiar's Charities have sanctioned the institution of special classes in Prabandham (with meaning) for Sri Vaishnava students.

CLASS	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year
Siromani (Branch IV) ...	3	2	2	2
Vidvan (Tamil and Sanskrit) ...	3	2	3	2

STAFF.

Principal and Lecturer on History of Sanskrit Language and History of Sanskrit Literature.	M. R. Ry. V. S. Ramaswami Sastrial Avl., B.A., B.L.
Senior Professor of Grammar ...	Brahma Sri S. Ramasubba Sastrial (on leave).
Professor of Tamil Language and Literature.	„ T. N. Appan Ayyangar.
Professor of Veda and Dharma-sastra.	„ V. Sitarama Sastrial.
Junior Vyakarana Professor ...	„ K. S. Krishnamurti Sastrial, Vyakarana Siromani.
Professor of Tarka ...	„ S. S. Srinivasa-gopalachariyar, Nyaya Siromani.
Assistant Professor of Grammar and Literature.	„ G. E. Venkatarama Ganapati.
Librarian and Pandit ...	„ M. Venkatakrishna Sastrial.
Rig Veda Pandit ...	„ Mahadeva Ganapati.
Yajur Veda Pandit ...	„ Gopalacharya Ganapati.
Sama Veda Pandit ...	„ Yagnaswami Gowthy.
Prabandham Pandit ...	„ Raghava Ayyangar.

## (6) 'Jamai Darus-Salam', Oomerabad.

The institution was founded on 6th of December 1924, by K. Hajee Mohamed Oomer Sahib, Managing Partner of Roshan N. M. A. Carim Oomer Company under the style of:—'Madrasal Darus Salam.' The name has been subsequently changed to 'Jamai Darus Salam' as per resolutions passed by the General body on the 31st March, 1927. It is located in Oomerabad, North Arcot District and run under the secretaryship of Mr. K. Mahomed Ismail Sahib and the Board of Trustees consisting of five Members as follows:—

1. Janab J. Hajee Abdul Karim Sahib.
2.     ,     K. Abdul Razack Sahib.
3.     ,,     K. Mohamed Ismail Sahib.
4.     ,,     K. Abdul Azeez Sahib.
5. Vacant.

The object of the institution is to impart education to pupils in Arabic, Parsi, Urdu, with Compulsory English Education in higher degree as in Collegiate Course.

The Institution is maintained by funds, subscriptions and donations.

There are about 105 students receiving education in the above institution at present. As the institution is run on residential college lines, there is a hostel attached to it, where students are given boarding and lodging free, apart from attending to their personal wants. The institution enrolls students free, and does not receive any fees for giving them education. Poor and deserving students are given scholarships.

For the recreation of the students, out-door games, such as Tennis, foot-ball, etc., are provided for.

The pupils are supplied free by the institution the text books prescribed, and a library of books is maintained.

## TEACHING STAFF.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Principal   | Moulana Moulvi Alhaj Mohamed Fazlullah Sahib, Moulvi Fazil. |
| 2. Senior Lecturer (Hadees & Tafseer)                        | Janab Moulvi Mohamed Noman, Moulvi Fazil                    |
| 3. Lecturer (Tafseer, Vosool-i-Fikkah and Arabic Literature) | ,, Moulvi Mohamed Osman Khan, 'Moulvi Aalim'                |
| 4.     ,, (Logic & Arabic literature)                        | ,, Moulvi Md. Ghazenfes Hussain Shakir, Moulvi Fazil.       |
| 5.     ,, (Hadees and Persian)                               | ,, Moulvi Obedur-Rahmon, Moulvi Fazil                       |

6. Lecturer (Fikkah & literature)	Janab Moulvi Md. Mujtaba Khan
	'Moulvi Aalim,' 'Munshi kamil,' (Allahabad), Munshi-i-Fazil (Punjab)
7. „ (Persian)	„ Moulvi Abdullah Sharif
8. Tutor in English	Mr. Khasim Sharif
9. Assistant „	„ Syed Nazcer Ahmed
10. Lecturer in Hygiene & College } Medical Officer	Janab Moulvi Hakeem Md. Fazleer Rahman Sovathif
11. Librarian (Oriental books)	„ Md. Osman Khan
12. „ (English)	„ Khasim Shareef

### (7) Pattambi (Malabar), Central Sanskrit College.

This institution owes its existence to its present Principal, Mr. Punnaseri Nambi Nilakandha Sarma, who established it in 1889. From 1905-1906 it received a grant of Rs. 130 per annum from the Government. In 1910 it was made the Model Sanskrit School of Malabar. It was approved by the University of Madras in the Vidvan Sanskrit and Malayalam course in 1911 and Malayalam and Sanskrit Course in 1922. Branch V of the Siromani course was added in 1918 and approved in 1920. The new Branches Jyotisha and Ayurveda of the Siromani course were added and approved in 1926. The first year class for Certificate of Proficiency in Oriental learning has been opened from the 24th June and application has been submitted for approval of the Proficiency classes in Indo-European Philology and Literary Criticism. The original grant of Rs. 130 has since been raised to Rs. 2,423. The College is conducted by a Committee named Saraswathodyothi Samajam and is open to all irrespective of caste or creed.

*Strength.*—The number of students attending the various classes (in July 1929) is as follows:—

Class.	1st year.	2nd year.	3rd year.	4th year.	Remarks.
Vidvan (Sanskrit and Malayalam) ...	5	3	2	5	
Siromani, Br. V. ...	4	4	0	2	
Do. Jyotisha ...	...	...	2	1	
Do. Ayurveda ...	...	10	2	2	
Proficiency class ...	9	...	..	...	

## 222 INSTITUTIONS RECOGNIZED BY THE UNIVERSITY

---

*Fees.*—No fees are levied from the students except an entrance fee in all the classes. In the lowest Elementary Class it is two annas and in the highest College class Rs. 8.

*Scholarships.*—Government award scholarships annually in the Vidvan and the Sironani classes to deserving students on the results of the annual examination according to the following scale, viz., Rs. 10 in the fourth year class; Rs. 9 in the third year class; Rs. 8 in the second year class; and Rs. 7 in the first year class. In addition to these, two other scholarships of the monthly value of Rs. 5 each are awarded from the college funds.

*Library.*—There is a library attached to the College which contains 1,389 volumes, to which yearly additions are made.

*College Fund.*—An appeal has been made to the generous public to subscribe for a fund proposed to be raised for the maintenance of the College. About Rs. 27,000 has already been promised, out of which Rs. 22,088 has been collected and properly secured.

*Building.*—The College is now located in the completed portion of the new tiled building which is being constructed at the Principal's own expenses estimated at Rs. 21,500.

### College Staff.

Principal	... Brahma Sri Punnasseri Nambi Nilakandha Sarma Avl.
Lecturer in Sanskrit Language and Literature.	M.R.Ry. N. Kunhi Rama Pathyar, B.A.
Professor of Sahitya and Vyakarana.	Brahma Sri M. P. Easwara Sastri Avergal (Sahitya and Vyakarana Siromani).
Professor of Nyaya and Mimamsa.	Mr. K. V. Narayana Sastri (Nyaya Siromani).
Professor of Alankara	... Mr. N. Srinivasagopalacharyar.
Professor of Malayalam	... „ K. P. Narayanan Nambissan (Vidvan).
Assistant Professor of Malayalam.	... „ P. Raman Nambissan (Vidvan).
Professor of Ayurveda	... „ M. V. Uzthuthra Variyar.
Professor of Jyotisha and Head Master of the School Department.	... „ K. Kannan Nayar.
Assistant Professor of Jyotisha.	... „ A. Raman Marar.
Lecturer in Philology	... „ S. Doraswami Sastri.

---

**(8) Perdal (via Kasaragode), Mahajana Sanskrit College.**

This institution owes its existence to its late manager M.R.Ry. Khandige Shamboo Bhattar Avl., who established it in 1911. From 1912-13 it received a grant of Rs. 100 per annum from the Government. In 1920 it was recognised by the Syndicate as an approved institution in the Vidvan (Sanskrit and Kanarese) course. The original grant of Rs. 100 has since been raised to Rs. 1,180 in 1928-29. The College has a small fund collected by the caste-people of the above-named gentleman which was registered by the name of 'Havyakara Dravida Vidyabhivardhaka Sangha' in 1918. The College is now conducted by M.R.Ry. Khandige Ishwara Bhatta Avl., with the help of the staff.

*Strength.*—The number of students attending in Elementary, Advanced and Vidvan classes is 93.

Class.		1st year.	2nd year.	3rd year.	4th year.
Vidvan (Sanskrit and Kanarese)	...	4	7	...	1

*Scholarships.*—Government and the management award scholarships annually in the Advanced and Vidvan classes to deserving students on the results of the annual examination.

*Library.*—There is a library attached to the College which contains 561 volumes which yearly increases.

*Boarding.*—The College is open to all without distinction of caste or creed and boarding accommodations have been provided with due regard to caste scruples of the students.

*College Fund.*—Out of the sum of Rs. 6,000 already promised, about Rs. 3,000 has been collected and the net balance to the credit of the fund at the end of March 1929, was Rs. 2,703-7-11. Necessary steps have been taken to collect what remains of the promised amount. Also an appeal is made to the generous public to make donations and endowments. At present the College is, to a great extent, maintained by the munificence of M.R.Ry. Khandige Ishwara Bhatta Avl., the present manager.

*Building.*—The College is located in two suitable titled buildings.

*Staff.*

Principal and Vyakarana Professor. M. R. Ry. P. Sankara Sas'ry Avl., Mahopadhyaya,



## 224 INSTITUTIONS RECOGNIZED BY THE UNIVERSITY

Lecturer in English and Philology.	M. R. Ry. B. Narayana Bhat	Avl., B.A., Holder of Certificate of Proficiency in Indo-European Philology.
Lecturer in Nyaya and Tarka ...	„	K. Narayana Acharya Avl., Mahopadhyaya in Tarka.
Lecturer in Sahitya and Alankara.	„	U. Vishnu Bhat Avl., Sahitya Siromani.
Senior Kanarese Pandit ...	„	P. Krishnayya Avl.
Assistant Sahitya and Vyakarana Pandit.	„	S. Venkappa Sarma Avl., Vidvan.
Assistant Sahitya and Kanarese Pandit.	„	Shambhatta Avl., Vidvan
English Teacher ...	„	M. Ishwaraiya Avl., S.S. L.C.
Kanarese and English Assistant.	„	K. Narayana Bhat Avl.
Sanskrit and Kanarese Assistant.	„	A. Narayana Bhat Avl.
Kanarese Assistant ...	„	Kanathila Shambhatta Avl.

### (9) Harihara Sanskrit College, Puthucode

This institution was founded by the Late Hon'ble Mr. Justice P. R. Sundara Aiyar with the object of providing education in Sanskrit to the people of Puthucode and the adjoining villages and it was approved by the University of Madras in 1911. A spacious building was erected for the College in 1914. In 1919 recognition was granted by the University for preparing students for the Nyaya, Vyakarana and Sahitya Siromani Examinations. Free education is given to the students. Sports and games also are provided for in the extensive grounds of the College.

The College Library contains about 600 volumes of standard Sanskrit literature. There is a Literary Society attached to the College under the name 'Samskritha Kumuda Chandrika Sabha.' The Principals and Professors are the President and Vice-Presidents of the Sabha respectively.

CLASS.	1st year.	2nd year.	3rd year	4th year.
Nyaya Siromani	...	...	...	...
Vyakarana	...	...	...	...
Sahitya	...	...	...	...

There are 29 students in the advanced and elementary classes.

STAFF.

Manager	... Mr. P. R. Rama Ayyar.
Correspondent	... „ P. K. Anantanarayana Sastrigal
Ag. Principal and Professor of Vya- karana and Sahitya.	Brahmasri P. A. Krishna Sarma (Vyakarana Siromani).
Professor of Vyakarana	... Mr. P. G. Sulbrahmanya Sarma (Vya- karana Siromani).
Professor of Sahitya and Nyaya	... „ P. K. Anantanarayana Sastrigal.
Professor of Sanskrit Language and Literature.	„ P. R. Srinivasa Sastri (Vya- karana Siromani with Certifi- cate of Proficiency in Oriental learning).
English Teacher	... „ P. V. Krishna Ayyar, S.S.I.C.

(10) Sree Ubhaya Vedanta Yarthani College

or

The Sanskrit College, Sriperumbudur.

1. This institution was founded in the year 1890 by one Sriman Bellamkonda Raghavacharlu, and it was recognised as a school by the Director of Public Instruction, Madras, in the year 1891. As the very name of the institution signifies, it was founded with a view to the advancement of Learning through the two channels provided for the purpose, namely, first, the knowledge of the Sanskrit Vedanta and second, that of the Tamil Vedanta or Dravidopanishad as it is called. The essence of the Sanskrit Vedanta Philosophy being altogether inaccessible to the mass, its spirit was revealed and communicated to the world through the medium of Tamil by the giant intellects who flourished in South India in the course of the last fifty centuries and more at a time when the centre of civilisation in India drifted its course from the north to the south. The great Satagopa Muni or Nammalwar, as he is known in Tamil, saw the light of Alwar Tirunagari, Tinnevely District, fifty centuries back and sang the whole Veda in Tamil, the Tiruvaimoli being the very essence of the Sam Veda. It is evident the founder of the Institution aimed at nothing but the propagation of sound education by providing means for all-round culture at a place of historic interest, the birth-place of the World-Educator, Sri Ramanuja, whose ardent followers show in their lives the combination of rarest virtues reduced into practice and built on the firm foundation of plain living and high thinking.

## 226 INSTITUTIONS RECOGNIZED BY THE UNIVERSITY

---

2. This institution imparts instruction in the higher branches of Sanskrit learning. At present there are three courses, one for Nyaya, another for Vyakarana, and the other for Vedanta. There are also classes which prepare students for the collegiate course with suitable provision for Sanskrit studies and general subjects besides classes for Prabandham.

There is a Literary Society in which the students and Pandits freely take part very often; it goes by the name of "Geervana Vani-Sanjeevini Sabha."

3. This College has been approved by the University of Madras to impart instruction in Nyaya and Vyakarana of the Siromani Course of the examination for Oriental Titles. This year 2 students, were presented for Vyakarna Siromani Preliminary Examination and both of them got through the Examination, and 3 out of 6 in Nyaya Siromani Preliminary.

4. The College is provided with a fine building located at Moolamantapa Street, Sriperumbudur, with the temples and Embar Jeer Mattam on the northern side and the paddy fields on the southern side.

The late M.R.Ry. Singam Chetty Yatheendrulu Chetty Garu had provided the institution with suitable buildings both for the College and the Hostel attached to it.

He had also provided in his will for payment of Rs. 1,000 per annum for the upkeep of the institution. The present Trustees contribute 12-8-0 per mensem to maintain one student in the Hostel.

5. Besides free instruction, provision is made for free boarding for 10 students and free lodging for an equal number. About 8 students are given monthly stipends from the College Funds and there are four scholarships from the Government of Rs. 18.

6. The library consists of more than 835 volumes of valuable standard works in Sanskrit, Telugu and Tamil.

7. The management of the institution is in the hands of a Committee consisting of ten members, Mr. P. Rajamannar Chetty Garu, being the President and Rao Bahadur V. Ranganadham Chetty Garu, the correspondent and Secretary.

8. The College has a capital of Rs. 23,000, invested in Government Pro-notes including the late Maharaja of Bobilli's donation of Rupees ten thousand invested in Government Bonds. The expenses of the College are met from the interest on G.P. Notes and from annual donations and subscriptions collected from benevolent charities and private gentlemen. The annual grant given by the Government at present is Rs. 1,309.

9. The number of students in the collegiate section is 9 and is distributed as follows:—

Class.	1st year.	2nd year.	3rd year.	4th year.	Total.
Vyakarana ...	1	2	2	1	6
Nyaya ...	1	2	...	...	3
Total ...	...	...	...	...	9

10. The Siromani Courses have been given a start, and the number of students will increase in future.

#### TEACHING STAFF.

Principal and Professor of Vedanta	Pandit T. Asuri Ramanujacharya.
Professor of Vedanta and Nyaya ...	„ V. Tiruvengadacharya.
„ of Vyakarana ...	„ N. K. Krishnamacharya.
„ of Vyakarna and Sahitya	„ K. Narasimhacharya.
„ of Vedanta, Vyakarana and Sahitya	„ B. Venkatacharya.
„ of Nyaya and Mimamsa.	„ O. M. Srinivasacharya.
Tutor for Divya Prabanda ...	„ V. Raghavacharya.
Professor of History of Sanskrit Language and Literature.	„ T. Ramachandra Sastri, a second class Trained Siromani (Vyakarana and Vedanta) and holder of Certificate of Proficiency in comparative Philology.
Tutor for General Subjects, Librarian and Writer.	„ A. Ramanujacharya.

#### (11) Tiruvadi, Sanskrit College.

This institution is at present under the management of the District Board, Tanjore, maintained from the endowments under *Chatram* Funds. It had its origin in the several *Patasalas* and Vedic classes that once lay scattered in the *Chatram* at Orattanad, Nidamangalam, Rajamadam, Mimisal and Vilangulam. These were established by the benevolent Rajas of Tanjore, chiefly in memory of the several pious Ranees of the family and were in existence for a long time where pupils belonging to poor families

were fed, clothed, and educated gratuitously in accordance with the ancient ideals and traditions regarding Annadana and Vidyadana.

In the year 1877 these institutions were consolidated into one, and it was located at Orattanad, the then important centre. Three years later, for convenience sake, it was shifted to Tiruvadi. Then the school was divided into four classes beginning with the most elementary one. Gradually it grew up into an advanced Sanskrit school and in the year 1910 a 'wholesale reorganization' was effected, by which the status of the institution was raised to that of an Oriental College. It is at present approved by the Madras University in Branch I (Mimamsa Siromani), III (Nyaya Siromani), IV (Vyakarana Siromani), V (Sahitya Siromani), Vidvan with Sanskrit and Tamil, the Vidvan course with Tamil as principal and Sanskrit as subsidiary, and in the Tamil alone Vidvan.

Over and above these, the College provides for the two years course of studies for Certificates of Proficiency in modern methods of study as applied to Oriental Learning in the optional group Indo-European Philology with special reference to Sanskrit. The institution is also approved for the following groups of Proficiency:—

- i. Literary Criticism.
- ii. Indian Philosophy in its relation to the Western Philosophy.
- iv. Hindu Law and Jurisprudence.

There is also a high school course of six years preparing students for the Government Sanskrit and the University Tamil Entrance Examinations.

The College is open to all caste Hindus.

At present there is provision for 160 free boarders and twenty free scholars. Paying students may be admitted to any number without over-crowding the classes.

Attached to the College there is a free hostel and boarding house under the charge of a Boarding Superintendent. The Sub-Assistant Surgeon of the Local Dispensary is looking after the health of the boarders and the sanitation of the hostel. The College with the boarding house is situated in a palatial building of its own, on the northern bank of the river Cauvery.

Pupils admitted as free boarders and free scholars bind themselves that under ordinary circumstances they will continue their studies here till they appear for the Oriental Titles Examination.

There is a library consisting of various sections containing in all 2,120 volumes which is every year growing in size, to meet the demands of a first-grade Oriental College.

Attached to the College there are two Literary Societies, Vidya-  
vikasin Sabha and Tamil manava kazhagam and also a reading-  
room, supplied with the important journals, periodicals, and  
dailies in English, Sanskrit, Tamil, Malayalam and Kanarese  
maintained out of subscriptions from the students.

STRENGTH.

Class	1st year.	2nd year.	3rd year.	4th year.	Total.
Mimamsa Siromani ...	1	..	3	1	5
Nyaya ...	..	3	..	2	5
Vyakarana ...	3	1	..	2	6
Sahitya ...	5	3	5	6	19
Vidvan ...	7	10	1	6	24
High School Classes (from 1st to 6th).	..	..	..	..	122
Grand total ...	..	..	..	..	181

Proficiency Courses.

Philology	..	..	..	9	14	28
-----------	----	----	----	---	----	----

STAFF.

Principal and Professor of Sanskrit, Rhetoric and Comparative Philology. M.R.Ry. S. Vedantam Ayyangar Avl., M.A., L.T.

Vyakarana Professors ...	{	Br. Sri R. Narayana Sas- trial.	I Grade.
		" M. Y. Vaidyana- tha Sasrial	II Grade.
		" V. R. Srinivasa Tatacharyar (Siromani)	III Grade.
Nyaya Professors ...	{	" E. Srinivasacha- riyar	II Grade.
		" A. Vijayindracha- riyar.	III Grade.
		" G. S. Srinivasa- tatachariyar	Ag. IV Grade.
Mimamsa Professors ...	{	" D. T i r u m a l a i Tatachariyar, M.O.L., (Siromani).	II Grade.
		" A. C. Panchapa- gesa Sasrial (Siromani)	III Grade.

Sahitya Professor	...	Br. Sri S. T. Chakravarti Achariyar.	} III Grade.
Tamil Professors	...	„ M. S. Santanam Ayyangar.	} I Grade.
		Mr. L. Ulaganathan Pillai	} II Grade.
English Professor	...	„ S. T. Srinivachariar, B.A.	
Tamil Assistants	...	„ T. G. Soma-sundara Desikar, Vidvan:	} III Grade.
		„ E. Govindaswami Pillai	} IV Grade.
		Br. Sri T. G. Sundaragavachariar, Vidvan.	} V Grade.
Mimamsa Assistant	...	„ K. Srinivasachari, Siromani.	} V Grade.
Vyakarana and Sahitya Assts.	{	Mr. E. Krishna Marar, Siromani.	} V Grade.
		„ P. M. Padmanaban Nayar, Siromani.	} Ag. Grade.
Gymnastic Instructor	...	„ K. Balasubrahmanyam.	
Clerk and Librarian	...	„ A. Ramaswami Ayyangar.	

### (12) Udupi, S. M. S. P. Sanskrit Dwaita Vedanta Siromani College.

This institution was established as a Sanskrit School in 1904 under the charge of Their Holinesses the Swamies of Ashta Mutts of Udupi. In 1913 the management of the school was undertaken by a Society known as Shriman Madhwa Siddhanta Prabodhini Sabha. In 1913 it was raised to the rank of a Sanskrit Dwaita Vedanta Siromani College. In 1919 the institution was approved by the Syndicate of the Madras University.

It is open to all Dravida Brahmanas.

The College is at present approved in Branch II—Dwaita Vedanta Siromani in Branch III—Nyaya Siromani and in Branch VI—Jyotisha Siromani.

Instruction is given in Sanskrit, English and Kanarese.

CLASS	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year
Siromani (Dwaita) Vedanta...	2	3	2	2
Siromani-Nyaya ...	3	2	1	...
Siromani Jyotisha ...	4	...	...	...

No fees are levied from the pupils. The students are fed regularly thrice a day free of charge by His Holiness the Paryaya Swamy of Sri Krishna Temple, Udipi, for the time being.

The Library contains 801 volumes.

STAFF.

Principal and Lecturer in History of Sanskrit Language and Literature.—

M.R.Ry. V. Hanumanthachariar Avl., B.A. (Hons.) in Sanskrit, M.A., L.T.

Vedanta Pandit.—

M.R.Ry. K. Padmanabhacharya Avl., (Holder of certificate of approved ability).

Nyaya Pandit.—

M.R.Ry. P. Narayanachar Avl., Tarka Mahavidvan of Mysore.  
(on leave).

Vyakarana Pandit.—

M.R.Ry. U. S. P. Ramakrishnachar Avl.

Vyakarana Assistant.—

M.R.Ry. H. Sesha Bhatt Avl., Sastri Test of Travancore State.

Vedanta Assistant.—

M.R.Ry. U. Srinivasachar Avl., (Holder of certificate of approved ability in Vedanta from Travancore State).

Sahitya Pandit.—

M.R.Ry. V. B. Srinivasa Bhatta Avl., (Sahitya Siromani).



Vedanta Assistant.—

M.R.Ry. K. Ramachar Avl., Vedanta Vidvan of Mysore.

Sahitya Assistant.—

M.R.Ry. Adde Ramakrishnachar Avl., (Sahitya Siromani, Madras).

Vedanta Assistant.—

M.R.Ry. A. Narayana Tantri Avl., (Vedanta Siromani and Vedanta Vidvan of Mysore State).

Nyaya Assistant.—

M.R.Ry. U. Hayagrivachar Avl., (Tarka Vidvan of Mysore).

Ag. Nyaya Assistant.—

M.R.Ry. B. Anantakrishna Upadhyaya Avl., (Nyaya Siromani and Vedanta Siromani).

Jyotisha Assistant.—

M.R.Ry. Adde Subrahmanyachar Avl., (Holder of certificate from the S.M.S.S. Sabha, Udipt), (on probation).

Assistant.—

M.R.Ry. B. Srinivasa Rao Avl., (6th form Higher Elementary Grade).

Assistant.—

M.R.Ry. K. Jayarama Aital Avl., (Higher Elementary Grade trained).

Assistant.—

M.R.Ry. N. Ramadas Ballal Avl., (Vidvan, Preliminary).

Rigveda Assistant.—

M.R.Ry. Belle Srinivasachar Avl.

Yejurveda Assistant.—

M.R.Ry. Gururaya Tantri Avl.

Samaveda Assistant.—

M.R.Ry. Belle Srinivasa Samaga Avl., (on probation).

---

**(13) Bakiyatussalihat Arabic College, Yellore.**

This institution was founded in 1870 by Shumsul Ulama Moulana Moulvi Alhaj Shah Mohamed Abdul Wahab Sahib Khaderi with the aid of some philanthropic and broad-minded gentlemen.

A committee was formed in 1879 for the management of the institution which reached the standard of a College in the same year and its basis was widened much in the succeeding years when the whole Muslim Community realised its usefulness and necessity. The institution became afterwards the most important centre of Arabic and Persian education in Southern India.

The total strength of the College is 112.

Two hostels are attached to the College one an old one constructed with the College building itself and the other a new one specially constructed in memory of the late revered founder of the College in 1925 and opened by His Excellency the Governor of Madras. In these two Hostels there is accommodation for about 125 students.

With free boarding, etc., some of the students in higher standards are given monthly stipends of Rs. 10 and Rs. 5 each.

There are 2,000 Arabic and Persian books in the Library.

The Endowments of the College worth Rs. 2,50,000.

**COLLEGE STAFF**

Principal	...	Khan Bahadur Moulana Moulvi Alhaj Ziauddin Muhammad Sahib Bahadur, Moulvi Fazil.
Vice-Principal	...	Moulana Moulvi Mohamed Abdul Jabbar Sahib, Professor of Logic and Science, Moulvi-Fazil.
Professor of Fikka and Vosool-i-Fikka.	Moulvi Shaik Adam Sahib, Moulvi-Fazil	
„ Tafseer & Hadees	...	„ Abdur Rahim Sahib do.
„ Fikka	...	„ Hasan Badsha Sahib do.
„ Arabic Literature	...	„ Abdul Ali Sahib do.
„ Mathematics and History.	...	„ Ziauddin Sahib Amani do.
„ Arabic Literature	...	„ Abdus Samad Sahib do.
„ Persian	...	„ Syed Said Muhammad Sahib. do.
Librarian	...	„ A. Abdus Samad Sahib do.
English Munshi	...	„ Muhammad Husain Sahib do.
Professor of Arabic Literature.	...	„ Muhammad Oosmar Sahib do.

## **AFFILIATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.**

### **Statute and Decree relating to Affiliated, Colonial, Indian, and Foreign Students.**

#### **STATUTE.**

*Whereas it is expedient to amend Statt. Tit. II. Sect. VI. VIII and IX, relating to Affiliated, Colonial, Indian, and Foreign Students, so as*

*(1) to prescribe that no course shall be approved as a qualification for the status of Junior Student unless it has included the study of two languages other than English, of which either Latin or Greek or (in the case of an Indian Student) either French or a Classical Oriental language must be one;*

*(2) to prescribe that no Junior Student shall be allowed to proceed to the degree of B.A., unless he has taken Honours either in the First or the Second Public Examination;*

*(3) to discontinue the privilege of a person who is qualified to become a Junior Student of becoming a candidate, before matriculation, in certain Examinations of the University;*

*(4) to assimilate the procedure in regard to Junior Students to that prescribed for Senior Students;*

*(5) to reduce from nine terms to six the minimum residence required from Senior Students who are overstanding for Honours and who avail themselves of the provisions of Statt. Tit. VI. Sect. 1. D. § 3. cl. 17;*

*(6) to extend the privilege referred to in (5), and also the privilege of the 'ægrotat', to Junior Students;*

**THE UNIVERSITY ENACTS AS FOLLOWS:—**

**In Statt. Tit. II, Sections VI, VIII, and IX (pp. 22-25, 28-32, 33-36 shall be struck out, and the following Sections shall be substituted:—**

#### **SECTION VI.—ON COLONIAL AND FOREIGN UNIVERSITIES**

##### **AND ON UNIVERSITIES WITHIN THE UNITED KINGDOM**

#### **" SECTION VIII.—ON INDIAN UNIVERSITIES**

**1. Any Student of an Indian University who shall have pursued at that University a course of study prescribed by it and extending over two years at the least, and shall have obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science at that University, may be admitted to the status and privileges of a Junior Student, provided that such Degree and such University shall have been approved by the Hebdomadal Council. No Degree shall**

be approved for the purposes of this clause which does not include the study of English and in addition of two of the following languages, Latin, Greek, French, German, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali, Classical Chinese, of which two either Latin or Greek or French or German must be one.

2. Any Student of an Indian University who shall have pursued at that University a course of study prescribed by it and extending over three years at the least and shall have obtained at that University a Degree with first or second class Honours, may be admitted to the status and privileges of a Senior Student, provided that such Degree and such University shall have been approved, for the purpose of this clause, by the Hebdomadal Council.

3. The status and privileges of a Junior Student shall be as follows:—

(a) The Term in which he is matriculated shall be reckoned for the purposes of any provisions respecting the standing of members of the University, as the fourth Term from his matriculation.

(b) A Junior Student shall not be required to pass Responsions.

(c) A Junior Student shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts if he shall have passed the First Public Examination and kept statutable residence for six Terms, and either.

(1) shall have obtained a place, or his name shall have been placed as *agrotat*, in the Class List of an Honour School of the Second Public Examination; or

(2) having obtained Honours in the First Public Examination, shall have passed the Second Public Examination; or

(3) shall have satisfied the provisions of *Statt. Tif. VI. Sect. 1. P. § 3. cl. 17*;

Provided that he shall have satisfied the Examiners in Holy Scripture or in a book offered instead thereof.

No Junior Student shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts unless he shall have satisfied the provisions of this sub-clause.

4. The status and privileges of a Senior Student shall be as follows:—

(a) The Term in which he is matriculated shall be reckoned for the purposes of any provisions respecting the standing of members of the University, as the fourth Term from his matriculation.

(b) A Senior Student shall not be required to pass Responsions of any part of the First Public Examination or any

Preliminary or Previous Examination of the Second Public Examination.

(c) A Senior Student shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts if he shall have kept statutable residence for six Terms, and either (i) shall have obtained a place, or his name shall have been placed as *ægrotat*, in the Class List of an Honour School of the Second Public Examination; or (ii) shall have satisfied the provisions of *Statt. Tit. VI. Sect. 1. D. § 3. cl. 17.*

No Senior Student shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts unless he shall have satisfied the provisions of this sub-clause.

5. Any person who desires to become a Senior or Junior Student under the provisions of this Statute shall send his application through an officer of a College or Hall or of the Delegacy of Non-Collegiate Students, or of the Society of Oxford Home-Students, to the Registrar of the University for submission to the Hebdomadal Council, and shall at the same time produce all necessary certificates and information in support of his application. If the application is granted, he shall pay to the University Chest, through the Assistant Registrar, an admission fee either of five pounds if he register as a Senior Student, or of two pounds ten shillings if he register as a Junior Student. If at the time when the application is granted he has not yet been matriculated, this fee shall be paid within fourteen days of matriculation; if he has been matriculated, it shall be paid within fourteen days from the date of the granting of the application. Any person who makes his application later than four weeks after his matriculation shall pay, if his application is granted, an additional fee of one pound.

6. Any person who has been granted permission to be admitted as a Senior or Junior Student, and who does not pay the required fee within the time prescribed in the preceding clause, shall on admission pay an additional fee of one pound. If he fails to pay the required fee before the Saturday in the eighth week of the Full Term next following that in which he was granted permission to be admitted as a Senior Student or was matriculated, whichever happened later, the grant shall lapse, and shall not be renewable without the consent of Convocation.

7. A Junior Student who has passed an Examination or Examinations of his University in which he has shown a knowledge of the Greek Language approved by the Hebdomadal Council as sufficient, shall be exempt from the provisions of *Statt. Tit VI Sect. 1. A. § 2. cl. 7.* Provided that he shall have made application to the Hebdomadal Council for such approval before the end of the Term next following that in which he has been matriculated, and that if the approval has been given he shall have paid to the University Chest, through the Assistant Registrar, a registration fee of one pound. If the Junior Student fails to make his application within the named period, or if he fails to pay the registration fee within fourteen days from the day on which the approval

of the Hebdomadal Council was notified to him, he shall in either case pay an additional fee of one pound.

8. The Assistant Registrar shall have power to make and vary from time to time regulations for the admission of qualified persons to the status of a Junior or Senior Student, provided that all such regulations and any variation in them shall be submitted to the Vice-Chancellor and Proctors for approval.

9. It shall be the duty of the Assistant Registrar to keep a sufficient record of the members of the University who have the status and privileges of a Junior or Senior Student respectively, and to see that no person is admitted to any of the privileges of a Junior or Senior Student who has not satisfied the conditions of this section."

#### DECREE

That until December 1st, 1923, any person who, under any Statute or Decree which was in force on October 10, 1921, was entitled to claim the status and privileges of a Colonial, Indian or Foreign Junior Student, or of an Affiliated Junior Student from a University within the United Kingdom, be permitted to do so, notwithstanding the provisions of Statute Tit. II. Sect. VI and Sect. VIII.

## UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

The Secretary to the Delegacy for Oriental Students at Oxford has asked that the attention of applicants for admission to Oxford should be drawn to the following:—

Full particulars in the prescribed form are required and these must reach Oxford before the end of March in order to secure consideration for admission in October of the same year.

On the 31st March the list of applications for consideration is closed, and it is from this list that Colleges and the Delegacy for Non-Collegiate students choose the Oriental Students whom they are prepared to take (other than probationers for Government services and Government Scholars).

Late applications can be accepted only from men with high qualifications for research degrees.

No application can be favourably considered that does not include all the information necessary to enable a decision to be made.

The present Statutes give

- (a) Senior Standing only to those who have obtained a good degree with honours, to be approved by the Hebdomadal Council.
- (b) Junior Standing only to those who have obtained a B.A. or B.Sc. Degree approved by the Hebdomadal Council, with the important proviso that no degree will be approved for this purpose which does not include the study of English and in addition, of two of the following languages, Latin, Greek, French, German, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali, Classical Chinese, of which either Latin or Greek or French or German shall be one.

Experience has shown that students from India rarely take these languages, and the results of the new Statutes will probably be that a large majority will have to pass Responsions or an equivalent examination. Even Junior Students must expect to stay for three years, because for every Final Honour School there is a preliminary which will take up all or almost all the first year. In this connection candidates for Jurisprudence should be carefully warned that a previous knowledge of Latin is essential, as is French or German for all other Schools.

In these circumstances applicants are urged to pass some examination exempting them from Responsions before they leave India. There are already facilities for taking the Cambridge Senior Local Examination but in order to get exemption from

**Responsions**, the certificate taken must include two languages "with credit" (other than **English**) of which either **Latin** or **Greek** shall be one.

*Form of Application for admission from Oriental Students.*

The following particulars must reach the Secretary to the Delegacy for Oriental Students before the end of March. Candidates who secure admission must join in October when the academic year begins.

1. Full name of applicant.
2. Age and date of birth.
3. Father's name, address and profession, or position.
4. (a) Applicant's previous education, i.e., at what school and for how long.  
(b) Applicant's University record.  
(a) Date of passing Entrance Examination.  
(b) Date of passing Intermediate Examination.  
(c) Date of passing B.A. degree with the subjects taken, especially languages included and honours obtained.  
(d) Date of M. A. Degree showing subjects and honours.
5. What subject does the applicant propose to read at Oxford? If different from the subjects taken for his Indian degree what qualifications does he possess for the proposed new course?
6. Certificates from School and University tutors about the applicant's character, conduct and ability. Special mention should be made of proficiency in **games** or other characteristics which will show his suitability for life at the University.
7. Certificates showing the **social position** of his family.
8. Financial guarantee from the applicant's father or guardian of the money necessary for living in England. The minimum per annum ordinarily for a member of a College is £350 and for a Non-Collegiate student £300 but at present prices students would be well advised to reckon on an expenditure of £400 and £350. It should also be stated whether the money will be sent through the Delegacy for Oriental Students. Under the rules, Colleges and the Delegacy for Non-Collegiate Students have the power of requiring that money be sent in this way.
9. If the applicant for admission as a Non-Collegiate Student be under 21 years of age, the Delegacy requires from parent or guardian written permission for him to live in lodgings.



*Letter No. L. S. 207/6/2, dated 30th October 1924, from the Joint Secretary, Indian Students Department, Office of the High Commissioner for India, London, to the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, Health and Lands, Delhi, India.*

I am directed to refer to previous correspondence ending with your letter No. 1273 of the 18th June, relative to the Statute regarding Junior and Senior status of Indian Students at the University of Oxford, and to say that the Convocation of the University of Oxford, held on the 28th October, added a new clause to exemptions from Responsions as follows:—

“Any person who has obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science at an Indian University approved by the Hebdomadal Council, provided that his course at an Indian University included the study of English and of one of the languages, Latin, Greek, French, German, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali, Classical Chinese.”

This clause is now in force.

2. It will be seen that a graduate of an Indian University, under the new clause, will be eligible for exemption from Responsions, provided his course of study has included English and one Classical Oriental language. A student so exempted will of course be required to take the full three years' course leading to a Pass or Honours Degree at Oxford, unless his qualifications render him eligible for recognition as a Junior or Senior Student, in which case, in addition to his exemption from Responsions he would be entitled to exemption from the first year course.

3. I am to say that the High Commissioner is of opinion that the exemption now granted, is one which will prove of real value to Indian Students generally, and will tend to remedy any hardship caused by the recent Statutes governing the grant of Senior or Junior Status.

4. In this connection it may perhaps be pointed out that the grant of Junior Status, whilst securing exemption from Responsions is not always a desirable privilege in the case of Indian Students, seeing that they are then expected to take the First Public Examination (Moderations) at the end of their first year, and their Final or Honour school at the end of their second year, whilst as a general rule it has been found that it is difficult for a really good Degree to be taken within that period. Senior Status, on the other hand, exempts both from Responsions and the First Public Examination, and is therefore a valuable privilege.

5. It might also perhaps be pointed out that although to obtain the new exemption now notified, for the information of the Government of India, an Indian graduate need not necessarily have taken a modern European Language, such graduates would

---

do well to bear in mind that a good knowledge of Latin or French is as a general rule necessary for the purpose of the particular school they desire to take at Oxford.

6. I am to add that it is understood that a similar proposal in regard to the exemption of Indian graduates from the Cambridge. Previous will in the near future come forward for discussion and definite particular will be communicated as soon as a decision is reached.

*G. O. No. 79, Law (Education) Department, dated 20th January 1925.*

*Read the following papers—*

I

*G. O. No. 1905, Law (Education), dated 5th December 1924*

II

*Letter from the Joint Secretary to the High Commissioner for India, London, No. I. S. 207/6/2, dated the 19th December 1924.*

I am directed to refer to my letter of the 6th November regarding admissions to Oxford and Cambridge, and to say that the Delegates for Oriental Students at Oxford have recently had under consideration the new Statutes granting exemption from Responsions to students holding the Degree of B. A. or B Sc., of an approved Indian University, if they have passed in *one* language. I am to say that it was then noted that in cases where the one language required by the Statute has been offered, it is usually an Oriental language, and it was stated that many Colleges as well as the non-Collegiate body are most reluctant to admit students who do not possess a knowledge of Latin or French. It was therefore considered advisable that the attention of the University and other authorities in India should be drawn to the fact that it will be difficult for Indian Students to obtain an offer of admission unless they can show this knowledge of Latin or French, preferably by passing the Oxford or Cambridge Local School Certificate Examination.

---

# CONDITIONS OF EXEMPTION FROM RESPONSIONS AT OXFORD AND PREVIOUS AT CAMBRIDGE BY MEANS OF EXAMINATIONS WHICH CAN BE TAKEN IN INDIA

---

## University of Oxford

*Indian University Degrees.*—Exemption from Responsions is given to any person who has obtained the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science at an Indian University approved by the Hebdomadal Council,\* provided that his course at his Indian University included the study of English, and one of the languages Latin, Greek, French, German, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali, Classical Chinese.

*Cambridge School Certificate Examination.*—Exemption from Responsions is also given to the holders of the School Certificate of the Cambridge Syndicate for Local Examinations, provided that the holder has gained the certificate in or after 1917, and has either in the same or separate examination passed with credit in two of the languages Latin, Greek, French, German, Italian, Spanish, of which Latin or Greek must be one, and in two other subjects included in Groups I, II and III.†

*N.B.*—Exemption from Responsions is also one of the privileges of students entitled to the status of Senior or Junior Students.

## University of Cambridge

*Indian University Examinations.*—A candidate who has obtained a First Class in the Intermediate Examination in Arts or Science, or a First or Second Class in the Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science in any Indian University approved for the purpose by the Council of the Senate,‡ is granted exemption from the whole of the Previous Examination, provided that, in some examination leading up to the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science in that University, he has passed in Arabic, Persian, Persian with Arabic, Sanskrit or Pali; in Mathematics or Science; and in English.§

---

\*No list of Universities approved by the Hebdomadal Council is published.

†Group I, English Subjects. Group II, Languages (Latin, Greek, French, German, Spanish, Italian, Arabic, Chinese, Persian, or Sanskrit (in Ceylon or Pali, or Sinhalese, or Tamil); Group III, Mathematics, Natural Science).

‡The Universities approved by the Council of the Senate are Calcutta, Madras, Punjab, Allahabad, Dacca and Bombay.

§It should be noted that only complete exemption from the Previous can be obtained under this Regulation.

**Cambridge School Certificate Examination.**—Exemption from the Previous Examination is also possible to students who have obtained the Certificate of the School Certificate Examinations, held by the Cambridge Syndicate for Local Examinations, on the following conditions:—

- (1) Exemption from the whole of the Previous Examination is granted to those who pass with credit in five of the subjects of the Examination, one of the five being Latin or Greek, or in four of the subjects of the Examination, including one at least from each of the Groups I, II and III,† one of the four being Latin or Greek. Candidates from India, not of European descent, may substitute Arabic, or Persian, or Sanskrit, or Sinhalese, or Tamil, for Latin or Greek, but students who avail themselves of this concession are not allowed to offer themselves as candidates for the Oriental Languages Tripos.
- (2) Exemption from the whole Previous Examination, with the exception of the papers in Latin, is granted to candidates who satisfy the above conditions, but who have not included Latin or Greek as one of the subjects.
- (3) Exemption can be obtained—

(a) from Part I, in respect of a Pass with credit in Latin and either Greek, French, German or Spanish, at one and the same examination; or by candidates from India, not of European descent, in respect of a Pass with credit in (i) English Language and English Literature, and in (ii) Latin, or Arabic, or Persian, or Sanskrit, or Sinhalese, or Tamil;

(b) from Part II, in respect of a Pass with credit in one of the subjects 12 to 16, *i.e.*, Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics and Experimental Science;

(c) from Part III, in respect of a Pass with credit in either Religious Knowledge or History, in one and the same examination.

**N.B.**—Exemption from the Previous is also one of the privileges of students entitled to the *status of Affiliation*.

## **AFFILIATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE**

It is hereby notified that, at a congregation held on May 27, 1897, the Senate of the University of Cambridge sanctioned the following recommendation of the Council of the Senate of that University:—

i. That the University of Madras be adopted as an institution affiliated to the University of Cambridge.

ii. That any student of the University of Madras be entitled to be admitted to the privileges of affiliation who has—

(1) in accordance with the regulations of that University studied for not less than two years at one or more institutions affiliated as first-grade colleges for the education of adult students;

(2) that any matriculated student of the University of Madras be entitled to be admitted to the privileges of affiliation provided (1) that he has, in accordance with the Regulations of that University, studied for not less than two years at one or more affiliated colleges for the education of adult student, and (2) that he has in the Matriculation Examination or in some higher examination of the University of Madras satisfied the examiners in Greek, Latin, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian or Pali, and (3) that he has passed in the first class in the Intermediate Examination in Arts, or has passed the examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts in Honours.

---

# UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

## Affiliated Students.

*Regulations (as amended to 31st October 1925).*

1. Graduates of Universities, which have on the recommendation of the Council of the Senate been approved for the purpose by Grace of the Senate, shall be entitled to admission to the privileges of affiliation, provided that they submit certificates, showing that they have attended classes in such a University for a period of not less than three years, and that they produce.

either (a) evidence of graduation with First-Class Honours, or a record which, in the opinion of the Council of the Senate, is equivalent to First-Class Honours';

or (b) evidence of graduation with Second-Class Honours (or a record which, in the opinion of the Council of the Senate, is equivalent to Second-Class Honours<sup>2</sup>), provided that they have passed, in one or more of the examinations by which they have qualified for their degree, either in English, two other languages, one of which is either Latin or Greek, and Mathematics; or, if a student is a native of Asia or Africa and not of European descent, in English, in one of the following languages, Arabic, Persian-with-Arabic, Chinese, Sanskrit or Pali, and in Mathematics. A pass in the corresponding Part of the Previous Examination in any of these subjects will be accepted in lieu of the subject in the Examinations by which students have qualified for their degree, provided that the necessary part of the Previous Examination has been passed before the student matriculates.

2. A student admitted to the privileges of Affiliation shall be entitled to any or all of the following privileges:

(a) to be exempted from the Previous Examination;

---

1. In the case of approved Universities in the United States of America, the Council of the Senate will in general accept, as such a record, evidence that a student can be regarded as having graduated in the first sixth of his class (that is, all the students of his year), and also that he showed exceptional ability in some subject.

2. In the case of approved Universities in the United States of America, the Council of the Senate will in general accept, as such a record, evidence that a student can be regarded as having graduated in the first half of his class (that is, all the students of his year).

- (b) to reckon the first term kept by residence as the second, third, or fourth term of his residence, for the purpose of all provisions respecting the standing of candidates for Tripos Examinations or for Degree Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, or Music, and respecting the standing of candidates for Degrees, other than the Ordinary B. A. Degree or Degrees conferred under the Regulations for Research Students.
- (c) on producing evidence that he has passed such examinations as may be approved by a Special Board connected with a Tripos, to be allowed to proceed to a part or section of the Tripos under the same conditions as though he had passed another Part or Section of a Tripos; and, if he shall obtain honours therein, to be admitted Bachelor designate in Arts on the completion of residence for the requisite number of terms, provided that—
- (i) if the examination or examinations as to which evidence is produced are in a subject or subjects other than that which the Tripos is concerned, the consent of the General Board of Studies shall be obtained in each case;
  - (ii) if a student is allowed under this regulation to proceed to a Part or Section of a Tripos in respect of which the regulations make different provisions according to the Part or Section of a Tripos which a student has already passed, the special Board shall determine which of such provisions shall apply;
  - (iii) application for admission to this privilege is made to the Registry before the end of the student's first term of residence;
  - (iv) if this examination is taken before the last of the terms which the candidate is required to keep in order to qualify for the degree of Bachelor of Arts the candidate shall produce a certificate, of "diligent study" for the residue of such terms.

3. (a) If a student admitted to the privileges of affiliation wishes to reckon for any purpose the first term kept by residence as the second, third, or fourth term of his residence, in accordance with the foregoing regulation 2 (b), application should be made to the Registry for the registration of such allowance.

(b) If a student admitted to the privileges of affiliation has, in accordance with the foregoing Regulation 2 (b) reckoned for any purpose the first term kept by residence as the second, third, or fourth term of his residence, as the case may be, he shall be required so to reckon his first term for all purposes.

4. In the case of any student claiming to be admitted to the privileges of affiliation, a certificate of having fulfilled the prescribed conditions, signed by the Registrar or other competent authority of the student's University, shall be presented for registration to the Registry in the student's first term of residence, and a fee of £2 shall be paid at the same time to the Registry for the University Chest.

5. Any certificate of having fulfilled the prescribed conditions may be accepted for registration at a time later than that above specified, provided that in every such case an additional fee of £1 shall be paid to the Registry for the University Chest.

6. Students claiming to be admitted to the privileges of affiliation shall be required (a) to have fulfilled all the prescribed conditions before matriculation, (b) to matriculate and to pay the usual fee of £5, and (c) to pay the capitation tax in respect of each term allowed under Regulation 2 (b).

*Regulations (as amended to 29th May 1928).*

1. A student who has been a member of an Associated Institution\* for not less than three years, and who, before matriculation at the University of Cambridge, has graduated, or done all that is necessary for graduation, at that Associated Institution, shall be entitled to be approved as an Affiliated Student either on or after matriculation.

Application for such approval, with credentials signed by the Registrar or other competent authority of the Associated Institution, may be presented to the Registry at any time after the student has been accepted for admission by a College, and a fee of £2 shall be due from the student to the Chest as soon as his credentials have been accepted by the Council of the Senate.

2. An Affiliated Student shall have the following privileges:—

- (i) exemption from the Previous Examination;
- (ii) the right to claim (by application through his Tutor to the Registry) that his first term kept by residence shall be reckoned as his second, or third, or fourth term of residence for the purposes of the regulations for Triposes, degree examinations in Music, and degrees other than the Ordinary B.A. Degree or the Degrees of M.Sc., M.Litt and Ph.D.: provided that a term so reckoned for any purpose shall be so reckoned for all purposes.

\*The following list of Indian Universities have been approved as Associated Institutions:

University of Allahabad	University of Dacca	Punjab University
University of Bombay	University of Lucknow	Patna University
University of Calcutta	University of Madras	University of Rangoon



An Affiliated Student who has elected to reckon his first term kept by residence as his third or fourth term of residence shall have the following privileges:—

- (iii) If there is a Qualifying Examination connected with a Tripos, the right to take Part I of that Tripos without having passed the Qualifying Examination;
- (iv) the right to proceed to Part II of any Tripos, of which Part I may be taken as early as the term next after the first term kept by residence, under the same conditions as if he had obtained honours in Part I of that Tripos;
- (v) any other privilege which may be given to Affiliated Students in the regulations for the several Triposes and for the Degree of LL.B.

3. In any particular case the Council of the Senate may propose a Grace conferring all or any of the privileges of Affiliation on a member or former member of an Associated Institution, or of some other institution for the education of adults, who does not fulfil the requirements of Regulation 1.

4. An Affiliated Student shall pay Capitation Tax for any term claimed.

5. An Affiliated Student approved before the date of the adoption of these regulations shall still be entitled to any privilege to which he was entitled under the regulations in force until that date.

---

## ENDOWMENTS

### General

#### I. The Maharajah of Travancore Curzon Prize

This endowment, at present consisting of Rs. 31,000 invested in Government securities, was founded by His Highness the Maharajah of Travancore in memory of the visit of Lord Curzon, Viceroy and Governor-General of India, to that State in November, 1900, and to encourage post-graduate studies mainly in scientific subjects bearing on the material prosperity of India. It was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on April 30, 1901.

Terms of award:

1. The prize shall be of the value of Rs. 500, to be awarded by the Syndicate for the best essay or thesis written by a graduate of the University on any matter comprised in the following subjects:—

- (a) Experimental Physics.
- (b) Mathematical Physics.
- (c) Chemistry—(i) Pure Chemistry; (ii) Technological, Agricultural or Physiological Chemistry.
- (d) Biology.
- (e) Geology, with special reference to Travancore.
- (f) Hygiene.
- (g) Bacteriology.
- (h) Archaeology with special reference to Southern India.
- (i) Political Economy with special reference to Indian questions.

2. The essay must be the result of the personal investigations of its author, and must contain clear evidence of independent and original research. Essays or theses which consist only of criticisms, compilations, or the history of a subject, unaccompanied by the results of personal, independent, original research will be ineligible for the prize.

3. When two or more essays or theses written by graduates of the University on the prescribed subject are considered to be of equal merit the prize shall be divided among the authors, or the Syndicate may pay out of any prize money unutilized in previous years such amount as it may deem proper, but not exceeding Rs. 500 for each essay or thesis.

4. The Syndicate shall, in February of each year, prescribe one of the above subjects or groups of subjects as that in which the prize shall be awarded during the ensuing year. The subject prescribed in each year shall, as far as possible, be different from that prescribed for the preceeding year.

5. The prize shall be awarded by the Syndicate in the month of March in each year for the best essay or thesis received on the subject prescribed by it in the month of February in the preceding year. The Syndicate may appoint two or more persons to adjudicate on the essays or theses received. The accepted thesis shall be published by the University.

6. The Syndicate may decline to award the prize on the ground of insufficient merit in the theses submitted.

7. If no award of the prize be made in any year, the amount of the prize shall be added to the capital fund.

8. The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable, subject to the assent of the donor.

The following subjects have been prescribed for the theses:—

1905

Political Economy with special reference to Indian questions. (*Prize not awarded.*)

1906

Hygiene with special reference to the conditions of Indian towns. (*No competitor.*)

1907

Radiation Pressure: its theory and investigation of its astronomical or physical effect. (*No competitor.*)

1908

The Life History of any South Indian Invertebrate animal or study of any South Indian invertebrate group. (*Prize not awarded.*)

1909

The prevalence and the conditions conducive to the spread of Tuberculosis in Southern India and the best means of preventing the same. (*No competitor.*)

1910

Any subject dealing with Archæology of South India.

The following subjects, however, were suggested:—

1. The Light thrown on Social, Political, Military or Religious History by either the secular or the ecclesiastical buildings of a type, epoch, or geographical area in South India selected by the candidate.

2. The forts of a type, epoch, or geographical area in South India selected by the candidate.

3. The rock cut caves of a type, epoch or geographical area in South India, selected by the candidate.

4. Buddhist or Jain remains of a type or geographical area in South India selected by the candidate.

5. The development and characteristics of old Malayali Architecture.

6. The coinages of any dynasty or area of South India selected by the candidate. (*Prize not awarded.*)

1911

One or more minerals of economic value found in the State of Travancore, with its or their mode of occurrence, origin and economic importance. (*Prize awarded to Mr. E. Masilamani, B.A., B.Sc., for 'Some Minerals of Economic Importance in Travancore.'*)

1912

Any subject in Chemistry. The following were suggested as suitable subjects, but competitors were allowed perfect freedom in choice of subjects:—

1. The extraction, nature and application of indigenous colouring matters.

2. The manufacture of glue.

3. The isolation, purification and application of Indian essential oils and fats.

4. The nature of indigenous tanning material and the preparation of tanning extracts therefrom. (*Prize not awarded.*)

1913

Any subject in Experimental Physics. (*Prize awarded to Mr. C. V. Raman, M.A., D.Sc., for 'Maintenance of Vibrations.'*)

1914

Political Economy with special reference to Indian questions. (*No competitor.*)

1915

Hygiene with special reference to the conditions of Indian climate. (*No competitor.*)

1916

Any subject dealing with Archæology in South India. (*No competitor.*)

1917

Any subject in Botany. (*Prize awarded to Mr. T. Ekambaram, M.A., L.T., for 'Observations on the Bladders of Utricularia.'*)

1918

Any original anatomical or embryological investigation in Zoology undertaken by the candidate. (*Prize awarded to Mr. R. Gopala Ayyar, M. A., L.T., for 'An Account of the Development and Breeding Habits of a Brackish Water Polychaete Worm from Madras.'*)

1919

An original investigation in Pure and Applied Chemistry. (*Prize awarded to Mr. P. A. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B.A., for 'The Bio-Chemical Oxidation of Methane in Rice Soils,' and Mr. K. C. Srinivasan, B.A. (Honours), for 'The Manufacture of Glue in the Tropics from Tannery Fleshings.'*)

1920

Any subject in Experimental Physics. (*Prize awarded to Mr. T. K. Chinmayanandam, M.A., for 'The thesis on Interference and Diffraction Phenomena.'*)

1921

Hygiene with special reference to the conditions of Indian towns and villages. (*Prizes not awarded.*)

1922

The scope of field work in Archaeology in South India or the determination of a minimum (subsistence) wage, for town and country in South India. (*Prize not awarded.*)

1923

Any subject in Natural Science. (*No competitor.*)

1924

Any subject in Natural Science. (*No competitor.*)

1925

Any subject in Applied Chemistry—an original investigation. (*Prize awarded to Mr. T. R. Seshadri, M.A., for the Thesis on "Researches on Quinotino—6-5 a pyrone derivatives."*)

1926

Any subject in Experimental Physics. (*Prize awarded to Mr. A. L. Narayan, M.A., D. Sc., F. Inst. P., for the Thesis on*

"Resonance, Florescence, Absorption and Series Spectra and Atomic structure.")

1927

Hygiene with special reference to Indian towns—Prize awarded to Mr. K. C. Viraraghavan, M.A., L.T.

## II. The Gokhale Prize

This prize was founded by M.R.Ry. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar Avl., B.A., B.L. High Court Vakil, Madras, for the purpose of promoting the study of Indian Economics and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on October 23, 1915. The endowment at present consists of Rs. 12,700 invested in Government securities, the interest on which is devoted to providing a prize of the value of Rs. 500 to be awarded biennially under the following conditions:—

Econo-  
mics.

(i) The prize shall be called 'The Gokhale Prize.'

(ii) The prize shall be awarded by the Syndicate for the best essay or thesis written on any topic connected with Indian Economics by Graduates in Arts or holders of the Diploma in Economics, of not more than five years standing who have been born and are resident within the territorial limits of the University of Madras as now or hereafter to be defined.

(iii) The Syndicate may grant a part of the prize to a thesis not deemed worthy by the Examiners of receiving the whole prize; and the Syndicate may decline to award the prize on the ground of insufficient merit in the theses submitted.

(iv) When two or more essays or theses are considered to be of equal merit, the prize shall be decided among the authors.

(v) The theses for the prize shall be submitted to the Syndicate in the month of February who may appoint two or more persons to adjudicate on the essays or theses received. The accepted thesis shall be published by the University.

(vi) If no award of the prize be made in any year, the amount of the prize shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(vii) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

Name of Prizemen	Subjects of Thesis
1917 Mr. S. Subbaraman, B.A. (Honours)	Cochin Industrial Organization.
1919 No competitor	...
Mr. P. J. Thomas M.A.	The Economics of Pepper Indus-
1921 { Mr. P. S. Lokanathan, M.A.	try in South India. The Tinnevely Cotton Industry.
1923 No competitor.	...
1925 Mr. K. S. Venkataraman, B.A. (Honours)	"Land and Labour in the Tanjore District."
1927 No competitor.	...

### III. The Sankara-Parvathy Prize

**Ancient  
Indian  
History.**

The Senate accepted on October 21, 1921, from Mrs. K. P. Padmanabha Menon, one of the Executors of the will of the late Mr. K. P. Padmanabha Menon, B.A., B.L., of Ernakulam, an endowment which at present consists of Rs. 20,200 invested in Government securities, left by the latter's will for the purpose of founding a prize in memory of his parents for the encouragement of post-graduate research work in Ancient Indian History, to be awarded under the following conditions:—

(1) The prize shall be called "The Sankara-Parvathy Prize."

(2) The prize of the value of Rs. 350 may be in the form of books or in cash and shall be awarded annually by the Syndicate for the best essay or thesis on any topic connected with Ancient Indian History by Graduates in Arts of the University of Madras.

(3) The essay or thesis should be an original work done by the candidate. The candidate shall indicate, by means of foot-notes, the sources from which his information is taken, the extent to which he has availed himself of the work of others, the data or bases of his inference or theories, and the portion of his thesis which he claims as original. He shall further state whether the research has been conducted independently, under any advice or in co-operation with others, and in what respects his investigations appear to him to advance the study and knowledge of Ancient Indian History.

(4) The Syndicate shall appoint three judges to decide as to who the best essayist for each year is, and whether he is to be given the whole or only a part of the amount.

(5) The Syndicate may grant a part of the prize to a thesis not deemed worthy by the Examiners of receiving the whole prize; and the Syndicate may decline to award the prize on the ground of insufficient merit in the theses submitted.

(6) When two or more essays or theses are considered to be of equal merit, the prize shall be divided among the authors.

(7) The successful thesis shall be published by the University, the exact mode of publication being determined by the Syndicate.

(8) The theses for the prize shall be submitted to the Syndicate in the month of February.

(9) If no award be made in any year, the amount of the prize shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(10) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award, consistent with the intention of the donor, as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### AWARDS

Name of the Author	Subject of Thesis
1923 Prize not awarded	...
1924 M.R.Ry. T. G. Aravamudan Avl., M.A., B.L., L.T.	New Light on the Age of the Tamil Sangam.
1925 Prize not awarded.	...
1926 No competitor.	...
1927 M.R.Ry. K. R. Subrahman- yam Avl., M.A.	...

#### IV. The Sir William Wedderburn Prize

The Senate accepted on March 9, 1918, from Dr. P. C. Ray, C.I.E., an endowment which at present consists of Rs. 1,950 invested in Government securities for the purpose of founding a prize in the name of Sir William Wedderburn to be awarded annually under the following conditions:—

(1) The prize shall be called "The Sir William Wedderburn Prize."

Chemistry



(2) The prize, which will consist of books, of the value of Rs. 45, shall be awarded to the student who, having qualified in Chemistry for the Degree of B. A. (Honours), or B. Sc. (Honours), or M. A., or M. Sc. not more than two years previously, has shown aptitude for research.

(3) If in any year the prize be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(4) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### PRIZEMEN

1919 Gopal Rao, M.	1924 Seshadri, T. R. &
1920 Srinivasan, K. G.	Govinda Rao, M. A.
1921 Krishna Rao, K.	1925 Krishnamurti, P.
1923 Venkataraman, K.	1926 Damodaran, M.

### V. Ramanujan Prize.

Mathe-  
matics

This prize was founded by the subscribers to the Memorial Fund, raised in honour of the great mathematician, S. Ramanujan, B.A., (Cantab), the first Indian F.R.S., who was admitted to that Fellowship at the early age of thirty years.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 8,800 invested in  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. Government Securities; the subscribers have wished to apply the interest to the award of a prize for mathematical study and research once in two years the value of the prize to be not less than Rs. 500.

The prize is to be awarded by the Syndicate to the best essay or thesis written on any branch of mathematics. The prize is to be open to any one born or domiciled in India. The essay or thesis must be the result of the personal investigations of the author and must contain clear evidence of independent and original research.

The Syndicate shall in January of every alternate year call for essays and theses and the prize shall, if possible, be awarded in the month of December of that year. The Syndicate may appoint two or more persons to adjudicate on the essays and theses received. The accepted thesis may be published by the University.

The Syndicate may decline to award the prize on the ground of insufficient merit in the theses received. If no award of the prize be made in any year, the amount of the prize shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable, provided that the prize is associated with the name of Ramanujan and is given for the encouragement of research in Mathematics to one born or domiciled in India.

## VI. The Sir Subrahmanya Aiyar Lectureship.

This endowment, which consists of Government Promissory notes of the face-value of Rs. 7,300, was founded on November 22, 1921, by the late Hon'ble Mr. V. Krishnaswami Ayyar, C.S.I., B.A., B.L., Member of the Madras Executive Council, for the establishment of a University Lectureship of the annual value of Rs. 250 to be known as the 'Sir Subrahmanya Aiyar Lectureship.' The endowment was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on March 1, 1912. The terms and conditions of the Lectureship are as follows:—

(1) The lecture shall be on any topic connected with Physical or Natural Science or the Ancient History and Archæology of India.

(2) The lecturer shall be selected every year not less than three months before the date of the lecture by the Syndicate of the Madras University from amongst the graduates of the University.

(3) The lecture shall be delivered at a suitable place fixed by the Syndicate and shall be open to students of the University, graduates of the University and the general public.

(4) The University may print and publish the lecture and, in case it does not choose to do so, shall give the lecturer full liberty to publish it.

Lecturers	Subject of Lectures
• 1914 M.R.Ry. K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar Avl., M.A.	Ancient Indian Polity.
1915 M.R.Ry. C. Venkataraman Avl., M.A.	Investigations in Acoustics.
1916 The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur L. D. Swamikkannu, M.A., B.L., LL.B.	(1) The Astronomical Basis of Ancient Indian Chronology, and (2) Practical Applications of the same.
• 1917 M.R.Ry. T. A. Gopinatha Rau Avl., M.A.	The History of Sri Vaishnavas.
1918 M.R.Ry. S. Sitarama Aiyar Avl., B.A.	'New Stars.'
1919 M.R.Ry. S. V. Venkateswaran Avl., M.A., L.T.	'Education in Ancient India.'
1920 M.R.Ry. John Matthai Avl., B.A., B.L., B. LITT. (Oxon) D.Sc.	The Place of Motive in the Study of History—considered with reference to Ancient Indian History.

\* These lectures have been printed and published by the University.

Lecturers	Subject of Lectures
1921 M.R.Ry. H. Narayana Rao Avl., M.A.	Geographical Evolution of the Indian Continent.
1922 M.R.Ry. K. C. Srinivasan Avl., M.A.	Chemical Research and the Madras Leather Industry.
1923 M.R.Ry. C. S. Srinivasachari Avl., M.A.	The Political ideas of Kural.
* 1924 M.R.Ry. A. L. Narayan Garu, M.A., D.Sc., F.I.P.	Absorption Spectra and their bear- ing on the problem of Atomic and Molecular Structure.
* 1925 M.R.Ry. P. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar Avl., M.A., L.T.	Stone Age in India.
1926 M.R.Ry. H. Parameswaran Avl., M.A., D.Sc., F.I.P.	Modern developments in the conduc- tion of Electricity through gases.
1927 M.R.Ry. A. V. Venkatarama Ayyar, Avl., M.A., L.T.	Some problems in Gupta History and Chronology.
1928 M.R.Ry. A. V. Moses Avl., M. A., Ph.D.	Recent Improvements in Short Wave Reception.

\* These lectures have been printed and published by the University.

## VII. The Sir William Meyer Lectureship

The late Sir William Meyer left, by his will, a legacy of £ 3,000 to this University for the promotion of the Study of History and Economics. This endowment was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on 18th March 1926.

The fund which at present consists of Rs. 54,300 has been invested in Government Securities.

The Senate has resolved that the fund be utilised as follows:—

(1) that a lectureship in alternate years in History and in Economics called "The Sir William Meyer Lectureship," be established in the University;

(2) that a remuneration of Rs. 1,500 per annum be fixed for the lectureship for a course of not less than six lectures; and

(3) that the balance of the amount of interest accruing annually be utilised for the purpose of publishing the lectures; the balance, if found insufficient, being supplemented from the Research and Development Fund Account.

1927 Dr. Jadunath Sircar ... India Through the Ages.

1928 Sir J. C. Coyajee, Kt., The Evolution of Indian  
B.A., LL.B. Currency, 1835 to 1926.

### VIII. The Principal Miller Lectureship

The Senate at its Meeting held on March 18, 1926, accepted an endowment consisting of Government Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 10,000 which was offered on January 13, 1926, in commemoration of the auspicious birth-day of the late Rev. Dr. William Miller, C. I. E., M. A., LL. D., D. D., sometime Principal of the Madras Christian College and Vice-Chancellor of the University of Madras in the year 1901, by Diwan Bahadur Sir R. Venkataratnam Nayudu, Kt., M.A., Vice-Chancellor of the University of Madras, who was one of Dr. Miller's pupils, for the purpose of establishing a University Lectureship of the annual value of Rs. 350 to be known as "The Principal Miller Lectureship."

The terms and conditions of the lectureship are as follows:—

(1) The course of lectures which shall be not less than two in number shall be delivered annually at Madras on a subject dealing with the exposition of the 'Inner Meaning of Human History as disclosing the one Increasing Purpose that runs through the Ages.' As circumstances permit every third year the course of lectures shall be so arranged as to set forth the main theme with special reference to Indian History or Indian Culture.

(2) The Lecturer shall be appointed every year by the Syndicate, either by invitation or on application, six months in advance of the date of the lectures.

(3) The lectures shall be delivered at such times and places as the Syndicate may direct and shall be open not only to students and graduates of the University, but also to the general public.

(4) The University may, at its discretion, print and publish the lectures of any year, and the lecturer shall permit the publication with a claim to a moiety of the *net* proceeds, if any.

(5) Should, at any time, the Syndicate consider that no applicant has shown sufficient ability to justify the delivery of the lectures in that particular year, the amount of interest accrued shall be added to the corpus of the Fund.

(6) The Syndicate shall have power to revise the above rules from time to time in consonance with the object of the Endowment.

1929 Dr. F. C. Southworth, The Increasing Purpose running through the Ages, as  
M.A., LL.D., D.D. illustrated by the following

- leaders of thought :
- (1) Christ and Buddha.
  - (2) Raja Ram Mohan Roy and  
Dr. William Ellery  
Channing.
  - (3) Emerson and Carlyle.

### IX. Dr. Elizabeth Mathai Lectureship

This endowment of the value of Rs. 9,000 founded in January 1927 by M. R. Ry. Cheriyan Matthai Avl., B. A., L. T., Director of Public Instruction, Cochin, in memory of his sister, the late Dr. Elizabeth Matthai of the Women's Medical Service of India, for the purpose of establishing a University Lectureship of the annual value of Rs. 300 to be known as the "Dr. Elizabeth Matthai Lectureship," was accepted by the Syndicate at its meeting held on January 22, 1927, and reported to the Senate at its meeting held on March 29, 1927.

The terms and conditions of the Lectureship are as follows:—

- (1) The course of Lectures which shall be not less than three in number shall be delivered annually at Madras on a subject embodying the results of original investigation in some branch of Medicine and Surgery preference being given to subject having special reference to the requirements of woman and children.
- (2) The Lecturer shall be appointed every year by the Syndicate either by invitation or on application, in the year immediately preceding the year in which the lectures are to be delivered. The Syndicate may also consult the Board of studies in Medicine as to the specific subject for each year and as to the choice of person who should deliver the lectures.
- (3) The University may print and publish the lectures.
- (4) Should in any year the lectures be not delivered the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of the award as may be necessary from time to time in consonance with the general intentions of the donor of the endowment.

#### *Names.*

1927 Rao Bahadur Dr. A. Lakshmanaswami Mudaliyar,  
B.A., M.D.

#### *Subject of Lectures.*

The causes of Anti-natal, natal and neo-natal mortality of infants with special reference to South India.

### X. The Rt. Hon'ble V. S. Srinivasa Sastri Lectureship

This endowment which was offered in February 1927 by the Secretaries, the Rt. Hon'ble V. S. S. Sastri's Endowment Fund, for the purpose of establishing a University Lectureship to be known as the Rt. Hon'ble V. S. Srinivasa Sastri Lectureship was

Political  
Science.

accepted by the Syndicate at its meeting held on February 19, 1927, and reported to the Senate on March 29, 1927.

The endowment consisting of Mysore Government Bonds to the face value of Rs. 5,000 was founded by the subscribers to a fund collected for the purpose of entertaining the Rt. Hon'ble V. S. Srinivasa Sastri, P. C., on his redelivering, on the invitation of the Madras University and under its auspices, the 'Kamala Lectures' which he has delivered in Calcutta University. The object of the endowment is to establish a lectureship for the encouragement of the study of Political Science with special relation to India.

The terms and conditions of the lectureship are as follows:—

- (1) A lecture or a course of lectures shall be delivered, every alternate year, at Madras on a subject connected with the study of Political Science with special relation to India.
- (2) The lecture or lectures shall be published.
- (3) The return from the publication of the lectures shall be utilised in meeting the expenses of the publication and providing Honorarium for the lecturer.
- (4) The lecturer shall be selected by the Syndicate of the University either by invitation or on application.
- (5) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes as new circumstances may necessitate from time to time, in consonance with the main purpose of the endowment.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Subject.</i>
1927 M.R.Ry. M. Ratnaswami Ayl., ... M.A., Bar.-at-Law.	The Political Theory of the Government of India

## XI. "Sundara Ayyar—Krishnaswami Ayyar Lectureship."

This endowment which was offered in July 1929 by M.R.Ry. Alladi Krishnaswami Ayyar Ayl., B.A., B.L., M.L.C., Advocate-General, Madras, for the purpose of establishing a University Lectureship to be styled as "SUNDARA AYYAR—KRISHNASWAMI AYYAR LECTURESHIP" was accepted by the Syndicate at its meeting held on the 6th July 1929, and reported to the Senate on October 18, 1929.

The endowment consists of 5 per cent. Government Bonds (1939-44) of the face value of Rs. 3,000, and is instituted in memory of the late Hon'ble Mr. Justice P. R. Sundara Ayyar and the late Hon'ble Mr. V. Krishnaswami Ayyar, (sometime Judge of the High Court and a member of the Executive Council of the Government of Madras), two distinguished lawyers of Madras, who were themselves life long friends and with whom it was the founder's privilege to be closely associated in the early years of his profession.

The terms and conditions of the Lectureship are as follows:—

- (1) The lecture or the lectures shall be arranged to be delivered every alternate year.
- (2) The subject of the lectures shall be one relating to (a) Public International Law, or (b) Inter-State relations of Indian States, and British Indian Provinces, or (c) Comparative Legislation.
- (3) The subject as well as the lecturer shall be selected by a Committee consisting of (a) the Advocate-General for the time being, (b) a member selected by the Board of Studies in Law and (c) a lawyer selected by the executive committee of the Indian Advocates Association, Madras.

In selecting the lecturer the Committee shall have sole regard for merit and the interest evinced by the lecturer on the subject, uninfluenced by any considerations of caste, class or creed, or provincial connections or associations.

- (4) The Lecturer may be selected either from among applicants for the lectureship or from others. When the lecturer has been selected the Syndicate shall send an invitation to the person selected requesting him to deliver the lectures.
- (5) The lecturer, if he accepts the invitation, may be requested to submit a synopsis of his proposed lecture or lectures to the Selection Committee above referred to.
- (6) The number of lectures and their extent shall be in the absolute discretion of the Lecturer.
- (7) A sum of Rs. 200/- out of the interest from the Endowment shall be paid to the Lecturer as honorarium in recognition of his services.
- (8) A sum of Rs. 100/- shall be spent out of the interest towards its publication; provided that if the Syndi-

cate in consultation with the Committee above referred, decides on not publishing the same the sum of rupees one hundred shall be added to the corpus.

- (9) If, in any year, a suitable lecturer is not in the opinion of the Committee available, the entire interest shall be added to the corpus.
- (10) If, as a result of any accumulations to the corpus in the manner referred to, any additional sum is available in succeeding years in the shape of interest, the same may be added to the honorarium of Rs. 200[-, at the discretion of the Syndicate.
- (11) If, as the result of experience for a period of six years, the lectureship does not in the opinion of the Syndicate work satisfactorily it shall be open to the Syndicate to make any changes in the terms and conditions of the lectureship, or make any arrangements in regard to the disposition of the fund in consultation with the Committee constituted as above, and in consultation with the founder.
- (12) The Syndicate may, at its discretion make any other rules in order to carry out the purposes mentioned.

---

## **XII. The Ramarayaningar Fund for the Encouragement of the Publication of Scientific Works in Telugu.\***

This endowment was offered by the Hon'ble Mr. P. Ramarayaningar, M. A., on the occasion of the laying of the foundation stone of the new University buildings by His Excellency Lord Hardinge, Viceroy and Governor-General of India, on November 25, 1913, and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on March 21, 1914.

The fund at present consists of Rs. 11,500 invested in Government securities, to be devoted preferably to the encouragement of scientific publications in Telugu, and forms part of the University Expansion Fund.

---

\* The Syndicate has resolved for the future guidance of the Board that in accordance with the terms of the endowment the subject selected for the prize should be such as would constitute a definite part or section of one of the positive sciences in order to secure, in course of time, the publication of a set of science Manuals in Telugu.



The Syndicate has resolved to utilize the fund as follows:—

(1) The income to the extent of Rs. 500 from the endowment will be applied biennially towards the object in view.

(2) The subject of the work for which an award will be made will be announced eighteen months in advance by the Syndicate on the recommendation of the Board of Studies in Telugu.

(3) An award from the income of the fund will be made by the Syndicate on the report of—

(a) two members of the Board of Studies in Telugu nominated by the Board and appointed by the Syndicate;

(b) an expert on the subject matter of the work for which the award is to be made, nominated by the Board and approved by the Syndicate.

Ordinarily, the award will consist of the interest accumulated for the two years, as remuneration for the labour involved and as a subsidy towards the cost of publication.

(4) Should, however, the Board of Studies in Telugu consider that no work submitted to it deserves the award, the Syndicate may invite works on the same subject in the very next year giving ten months' notice in advance and make the award subject to the conditions specified,

#### AWARDS

NAME OF AUTHOR	SUBJECT OF WORK
1916 Mr. C. Ramalinga Reddi, M.A.	A. Treatise on Political Economy.
1919 { „ A. Srinivasa Rao, B.A. „ P. Jagannadhaswami, B.A., L.T. }	The Influence of Environment on Body and Mind.
1920 „ C. Dikshitulu, B.A., L.T. ...	'Evidences of Evolution.'
1922 { „ Addanki Seshagiri Rao, B.A. „ K. S. Narayanamurti, B.A. (Honours) }	Principles and methods of taxation with special reference to India.
1924 „ P. V. Rajamannar, B.A., B.L.	Representative Government in Ancient India.
1926 „ D. Lakshminarasimham, M.A., L.T.	Free Trade and Protection.

## FACULTY OF ARTS SCHOLARSHIPS

### I. The Governor's Scholarship

This endowment which at present consists of Rs. 11,100 invested in Government securities was founded on May 23, 1868, by the Right Hon'ble Francis Napier, Baron Napier, *Kt.*, Governor of Fort St. George. It is of the present monthly value of Rs. 30, and is tenable for three years.

By the terms of the deed of endowment (given in the University Calendar for 1880-81, page 156), the scholarship is for the support of a student in Arts, who must have been born in the city or collectorate of Madras.

The scholarship is awarded to the candidate who stands first among those who pass the Intermediate Examination in Arts in the first class, for the purpose of enabling him to read for the B. A. Degree Examination or the B. A. (Honours) Degree Examination.

In the case of a scholarship-holder who has selected the B.A. course, the scholarship shall cease at the end of two years unless he passes the B. A. Degree Examination at the end of two years' course and continues to study for the purpose of appearing for the B. A. (Honours) Degree Examination under Regulation 19 of Chapter XXXIV.

The Syndicate may declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may consider sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from the decision of the Syndicate.

In the case of the death of any holder of the scholarship, or in the event of the scholarship being vacated or forfeited by the holder for any cause whatsoever, the Syndicate shall be at liberty either to appoint another scholar of the same standing, or to add the unexpended amount to the corpus of the fund.

At the expiration of every six years from the date of foundation the Syndicate may make new regulations with respect to the scholarship, but the Syndicate has no power to divide it, or to reduce its amount.

#### SCHOLARS

1870 Gopalachari, Mandayam D.	... Presidency College.
1874 Srinivasachari, Tirumalai	... Do.
1877 D'Cruz, Timothy Stanislaus	... Do.
1882 Ahmed Hussain	... Madras Christian College.
1886 Selvapillaiya, A.	... Pach. Coll. and Pres. Coll.
1890 Subrahmanyam, P.	... Madras Christian College.
1895 Varadaiya, A.	... Pach. Coll. and Pres. Coll.
1899 Bansi Lal, T.	... Madras Christian College.

## SCHOLARS.—(Contd.)

---

1902 Narayana Rau, A.	...	Presidency College.
1906 Chandrasekharan, C. V.	...	Madras Christian College.
1910 <i>Not awarded.</i>	...	...
1911 Ananda Rau, C. K.	...	Presidency College.
1914 Sitaraman, M. V.	...	Do.
1917 <i>Not awarded.</i>	...	...
1918 Ramasubban, C.	...	Madras Christian College.
1921 DOROTHY MAY SATUR	...	Queen Mary's College.
1923 Srinivasa Ayyangar, K.	...	Presidency College.
1926 Venkata Rao, P.	...	Do.

---

## II. The Johnston of Carnsalloch Scholarship

A scholarship was founded on May 6, 1872, by Patrick Francis Campbell-Johnston, Esq., of Carnsalloch, Dumfries, Scotland, in fulfilment of the intention of his father, the late Sir Alexander Johnston.

The income is derived from the proceeds of certain land and buildings near the town of Madura, known as the 'Tamkum,' of which Sir Alexander Johnston claimed to be the proprietor.

By the terms of the deed of endowment which at present consists of Rs. 11,300 invested in Government securities (given in the University Calendar for 1880-81, page 174), the scholarship is awarded to a matriculated student, being a native of the district of Madura, without respect to class, caste, or religion, in accordance with rules framed by the University.

As the income of the endowment allows of three scholarships being held simultaneously the following rules were framed by the Senate at its meeting on October 25, 1912:—

(a) One scholarship shall be awarded annually to the candidate who, being a native of the district of either Madura or Ramnad, stands highest in the first class at the Intermediate Examination immediately preceding his election, and who continues his studies in an affiliated college, provided that such scholarship shall not be held in conjunction with any other scholarships whatever.

(b) The scholar must engage to prosecute his studies up to the degree of Bachelor of Arts or of Bachelor of Arts (Honours) in some College affiliated to the University of Madras.

(c) The scholarship shall be tenable for three years, but shall cease at the end of two years in the case of a scholarship-holder who has selected the B.A. Course unless he passes the B.A. Degree Examination at the end of the two years course and continues to study for the purpose of appearing for the B. A. (Honours) Degree Examination under Regulation 10 of Chapter XXXIV.

(d) The monthly value of the scholarship is Rs. 24.

(e) It shall be lawful for the Syndicate to declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may consider a sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from the decision of the Syndicate.

(f) In the case of the death of any holder of a scholarship or in the event of a scholarship being vacated or forfeited by the holder thereof from any cause whatever, the Syndicate shall be at liberty either to appoint another scholar of the same standing or to add the unexpended amount to the corpus of the fund.

(g) At the time of the examination, the age of the candidate must not have exceeded nineteen years.

SCHOLARS

1881 Saumyanarayanan, S.	...	Presidency College.
1882 Annaswami, R.	...	Madura & Presidency Colleges
1883 Natesa Aiyar, R.	...	Kumbakonam College.
1884 Ananta Aiyar, T. S.	...	Trivandrum College.
1885 Anantanarayanan, K. C. S.	...	Madras Christian College.
1886 Parasuraman, A. S.	...	Presidency College.
1887 Bhima Rau, P. V.	...	S. P. G. College, Trichy.
1888 Vijayaraghavachari, C. R.	...	Presidency College.
1889 Ramaswami Aiyar, T. S.	...	Pachaiyappa's College.
1890 Subbaraman, S. N.	...	Madras Christian College.
1891 Muttaiya, B. R.	...	Presidency College.
1892 Venkatanarasimhan, R.	...	Madras Christian College.
1893 Ramaswami Aiyar, U. S.	...	St Joseph's College, Trichy.
1894 Subrahmanyam, M. S.	...	Native College, Madura, and Madras Christian College.
1895 Venkataraman, S. N.	...	Madras Christian College.
1896 Somayaji, G.	...	Native College, Madura.
1897 Narayanaswami, T. S.	...	Do.
1898 Aiya, P. N.	...	Do.
1899 Srinivasan, G. S.	...	Do.
1900 Narayanaswami, T. S.	...	Pasumalai College, Madura.
1901 Sundarachari, R.	...	Presidency College.
1902 Rangaswami, G. K.	...	St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
1903 Krishnaswami, M. R.	...	Pasumalai College, Madura.
1904 Anantaraman, S.	...	Native College, Madura.
1905 Subrahmanyam, S.	...	Do.
1906 Krishnan, S.	...	Madras Christian College.
1907 <i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1908 Visvanathan, V. R.	...	Madras Christian College.
1909 Ramasubban, A. R.	...	A. M. College, Madura.
1910 Subrahmanyam, S.	...	Madura College, Madura.
1911 Sundararaj Peter, N.	...	A. M. College, Madura.
1912 <i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1913 Narayanaswami, P.	...	Madura College, Madura.
1914 Rajagopalan, K. V.	...	Presidency College.
1915 Gopalaraman, S.	...	Do.
1916 <i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1917 Padmanabha Rau, B	...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum

## SCHOLARS—(Contd.).

1918 Venkatasubbu, V.	...	Presidency College.
1919 Kodandaraman, R.	...	Do.
1920 Nagaswami, G.	...	S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly.
1921 Srinivasan, S.	...	Presidency College.
1922 Muttayya, R.	...	St. Jos. Coll., Trichinopoly.
1923 Naganathan, N.	...	Madras Christian College.
1924 Kalyanaraman, C.	...	A. M. College, Madura.
1925 Venkatasubramanyam, V.	...	Presidency College.
1926 Kothandaraman, N.	...	Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly.
1927 { Muthuswami, V.	...	St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
{ Subrahmanyam, P. V.	...	Do.
1928 Chinnaswami, V.	...	Do.

### III. The Lady Willingdon Peace Scholarships

This endowment was founded by M.R.Ry. S. Subrahmanya-karayalar Avl., B.A., Mittadar of Urmalalagayam, Tenkasi, Tinne-velly District, and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on March 5, 1920.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 11,500 invested in Government securities for the purpose of founding two scholar-ships each of the value of Rs. 22 per mensem for encouraging the study of the Tamil Language, to be awarded under the follow-ing conditions:—

(1) The scholarships shall be called 'The Lady Willingdon Peace Scholarships.'

(2) One scholarship shall be awarded annually to the candidate who, in passing the Intermediate Examination of the same year obtains the highest number of marks in Tamil Com-position among the candidates taking the whole examination in the same year, and who prosecutes his studies for the B. A. Degree Examination in an affiliated college taking as his optional subject Group (vi)—Tamil with its related subject Early South Indian History.

(3) Each scholarship shall be tenable for two years, but the Syndicate may declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may consider a sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from the decision of the Syndicate.

(4) All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(5) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

SCHOLARS.

1921 Parankusam, T. V.	...	Government College, Kumbakonam.
1922 Arunachellam, T. M.	...	Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly
1923 Swaminathan, T.	...	Do. do.
1924 Kalyanasundaram, R.	...	Do. do.
1925 Murugayyan, G.	...	Government College, Kumbakonam.
1926 Subrahmanyam, M.	...	Do. do.

#### IV. The Maneckshaw Jamshedji Chanji Mistry Scholarship

The Senate accepted on October 21, 1921, from Messrs. Ardeshir Jamshedji Chanji Mistry and Hormusji Jamshedji Chanji Mistry an endowment which at present consists of Rs. 6,200 invested in Government Promissory Notes for the purpose of founding a scholarship of the value of Rs. 17 in memory of their late brother Maneckshaw Jamshedji Chanji Mistry, to be awarded under the following conditions:

(1) The scholarship shall be called 'The Maneckshaw Jamshedji Chanji Mistry Scholarship.'

(2) The scholarship shall be awarded to a candidate, male or female, among the successful candidates of the year for the Intermediate Examination taking the whole examination at one time, who secures the highest number of marks in Group iii—Histories and Logic. In the event of two or more candidates obtaining equal marks, the scholarship shall be awarded to the candidate approved by the Syndicate.

(3) The scholar shall study for the B. A. or the B. A. (Honours) degree taking as his or her optional subject *either* Mental and Moral Science *or* History and Economics and the scholarship shall be continued for the minimum period required to allow of his or her appearance at the examination.

(4) It shall be lawful for the Syndicate to declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may consider a sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from the decision of the Syndicate.

(5) All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(6) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

SCHOLARS.

1921 Sabhesan, A. J.*	...	Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly.
1924 Chakravarti, R. S.	...	Presidency College, Madras.
1928 Raman Pillai, V.	...	Mah : Coll : , Trivandrum.

\* The Scholarship was extended for one year (i.e., July 1923 to June 1924) for the scholar to undergo the M.A. Course at the St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.

## MEDALS

### I. The Lord Pentland Mussalman Medal

This medal was founded by H. E. the Right Hon'ble Baron Pentland of Lyth, P. C., G. C. I. E., Governor of Madras and Chancellor of the University for the purpose of awarding annually a gold medal of the value of about Rs. 60 to the Muhammadan candidate who passes in both parts of the Intermediate Examination at his first appearance and secures the highest aggregate number of marks.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,900 invested in Government securities and was accepted by the Senate at its special meeting held on August 17, 1917.

#### MEDALLISTS

1917	Salyid Yusuf Ali	...	Nizam Coll., Hyderabad.
1918	Muhammad Khacoja Moniud-din Ansari.	...	Do.
1919	Mahammad Ahmad	...	Do.
1920	Muhammad Khaja Mohi-ud-din.	...	Presidency College.
1921	Nasirulla Beg	...	Nizam Coll., Hyderabad.
1922	Aga Sayyid Ishaque	...	Do.
1923	{ Khaja Muhammad Rahma-	...	Do.
	tulla	...	Govt. Muhammadan College,
	Muhammad Kasmatulla Sharif.	...	Madras.
1924	Abdul Jamad	...	Presidency College.
1925	Muhammad Kannt, M.	...	Mah. Coll. of Science, Trivandrum.
1926	Muhammad Khaja Muhiuddin.	...	Presidency College.
1927	Muhammad Abdul Jabbar	...	Govt. Muhammadan College, Madras.
1928	Muhammad Abdul Qadir	...	Do.
1929	Rahim Ahmed Farukhi	...	Do.

### II. Krupabhai Satyanathan Memorial Medal

Inter-  
mediate  
English  
(1)

This medal was founded by the Committee appointed to collect funds for the purpose of commemorating the services in the cause of English Literature of Mrs. Krupabhai Satyanathan, the authoress of *Saguna* and *Kamala*, and of showing the esteem in which she was held by the European and Indian communities. It was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on November 1, 1895.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,400, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of a gold medal of the value of about Rs. 45, to be annually awarded to a female candidate (a native of India, but

not a European or a Eurasian) who has completed the Intermediate Course during the year and who, in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in English.

In the event of the medal not being awarded in any year, the unused interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

MEDALLISTS

1899	Seth, J. S.	...	F. C. M. Boarding School, Casimode
1900	Coelho, Louisa	...	St. Anne's High School, Mangalore.
1901	Lazarus, Hannah S.	...	Private Study.
1902	Wesley, Ethel J.	...	Do.
1903	Poonen, Mary C.	...	Holy Angels' Convent, Trivandrum.
1904	Gnanamuttu, Chellam	...	F. C. M. Boarding School, Madras.
1905	Yesudhyan, Devanesam.	...	L. M. Girls' Boarding School, Madras.
1906	Lazarus, Susan Z.	...	Presy. Trg. School for Mistresses, Egmore.
1907	Samuel, Arumai	...	F. C. M. Boarding School, Madras.
1908	Samuel, Kamalaratnam.	...	Do.
1909	Souza, Pauline	...	St. Anne's High School, Mangalore.
1910	Coelho, Julie	...	Do.
1911	Charlotte, Gideon	...	Sarah Tucker Coll., Palamcottah.
1912	Lazarus, Evangeline	...	U. F. C. M. Boarding High School, Royapuram.
1913	Handoo, Dhanoo	...	Presidency College, Madras.
1914	Devanandam, Flossie	...	Private Study.
1915	Chandran, Letitia	...	Basel Mission College, Calicut.
1916	Not awarded.	...	...
1917	{ Sita, P.	...	Queen Mary's College, Madras.
	{ Muttunayagam, Daisy	...	Girl's College, Trivandrum.
1918	Checha George, T.	...	Queen Mary's College.
1919	Sunilini Roynil Chatto- padhyaya	...	Do.
1920	Seneviratne Somakumari.	...	Women's Christian College.
1921	Bhagirathi Ammal, K.	...	Private Study.
1922	Stella D'Souza	...	St. Annes' Coll., Mangalore.
1923	Ittyara Saramma	...	Queen Mary's College.
1924	Ahalya, Srimati B.	...	Do.
1925	Shridevi Amma, Srimati V.	...	Malabar Christian College, Calicut.
1926	Albuquerque, Clotilda	...	St. Agnes' College, Mangalore.
1927	Amaravathi Paul H.	...	Women's Christian College, Madras.
1928	Nanikutti, M.	...	St. Agnes' College, Mangalore.
1929	Mugaseth, Subur	...	Do.

### III. The Christian College Medal

This endowment which at present consists of Rs. 2,200 English invested in Government securities was founded by the Council of the Madras Christian College, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on February 3, 1886.

The medal of the value of about Rs. 50 is awarded to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in English Language.

Language and Literature (2)



The medal is known as the 'Christian College Medal,' and bears on its obverse the arms of the college and the words 'Christian College Medal, founded 1886,' and on the reverse a laurel wreath and the words 'University of Madras, founded 1857.'

All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### MEDALLISTS

1887	Sitaraman, C. S.	...	Presidency College.
1888	D'Souza, F. X.	...	St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
1889	Chandrasekharam, K. S.	...	Presidency College.
1890	Nagabushanam, P.	...	Madras Christian College.
1891	Venkatesvara Aiyar, V. R.	...	Do.
1892	Jagadisan, S. A.	...	Presidency College.
1893	Ramunni Menon, K.	...	Do.
1894	Srinivasan, Seshadri	...	Do.
1895	Narayanan, R.	...	Madras Christian College.
1896	{ Balasundaram, S.	...	Presidency College.
	{ Rungachari, S. Prasanna	...	S. P. G. College, Trichy.
1897	Ramaswami Sastri, K. S.	...	Kumbakonam College.
1898	Ramaswami Aiyar, C. P.	...	Presidency College.
1899	Anantarama Aiyar, C. S.	...	Madras Christian College.
1900	Narayanavaradan, R.	...	St. Peter's College, Tanjore.
1901	Narasimhan, R. Rajagopalan...	...	Madras Christian College.
1902	Padmanabhachari, R.	...	Presidency College.
1903	Krishnan, R. V.	...	Madras Christian College.
1904	George, K.	...	Do.
1905	Subba Rao, N. S.	...	Do.
1906	Narasinga Rao, Benegal	...	Presidency College.
1907	Govinda Pai, Mangalore	...	Madras Christian College.
1908	Anantaraman, Kalpatil	...	Presidency College.
1909	Ragavendra Rao, Panambur...	...	Madras Christian College.
1910	Srinivasa Rao, Chikkaballapur V.	...	Presidency College.
1911	Zachariaiah, Kuruvilla	...	Madras Christian College.
1912	Venkatesa Aiyangar, Masti	...	Central Coll., Bangalore.
1913	Gopal Rau, Madyar	...	Presidency College.
1914	MYRES, KATHLEEN	...	Do.
1915	Sankaran Nambiyar, Push- pakat	...	Do.
1916	Gopalakrishnan, S. V.	...	Do.
1917	Swaminathan, K.	...	Do.
1918	Narasimha Aiyangar, S.	...	Do.
1920	Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, R.	...	Mah. Coll., Trivandrum.
1921	LAKSHMI AMMAL	...	Presidency College.
1922	Narayanan, C.	...	Madras Christian College.
1923	Krishnamurti, S.	...	Presidency College.
1924	Krishnan, A. L.	...	Mah. Coll., Trivandrum.
1925	Venkateswara Ayyar, G.	...	Mah. Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum.
1926	Achyuta Menon, P.	...	Presidency College, Madras.
1927	Ramakrishna Ayyar, N.	...	Mah. Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum.
1928	Krishaswami, P.	...	Presidency College.
1929	Krishna Ayyar, V. S.	...	Madras Christian College.

#### IV. The Dr. T. M. Nair Memorial Gold Medals

This endowment at present consisting of Government Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 4,200 was accepted by the Senate on 4th April, 1924, from M.R.Ry. Codati Vedantayya, Retired Apothecary, Madras, for the purpose of founding two gold medals in memory of the late Dr. T. M. Nair, to be awarded under the following conditions:—

- (1) The medals shall be called 'The Dr. T. M. Nair Memorial Gold Medals.'
- (2) Each medal shall be of the value of not less than Rs. 65.
- English (3). (3) The second medal shall be awarded annually to the woman candidate, not being a Brahmin, Anglo-Indian or European, who obtains the highest number of marks in Branch v—English Language and Literature—of the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination among the successful women candidates of the year and who has not previously failed in the examination. If there be no such candidate, the medal shall be awarded to the woman candidate not being a Brahmin, Anglo-Indian or European, who among the successful women candidates of the year obtains the highest number of marks in Part I—English Language and Literature of the B.A. Degree Examination and qualifies for the degree in the same year and who has not previously failed in the examination. In the event of no such candidate being available in any year, the medal may be awarded to any successful woman candidate of any community under the aforesaid conditions.
- (4) If in any year either of the medals be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.
- (5) The Senate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### MEDALISTS

1924 Appayya, C. Sita	... Queen Mary's College, Madras.
1925 Chandy, Aley P.	... Mah. Coll., Trivandrum.
1926 Parambi Margaret	... Do.
1927 Parijatham, P.	... Queen Mary's College, Madras.
1928 Sridevi Amma, V.	... Presidency College.
1929 Felicia S. Devasahayam	... Do.

### V. The T. Rama Rau Gold Medal

English  
(4).

This endowment which at present consists of Rs. 2,100 invested in Government securities was founded by Mr. T. Rama Rau, Diwan Pelshcar of Kottayam, Travancore, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on August 3, 1883.

The medal is awarded in accordance with the following conditions:—

Candidates who have appeared for the final examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), from the colleges named below and have qualified for the degree are alone eligible:—Scott Christian College, Nagercoil; Maharaja's College, Trivandrum; C.M.S. College, Kottayam, Ernakulam College; Zamorin's College, Calicut; and Kumbakonam College.

The medal of the value of about Rs. 58 is awarded to a candidate who, among eligible candidates, has, in the opinion of the Syndicate, shown distinguished merit in English.

If in any year the medal be not awarded, the amount thereof shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### MEDALLISTS

1885 Rangaswami, T.	...	Kumbakonam College.
1886 Ponnuswami, A. S.	...	Do.
1887 Viraraghava Aiyangar, R.	...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum
1888 Jivaji Gopala Gondekar, T.	...	Kumbakonam College.
1889 Kuppuswami, N.	...	Do.
1890 Srinivasa Aiyangar, R.	...	Do.
Raghava.	...	
1891 Tyagaraj Aiyar, V. R.	...	Do.
1892 Radhakrishnan, A.	...	Do.
1893 Krishna Pillai, R.	...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
1894 Venkatarama Sastri, T. R.	...	Kumbakonam College.
1895 Mahadeva Aiyar, C. S.	...	Do.
1896 Srinivasan, T. V.	...	Do.
1897 Ramaswami Sastri, K. S.	...	Do.
1898 Tiruvenkatattan, A.	...	Do.
1899 Srinivasapatrachari, K.	...	Do.
1900 Narasimhamurti Sastri, T. R.	...	Do.
1901 Venkata Rao, Ananda	...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
1902 Srinivasagopalachari, S. T.	...	Kumbakonam College.
1903 Padmanabha Kukkiliya, W.	...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
1904 Krishnamurti, S.	...	Kumbakonam College.
1905 Rangachari, V.	...	Do.
1906 Krishnaswami Aiyar, A.	...	Presy. College, and Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
1907 Kasturi, S.	...	Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam.
1908 de'Vida, Listelle	...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
1909 Gopala Menon, A.	...	Do.
1910 Raghavendra Rao, S.	...	Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam.

1911 Lakshmanaswami, S.	...	Madras Christian Coll., and Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam.
1912 Narayana Pillai, P. K.	...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
1913 Padmanabha Pillai, P.	...	Do.
1914 Narayana Pillai, Iyappan S.	...	Do.
1915 <i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1916 <i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1917 Sivaramasubrahmanya Aiyar, A.	...	Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum.
1918 Ayyappan Pillai, V. K.	...	Do.
1920 Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, R.	...	Do.
1921 Vasudevan, K. N.	...	Do.
1922 Paramesvara Panikkar, P. R.	...	Do.
1923 Bhaskara Pillai, C. P.	...	Do.
1924 Krishnan, A. L.	...	Do.
1925 Venkateswara Ayyar, G.	...	Do.
1926 Srinivasavaradan, D.	...	Do.
1927 Sridharan Nayar, K.	...	Do.
1928 Srinivasa Ayyar, R.	...	Do.
1929 Varkey, P. C.	...	Do.

## VI. The Jubilee Gold Medal

This medal was founded by the Committee of the Madras Indian Christian Association with a view to commemorate in a permanent manner the Diamond Jubilee of Her Majesty Queen Victoria. An endowment of Rs. 1,700 was offered for the purpose and accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on February 25, 1893.

English  
(5)

The medal of the value of about Rs. 40 is awarded to an Indian Christian candidate who, amongst eligible candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in English.

All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

### MEDALLISTS

1898 Mathew Mapillai, K. P.	...	Madras Christian College.
1899 RATNAM, Miss M. H.	...	Noble College, Masulipatam.
1900 Jesudasan, James T.	...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
1901 Joseph, Karukayil V.	...	Madras Christian College.
1902 { Gnanadhikam, D.	...	St. Peter's College, Tanjore.
Nargunam Nadar, Jacob	...	Madras Christian College.
1903 John, M.	...	Do.
1904 George, K.	...	Do.
1905 Mathai, John	...	Do.
1906 Abraham, K. M.	...	Do.
1907 Thomas, Mangalath K.	...	Do.
1908 Mathew, T. Thomas	...	Do.

---

1909 Rajarathnam, Paul J.	... St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
1910 Devanesan, David W.	... Madras Christian College.
1911 Zachariaiah, Kuruvilla	... Do.
1912 Poonen, T. I.	... Do.
1913 Rajarathnam, T. M.	... St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
1914 Jesudas, Aiyadurai	... Madras Christian College.
1915 <i>Not awarded</i>	... ..
1916 Coelho, Manuel A. T.	... St. Aloysius' Coll., Mangalore.
1917 Rajaiya, D. Paul	... Madras Christian College.
1918 <i>Not awarded</i>	... ..
1920 D'Souza, J. G.	... Presidency College.
1921 Abraham, P. G.	... Madras Christian College.
1922 George, S. K.	... Do.
1923 Mathew, T. C.	... Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
1924 Paul, M. P.	... St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
1925 Mascarenhas, L. C.	... St. Aloysius' Coll., Mangalore.
1926 <b>Parambi, Margaret</b>	... Mah. Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum.
1927 Adinarayanayya, S. P.	... Madras Christian College.
1928 Joseph, C.	... Presidency College.
1929 Varkey, P. C.	... Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum.

---

## VII. Grigg Memorial Medal

**English**  
(6.)

This medal was founded by some friends of Mr. H. B. Grigg, M.A., I.C.S., to commemorate his services in the cause of female education, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on November 25, 1898.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 2,700, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is awarded annually as a gold, silver or bronze medal of the value of about Rs. 70 to a Hindu or Muhammadan female candidate who qualifies for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours) during the year and who, in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in English.

If in any year the medal is not awarded, the amount shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

In the event of there being no qualified Hindu or Muhammadan the medal is awarded to an Indian Christian female candidate who fulfils the conditions, and failing such, to a Eurasian or European female candidate who fulfils the conditions.

In the event of the medal being made of silver or bronze, the balance of interests is given in the form of books.

The medal has on the obverse the effigy of Mr. H. B. Grigg and on the reverse the words 'The Grigg Memorial Medal.'

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

## MEDALLISTS

1901 Getsiyal Ammal	...	St. Peter's College, Tanjore, and Private Study.
1902 Shaw, Elaine	...	Presidency College.
1903 Gilson, H. Maud	...	Central College, Bangalore.
1904 deRozario, Agnes	...	Presidency College.
1905 Cornelius, E. Sornammal	...	Do.
1906 Rukmaniamma	...	Private Study.
1907 Lazarus, Theodora	...	Presidency College.
1908 deVida, Lestelle	...	Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
1909 Subbamma, Kolar	...	Private Study.
1910 Parukuttiammal, Gaurikutti.	...	Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
1911 Subbalakshmi, Rishiyur S.	...	Presidency College.
1912 Appaswami, Ratanam	...	Do.
1913 Nagamma	...	Maharaja's College, Mysore.
1914 Mariammal, A. Gunapurna...	...	Presidency College
1915 <i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1916 <i>Do</i>	...	.....
1917 Hándoo, Dhanvanti	...	Presidency College.
1918 Satyabhama, K.	...	Women's Christian College & Private Study.
1920 Miss Burton, Lucy	...	Queen Mary's College.
1921 Lakshmi Ammal, M.	...	Presidency College.
1922 Seneviratne, Somakumari...	...	Women's Christian College.
1923 Anandavalliamma, B.	...	Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
1924 Appaiya, C. Sita	...	Queen Mary's College, Madras.
1925 Chinnammalu, O.	...	Do.
1926 Parambi, Margaret	...	Mah. Coll. of Art's. Trivandrum.
1927 D'Mello, Hilda	...	Presidency College, Madras.
1928 Sridevi Amma, V.	...	Do.
1929 Parvathi Amma, K.	...	Science College, Trivandrum

## VIII. Rao Bahadur R. Lakshminarasa Reddi

## Garu Medals

(THE R. AKKAMMA GARI MEDAL)

At its adjourned meeting held on October 26, 1918, the Senate accepted from the Trustees of the Lakshminarasa Reddi Public Hall, Nellore, an endowment which at present consists of Rs. 3,900 invested in Government securities of 1865 vested in them by the will of the late Rao Bahadur Lakshminarasa Reddi Garu, for the purpose of founding three gold medals of the value of Rs. 60 each to be awarded under the following conditions:—

English  
(7.)

(1) The second medal to be called the 'R. Akkamma Gari Medal' shall be awarded annually to the female candidate who stands first in English in the B.A. Degree Examination among the Hindu female candidates of the year for the whole examination and qualifies for the degree in the same year. If there be no such candidate the medal shall be awarded to the female candidate who,

in passing the Intermediate Examination of the year, stands first in English among the Hindu female candidates of the year, taking the whole examination.

(2) If in any year any of the medals be not awarded the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(3) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### MEDALLISTS

1918 Nallamuttu Ammal, N.	1924 Appayya, C. Sita.
1919 Bolamma, C. P.	1925 Chinnammalu, O.
1920 Lakshmikuttiamma, N. A.	1926 Kalyanikutti Amma, E.
1921 Janaki, V. K.	1927 Parijatham, P.
1922 Padmasaniamma, V.	1928 Devaki, A. C.
1923 Chellammal, V.	1929 Parvathi Amma, K.

### IX The Sir Henry Stone Medal

English  
Composition.

This medal was founded by M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur K. Ramunni Menon Ayl., M.A. (Cantab), and was accepted by the Syndicate at its meeting held in October 1927.

The endowment consists of Rs. 1,500 invested in Government Securities, the interest on which is utilised for the award of a Gold Medal annually, under the following conditions:—

(1) The Medal shall be called the Sir Henry Stone Medal.

(2) It shall be in gold and shall be awarded for the encouragement of the study of English.

(3) It shall be awarded to the candidate who, among the candidates qualifying during the year for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts under the existing regulations, secures the highest number of marks in English Composition, provided (i) that he appears for the first time for the Degree Examination at the examinations held in March-April, (ii) that he appears for and passes in all parts of the examination at his first appearance, (iii) that he is placed in the first or second class in the list of successful candidates, and (iv) that he is not a candidate who has failed to get an Honours Degree. If two or more eligible candidates secure equal marks in English Composition, the award shall be made on the basis of total marks in English Language and Literature, and if again necessary, on the strength of the total marks in the Degree Examination.

(4) All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(5) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the terms of award as new circumstances may render desirable, provided that such changes are not inconsistent with the intention of the donor that the endowment shall be utilised for the encouragement of the study of English.

1928 Albuquerque, Clotilda ... St. Agnes' Coll., Mangalore.

1929 Ramesh Rao, M. ... Loyola College, Madras.

### X. The Pitti Muniswami Chetti Garu Gold Medal

**Sanskrit  
Language and  
Literature (1).**

This medal was founded by Mr. C. Dharmalingam Chetti Garu of Suramangalam, Salem District, in memory of the late Mr. Pitti Muniswami Chetti of Tondiyarpet, Madras, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on February 3, 1886.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 4,300 invested in Government Securities, the interest on which is used for the award of\* three medals annually.

The medals shall be of the value of Rs. 50 each and shall be called the Pitti Muniswami Chetti Garu Medals. They shall bear on the obverse Asvatha (Pippal) tree and the words 'ధర్మ పరమే సత్తాం మూలం' and on the reverse the name of the medal and the words 'University of Madras founded 1857.'

Two of the medals which are intended for the encouragement of the study of Sanskrit shall be awarded on the following terms:—(1) to the candidate who has passed highest, in the examination for the Degree of Arts (Honours) in Branch vi—Sanskrit Language and Literature, provided that he obtains not less than 50 per cent. of the marks. In the event of there being no such candidate the medal shall be awarded to the candidate who, in passing the examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts (Hons.) in Branch iv—Two Languages other than English—and taking Sanskrit as one of the languages of that branch, obtains the highest number of marks in that language and is placed in the first class; (2) to the candidate who obtains the highest percentage of the total marks in the final part of the examination for the Siromani Title, among the successful candidates for that title.

\* \* \* \*

At the expiration of every five years from the date of the foundation, the Syndicate may, with the consent of the founder and, after his death, at its own discretion, make new regulations in respect of the medals; provided always that the award shall not be diverted from the encouragement primarily of the study of Sanskrit, and secondarily of the study of Mathematics.

---

\* For the third medal *vide* page 319.



## MEDALLISTS

1886	Thomas Nadar, S. V.	...	Private Study.
1887	Ramalinga Aiyar, A. V.	...	Kumbakonam College.
1888	Desikachariyar, N. V.	...	Private Study.
1889	Ramachandra Rau, R.	...	Presidency College.
1890	Srinivasa Aiyangar, R. (Raghava).	...	Kumbakonam College.
1891	Rajaraja Varma Koil Tampiran, ... B.A.	...	Private Study.
1892	Vaidyanatha Aiyar, T. V.	...	Private Study.
1893	Tirunarayanachariar, M.A.	...	Presidency College.
1894	Ganapatisubba Aiyar, N.	...	Kumbakonam College.
1895	Narayana Sastri, M.	...	Private Study.
1896	Venkatasubbaiva, V.	...	Madras Christian College.
1897	Balasudaram, C. S.	...	Presidency College.
1898	Kannan, Manjerikandi	...	Do.
1899	Srinivasa Aiyangar, B. K.	...	Central Coll., Bangalore.
1900	Rajagopaln, A.	...	S.P.G. College, Trichy.
1901	Srinivasan, T. P.	...	Presidency College.
1902	Tyagarajan, Arunachala	...	Do.
1903	Swaminathan, V. S.	...	S.P.G. College, Trichy.
1904	Sundaresa Sastri, A.	...	Presidency Col., & P.S.
1905	Rajagopalan, T. K.	...	Presidency College.
1906	Thomson, Auslem	...	Do.
1907	Srinivasan, R. Ramanuja	...	S.P.G. College, Trichy. and Presidency College.
1908	Venkatacamamurti, Sonti	...	Presidency College.
1909	Raghavendra Rau, Panambur	...	Madras Christian College.
1910	Anantakrishnan, S.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
1911	Panchapagesan, S.	...	Presidency College.
1912	Seshu Aiyar, E. R.	...	Do.
1913	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1914	Ramachandra Aiyar, L. R.	...	Presidency College.
1915	Krishna Menon, Vatakka K.	...	Do.
1916	Sankararaman, C.	...	Do.
1917	Sitaramaia, Karuganti	...	Do.
1918	Kunhan Raja, C.	...	Do.
1919	Vasudevan, R.	...	Do.
1920	Subrahmanyan, K. G.	...	Do.
1921	Sankaran, A.	...	Do.
1922	Ramakrishnan, T. R.	...	Do.
1923	Narayanadaswami, S. R.	...	Do.
1924	Chintamani, T. R.	...	Do.
1925	Krishna Rao, A. S.	...	Do.
1926	{ Balasubrahmanyan, T. S.	...	Do.
	{ Subrahmanyan, V. (Siromani)	...	Sanskrit College, Tiruvadi.
1927	{ Ramaswami Sastri, V. A.	...	Presidency College, Madras.
	{ Ananthakrishna Upadhyaya, B	...	Sanskrit College, Udipi.
1928	{ Ramachandran, S.	...	Presidency College.
	{ Lakshminarayanan, K. S.	...	Private Study.
1929	{ Raghava Wariyar, E.	...	Presidency College.
	{ Nilakanta Sarma, N. K.	...	Sri Minakshi Sanskrit College, Chidambaram.

# XI. The Prince of Wales Medal

This medal was founded by M.R.Ry. A. Sankariah Avargal, B.A., and was accepted by the Senate at the meeting held on March 23, 1906.

Sanskrit  
Language and  
Literature (2.)

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,800, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of a gold medal. The conditions of award are:—

The medal of the value of about Rs. 55 shall be called 'The Prince of Wales Medal.'

The medal shall be awarded to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Comparative Grammar of the Sanskrit language.

If in any year the medal be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

## MEDALLISTS

1907	Natesan, M. V.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
1908	Chandrasekhara Aiyar, C. Subrahmanyam.	...	Madras Christian College.
1909	{ Hari Rau, N.	...	Kumbakonam College.
	{ Srinivasan, K.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
1910	Subrahmanyam, N. R.	...	Kumbakonam College.
1911	Ramachandran, L. R.	...	Do.
1912	{ Desikan, K. S.	...	Presidency College.
	{ Subrahmanyam, V.	...	S.P.G. College, Trichy.
1913	Viraraghavachari, Gubbi	...	Maharaja's Coll., Mysore.
1914	Varadacharyulu, S. T. Gadimella...	...	Presidency College.
1915	Krishna Menon, Vatakka K.	...	Do.
1916	Jayaram Pantulu, J.	...	Do.
1917	Gopalakrishna Aiyar, P. G.	...	Do.
1918	Kunhan Raja, C.	...	Do.
1919*	Nunes, A. S.	...	Do.
1920	Subrahmanyam, K. G.	...	Do.
1921	Sankaran, A.	...	Do.
1922	Ramakrishnan, T. R.	...	Do.
1923	Goda Varma	...	Do.
1924	Chintamani, T. R.	...	Do.
1925	Krishna Rao, A. S.	...	Do.
1926	Balasubrahmanyam, T. S.	...	Do.
1927	Ramaswami Sastri, V. A.	...	Do.
1928	Iswaran Nambudri, N.	...	Mah. Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum.
1929	Not awarded	...	...

\* Since changed to Lokre, A. S.

## XII. The Kerala Varma Jubilee Gold Medal

**Sanskrit Language and Literature (3).** This medal was founded by M.R.Ry. A. R. Raja Raja Varma Ayargal, M.A., Superintendent of Vernacular Studies, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum, in honour of the sixtieth birthday of Kerala Varma, C.S.I., Valiya Koil Tampuran of Travancore and was accepted by the Senate at the meeting held on September 8, 1905.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,600, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of a gold medal. The conditions of award are:—

The medal of the value of about Rs. 55 shall be called 'The Kerala Varma Jubilee Gold Medal'.

The medal shall be awarded annually to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in the Literature and Grammar of Classical Sanskrit.

If in any year the medal be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power, with the consent of the founder during his lifetime, and after his death at its own discretion, to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable, with due regard to the object of the endowment.

### MEDALLISTS

1906	Kuppuswami, S.	...	Private Study.
1907	Natesan, M. V.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
1908	Visvanatha Rau, Velliyur N.	...	Madras Christian College.
1909	Venkatasubba Aiyar, Ambale	...	Private Study.
1910	Srinivasaraghavan, R.	...	Do.
1911	Narasimhachariyar, T. V. L.	...	Do.
1912	Krishnan, P. Ramaswami	...	Presidency Coll., and P. S.
1913	Ramaswami Aiyar, H.	...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
1914	Ramachandra Aiyar, L. R.	...	Presidency College.
1915	Narasa Rau, Putti V.	...	Do.
1916	Sankararaman, C.	...	Do.
1917	Sitaramaia, Karuganti	...	Do.
1918	Kunhan Raja, C.	...	Do.
1919	Udayaswami, K.	...	Do.
1920	Padmanabha Aiyar, T. R.	...	Do.
1921	Sankaran, A.	...	Do.
1922	Ramakrishnan, T. R.	...	Do.
1923	Narayanaswami, S. R.	...	Do.
1924	Chintamani, T. R.	...	Do.
1925	Krishna Rao, A. S.	...	Do.
1926	Balasubrahmanyam, T. S.	...	Do.
1927	Ramaswami Sastri, V. A.	...	Do.
1928	Lakshmiranjanam, K.	...	Nizam Coll., Hyderabad,
1929	Not awarded	...	...

### III. The Bysani Madhava Chetty Gold Medal

This medal was founded by the Trustees of the Bysani Madhava Chetty Charities for the purpose of awarding a gold medal annually under the conditions mentioned below.

Sanskrit  
Language and  
Literature (4)

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 2,300, invested in Government securities, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on May 6, 1903.

The medal of the value of about Rs. 70 shall be awarded to a candidate from the Presidency College or from Pachaiyappa's College who has qualified during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours) and who, in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Sanskrit.

If in any year the medal be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### MEDALLISTS

1904	Subrahmanyam, P. S.	...	Presidency College.
1905	Krishnamachari, R.	...	Do.
1906	Narasinga Rau, Benegal	...	Do.
1907	Ramaswami, S.	...	Do.
1908	Narayanan, Tarakad S.	...	Do.
1909	Narasimharaghavachari, T.	...	Pachaiyappa's College.
1910	Narayanan, N.	...	Presidency College.
1911	Panchapagesan	...	Do.
1912	Desikan, K. S.	...	Do.
1913	Not awarded	...	...
1914	Satakopachari, Komanduri	...	Presidency College.
1915	Sankaran Nambiyar, Paramakkavil M.	...	Do.
1916	Jayaram Pantulu, J.	...	Do.
1917	Sitaramaia, Karuganti	...	Do.
1918	Kunhan Raja, C.	...	Do.
1919	Vasudevan, R.	...	Do.
1920	Subrahmanyam, N. G.	...	Do.
1921	Sankaran, A.	...	Do.
1922	Ramakrishnan, T. R.	...	Do.
1923	Anandalakshmi, O. K.	...	Do.
1924	Ramachandran, T. N.	...	Do.
1925	Krishna Rao, A. S.	...	Do.
1926	Venkatakrishna Rao, U.	...	Do.
1927	Ramaswami Sastri, V. A.	...	Do.
1928	Ramachandran, S.	...	Do.
1929	Not awarded	...	...

#### XIV. The Franklin Gell Gold Medal

**Tamil  
Langu-  
age and  
Litera-  
ture (1).**

This medal was founded by Raja M. Bhaskara Setupati, Raja of Ramnad, in memory of his late tutor, Franklin Gell, Esq. It was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on August 18, 1892.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 2,800, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of a gold medal to be annually awarded to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate has shown distinguished merit in Tamil.

The medal of the value of about Rs. 65 is known as 'The Franklin Gell Gold Medal,' and bears on its obverse the name of the medal and on the reverse the name of the medalist.

All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

##### MEDALLISTS

1894	{ Mutturamalingam Pillai, M.	...	Presidency College.
	{ Subrahmanyam, J. V.	...	Kumbakonam College.
1895	Vedanayakam Pillai, E. T.	...	Private Study.
1896	Subrahmaniyan Achari, Chittore...	...	Madras Christian College.
1897	Gopalakrishnan, V.	...	St. Peter's Coll., Tanjore.
1898	Anavaratavinayagam Pillai, S.	...	Madras Christian College.
1899	Muttukrishnan, T. V.	...	Presidency College.
1900	Kantimathinathan, T. S.	...	Madras Christian College.
1901	Subrahmanyam, S. K.	...	Presidency College.
1902	Gnanadhikkam, D.	...	St. Peter's Coll., Tanjore.
1903	Chengalvarayan, V. S.	...	Madras Christian College.
1904	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1905	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1906	Kalyanasundram, V. M.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
1907	Visvanathan, G.	...	Mah. Coll., Trivandrum.
1908	Raghunathan, Nadadur	...	Kumbakonam College.
1909	Atmanathan, S.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
1910	Chandrasekharan, C. V.	...	Madras Christian College.
1911	Ramaswami, R.	...	S.P.G. College, Trichy.
1912	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1913	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1914	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1915	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1916	Natarajan, A. S.	...	S.P.G. College, Trichy.
1917	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1918	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1919	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1920	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1921	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1922	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1923	Varadarajan, E. S.	...	Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly.

1924	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1925	Venkatachala Durai, Vijaya	...	St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
1926	Sankaralingam, C.	...	Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly.
1927	Arumugham, S.	...	Do.
1928	Chidambaranathan, A.	...	Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam.
1929	Subrahmanyam, N. S.	...	St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.

### XV. The Pope Medal

This medal was founded by the subscribers to the Pope Memorial Fund and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on October 27, 1911.

**Tamil  
Language and  
Literature (2)**

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 2,100, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the award of a gold medal in memory of the late Dr. G. U. Pope under the following conditions:—

The medal of the value of about Rs. 53, which shall be called 'The Pope Medal, shall be awarded annually to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Tamil.

If in any year the medal be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### MEDALLISTS

1913	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1914	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1915	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1916	Vallinayakam, T. S.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
1917	Halasyam, N.	...	S. P. G. College, Trichy.
1918	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1919	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1920	Govindaswami, W. V.	...	S.P.G. College, Trichy.
1921	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1922	Srinivasan, T. R.	...	Pachaiyappa's College.
1923	Govindarajan, M.	...	Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly.
1924	Muthuswami Pillai, A.	...	Do.
1925	Venkatachala Durai, Vijaya	...	St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
1926	Sankaralingam, C.	...	Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly.
1927	PONNAMMAL ARULANANDAM	...	Do.
1928	Chidambaranathan, A.	...	Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam.
1929	Subrahmanyam, N. S.	...	St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.

### XVI. The Maharaja of Bobbili, G.C.I.E., Gold Medal

**Telugu Language and Literature.** This medal was founded by the Hon'ble Maharaja Sir V. S. Ranga Rau Bahadur Varu, G.C.I.E.; Maharaja of Bobbili; and was accepted by the Senate at the annual meeting held on August 29, 1903.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 3,100 invested in Government securities, the interest on which is devoted to providing the medal.

The medal of the value of about Rs. 70 is awarded annually to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Telugu Language and Literature.

All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable, provided that the founder's main object in establishing the medal be kept in view.

#### MEDALLISTS

1904 Raghava Reddi, E.	...	Madras Christian College.
1905 Murtiraju, Nanduri	...	Government Coll., Rajahmundry.
1906 Venkateswarulu, S.	...	Noble Coll., Masulipatam.
1907 Harisarovottama Rau, Gadicherla	...	Madras Christian College.
1908 <i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1909 Alasingari, Namburi	...	Madras Christian College.
1910 Ramakrishnayya, M.	...	Private Study.
1911 Govinda Rau, Pakola	...	Madras Christian Coll. and P. S.
1912 Suryanarayana, H.	...	Presidency College.
1913 Venkatasubbaia, Potucuchi	...	Private Study.
1914 Krishnamurti, Kotckallu	...	Presidency College.
1915 <i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1916 <i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1917 <i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1918 Bhimasankaram, Chinta	...	Govt. Coll., Rajahmundry, and P. S.
1919 <i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1920 <i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1921 Suryaprakasa Rao, M	...	Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
1922 Venkatanarayana Rao, K.	...	Ceded Dist. Coll., Anantapur
1923 Narayanamurti, U.	...	Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
1924 <i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1926 Bangarayya, N.	...	Arts. Coll., Rajahmundry.
1927 <i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1928 <i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1929 <i>Do.</i>	...	.....

## XVII. Codati Ramanujayya Memorial Gold Medal

This endowment of the value of Rs. 1,900 was founded by M.R.Ry. Codati Vedantayya, Retired Apothecary, Madras, for the purpose of instituting a medal in memory of his father Codati Ramanujayya and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on March 18, 1926. Telugu.

The medal is awarded under the following conditions:—

(1) The medal shall be called the "Codati Ramanujayya Memorial Gold Medal" and shall be of the value of Rs. 70.

(2) It shall be awarded annually to the successful candidate (male or female) of the year in the B.A. Degree Examination who qualifies for the degree at the first appearance and who obtains the highest number of marks in Group (vi) Telugu.

(3) The medal shall have on its obverse the University Coat of Arms, and on the reverse around the circumference the following words:—

'Codati Ramanujaya Memorial Gold Medal.'

'Founded by his son Codati Vedantayya.

and in the middle the name of the candidate shall be inscribed.

(4) If in any year the medal be not awarded, the unexpended amount shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(5) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

### MEDALLISTS

1926	Bangarayya, N.	...	Arts College, Rajahmundry.
1927	Not awarded.	...	.....
1928	Do.	...	.....
1929	Do.	...	.....

## XVIII. The Sir P. N. Krishnamurty Gold Medal

This medal was founded by M.R.Ry. D. M. Narasinga Rau Avargal, B.A., B.L., to commemorate the name of the late Sir P. N. Krishnamurti of Mysore and was accepted by the Senate at the meeting held on Saturday, October 26, 1912. Kana-  
rese Lan-  
guage  
and Li-  
terature.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 3,000, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of a gold medal of the value of about Rs. 63 to be called 'The Sir P. N. Krishnamurti Gold Medal' and to be annually awarded to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during



the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Kanarese Language and Literature.

On its obverse the medal shall bear the name of Sir P. N. Krishnamurti and on its reverse the words 'The University of Madras' together with the name of the candidate, the year of presentation and the name of the subject for which it is awarded.

In the event of there being no award in any year, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

Consistently with the object of this endowment, the Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### MEDALLISTS

1913	Viraraghavachar, Gubbi	...	Maharaja's Coll., Mysore.
1914	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1915	Krishnadas, Kadaramandig1	...	Maharaja's Coll., Mysore.
1916	} <i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
to			
1929			

### XIX. The Kerala Varma Medal

Malaya-  
lam Lan-  
guage  
and Lite-  
rature.

This medal was founded by the numerous friends and admirers of Kerala Varma, C.S.I., the Valia Koil Tampuran of Travancore, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on April 21, 1900.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,800 invested in Government securities, the interest on which is awarded annually as a gold medal of the value of Rs. 48 to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Malayalam Language and Literature.

All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### MEDALLISTS

1901	Ramakrishna Pillai, Kesava	...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
1902	Krishnan Nayar, K	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
1903	Venkataraman, S. V.	...	Madras Christian College.
1904	Kunhiraman Nayar, N.	...	Do.
1905	Sankara Pillai, A.	...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.

1906	Narayana Menon, C. T.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
1907	Kunhiraman, C. Kettakkaran...		Madras Christian College.
1908	Anantarama Aiyar, P. H.	...	Presidency College.
1909	{ Gopala Menon, A.	...	Trivandrum College.
	{ Rama Aiyar, T. Gopala	...	Presidency College.
1910	Narayana Panikkar, T. K.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
	{ Appu Nayar, Kunnattat	...	Madras Christian College.
1911	{ Chandu Nambiyar,	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy, and
	{ Kannot I.		Madras Christian College.
1912	{ Thomas, E. Thomas	...	Madras Christian College.
	{ Varghese, A.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
1913	Ramaswami Aiyar, H.	...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
1914	Sankaran Nayar, T. Kesava.	...	Do.
1915	<i>Not awarded</i>	.....	
1916	Kunjuraman Pillai, N.	...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
1917	Anantan Pillai, S.	...	Do.
1918	Krishna Pillai, E. V.	...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
1919	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1920	Mahadha Menon, R.	...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
1921	Sankara Aiyar, D.	...	Do.
1922	Sankara Pillai, S.	...	Do.
1923	Subrahmanya Ayyar, P.	...	Do.
1924	Raman Pillai, K.	...	Do.
1925	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1926	Gopala Pillai, V.	...	Mah. Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum.
1927	Chacko, C. C.	...	Do.
1928	Govinda Menon, P.	...	Private Study.
1929	Kesava Pillai, N.	...	Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum.

## XX. The Miller Gold Medal

This medal was founded by the Rev. William Miller, M.A., LL.D., C.I.E., Principal of the Madras Christian College, in memory of his father, the late William Miller, Esq., of Thurso, who took lifelong interest in education generally, and in his later years a special interest in the education of Southern India. It was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on October 25, 1893.

**Mental  
and  
Moral  
Science**  
(1)

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,900, invested in Government Securities the interest on which is devoted to providing a medal of the value of about Rs. 58; any surplus interest being devoted to inscribing the name of the successful candidate on the medal and to meeting any other incidental expenses.

The medal is awarded to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Mental and Moral Science.

All unexpended interests shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable,

## MEDALLISTS

1884	Sundara Aiyar, P. R.	...	Madras Christian College.
1885	Rangaswami, T.	...	Kumbakonam College.
1886	Anantasadasivan, V.	...	Madras Christian College.
1887	Kunjitapadam, K. R.	...	Do.
1888	Ramaswami Aiyar, P. T.	...	Do.
1889	Subbarama Aiyar, N. V.	...	Do.
1890	Ratnam, T.	...	Do.
1891	Narayana Aiyar, T. S.	...	Presidency College.
1892	Lakshminarayana, G.	...	Presidency College & P. S.
1893	Narayana Rao, V.	...	Madras Christian College.
1894	{ Lakshmana Rao, R.	...	Presidency College.
	{ Muhammad Bazlullah	...	Rajahmundry College.
1895	Rajagopala Aiyar, P. S.	...	Private Study.
1896	Krishnan Nambiyar, V. K.	...	Presidency College.
1897	Kowasji, M.	...	Madras Christian College.
1898	Srinivasachari, K. (Seshadri).	...	Do.
1899	Subba Rao, A.	...	Presidency College.
1900	Appaswami, Paul	...	Madras Christian College.
1901	Kodandaraman, A.	...	Do.
1902	Ramalinga Reddi, C.	...	Do.
1903	Chakravarti, A.	...	Do.
1904	Narasimham, P.	...	Presidency College.
1905	Krishna Aiyangar, K. V.	...	Madras Christian College.
1906	{ Chakko, K. Cheriyan	...	Do.
	{ French, Percy W.	...	Presidency College.
1907	Radhakrishnan, Servepalli	...	Madras Christian College.
1908	Krishnaswami, C.	...	Kumbakonam College.
1909	Minakshisundaram, A.	...	Presidency College.
1910	Rama Aiyar, Sesha	...	Do.
1911	Suryanarayanan, Satalur S.	...	Pachaiyappa's College.
1912	Kesavan, Anantanarayana	...	Presidency College.
1913	Seshadri, M.	...	Madras Christian College.
1914	Duraiswami, K.	...	Presidency College.
1915	Satyanarayana Rao, Pandya	...	Govt. Coll., Rajahmundry.
1916	Subba Rao, G.	...	Presidency College.
1917	Chandrasekharam, Veluri	...	Do.
1918	Srinivasan, S. R.	...	Madras Christian College.
1919	Rama Rao Sahib, C. S.	...	Presidency College.
1920	{ Ramaseshan, Paul	...	Madras Christian College.
	{ Venkatasubba Rao, Y.	...	Rajahmundry College.
1921	{ Rajamannar, P. V.	...	Madras Christian College.
	{ Venkatakrishna Rao, P.	...	Presidency College.
1922	Venkataramayya, M.	...	Arts Coll., Rajahmundry.
1923	Narayanan, T. R.	...	Madras Christian College.
1924	Mohana Rao, P.	...	Do.
1925	Balasubramanyam, K.	...	Do.
1926	Sivaramakrishnan, V.	...	Presidency College, Madras.
1927	Krishnamurthi, S. R.	...	Madras Christian College.
1928	Ramanathan, T. S.	...	Govt. Victoria Coll., Palghat.
1929	Seshan, T. S.	...	Do.

## XXI. The Samuel Satyanadhan Memorial Gold Medal

This medal was founded by Mrs. Kamala Satyanadhan, M.A., in memory of her late husband, Mr. Samuel Satyanadhan, M.A., LL.D., Professor of Philosophy in the Presidency College, Madras, and was accepted by the Senate at the meeting held on March 8, 1907.

**Mental  
and  
Moral  
Science  
(3).**

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,500, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of a gold medal to be annually awarded under the following conditions:—

The medal of the value of about Rs. 50 shall be known as the 'Samuel Satyanadhan Memorial Gold Medal.'

The medal shall be awarded annually to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Mental and Moral Science.

If in any year the medal be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power, with the consent of the founder during her lifetime, and after her death at its own discretion, to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

### MEDALLISTS

1907	Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli	...	Madras Christian College.
1908	{ Chenchaiya, Pandipeddi	...	Do.
	{ Krishnaswami, C.	...	Kumbakonam College.
1909	George, Thomas	...	Madras Christian College.
1910	Rama Iyer, Sesha	...	Presidency College.
1911	Ramaswami Aiyar, E.	...	Do.
1912	{ Kesavan, Anantanarayana	...	Do.
	{ Job, George V.	...	Madras Christian College.
1913	Venkateswarulu, A.	...	Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.
1914	{ Mahalingam, S.	...	Presidency College.
	{ Ramaswamalya, Buduguru	...	Madras Christian College.
1915	Seshadri, Mangalam	...	Do.
1916	Tirukutasundram, P. P.	...	Presidency College.
1917	Nagarajan, R.	...	Do.
1918	Narasimhaia, P.	...	Madras Christian College.
1919	Narayana Menon, I.	...	Presidency College.
1920	Ranganadhatatachari, T. K. T.	...	Madras Christian College.
1921	Vedamuthu, D. R.	...	Do.
1922	Narayana Reddi, B. V.	...	Do.
1923	{ Narayana, K. V.	...	Do.
	{ Rajagopalan, V.	...	Presidency College.
1924	Ramanujachari, R.	...	Do.

---

1925	Lakshmiratnam, S.	...	Madras Christian College.
1926	Varadachari, K. C.	...	Do.
1927	Lakshmidat Pandya, A.	...	Do.
1928	{ Darmaraj, M. G.	...	Do.
	{ Samuel, C. D.	...	Do.
1929	Parthasarathi, S.	...	Do.

---

## XXII. The Raja Sir Ramaswami Medal

**Politics.** This medal was founded by Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co., Madras, to testify to their appreciation of their Dubash, Pondicherry Savalai Ramaswami Mudaliyar, C.I.E., and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on May 13, 1886.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,600, invested in Government securities, the interest upon which is applied to the purchase of a gold medal of the value of about Rs. 50 to be annually awarded to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Politics.

All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

### MEDALLISTS

1887	Sundararajan, Madura M.	...	Presidency College.
1888	Jivaji Gopala Gondekar, T.	...	Kumbakonam College.
1889	Venkataraman, C. S.	...	Do.
1890	Rangaswami, K. R.	...	St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
1891	Etirajulu Naidu, P.	...	Pachaiyappa's College.
1892	Raghava Aiyar, T.	...	Madras Christian College.
1893	Chandi, K. K.	...	Do.
1894	Sundaranana Rao, J.	...	Presidency College.
1895	Srinivasan, Seshadri	...	Do.
1896	Narayanan, R.	...	Madras Christian College.
1897	Krishnamachari, P. A.	...	Do.
1898	Padmanabha Aiyangar, S. G.	...	Presidency College.
1899	Rangaswami Aiyangar, K. V.	...	Pachaiyappa's College.
1900	Krishnamachari, V. T.	...	S. P. G. College, Trichy, and Presidency College.
1901	Ramalinga Reddi, C.	...	Madras Christian College.
1902	Gopalaswami, Narasimha	...	Presidency College.
1903	Ranga Rao, R.	...	Madras Christian College.
1904	Suryanarayana, K.	...	Noble College, Masulipatam.
1905	Subba Rao, N. S.	...	Madras Christian College.
1906	{ Madhava Rao, Nyapati	...	Noble College, Masulipatam, and Pach. Coll.
	{ Raja Rao, D. S.	...	Presidency College.

1907	Narasimhan, N. S.	...	St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
1908	Anantaraman, Kalpati	...	Presidency College.
1909	Raghavachari, V.	...	Do.
1910	Subrahmanya Aiyar, K. I.	...	Madras Christian College.
1911	Zachariaiah, Kuruvilla	...	Do.
1912	Ranga Aiyangar, K. V.	...	Presidency College.
1913	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1914	Venkatachari, S.	...	Madras Christian College.
1915	Srinivasan, N. S.	...	Presidency College.
1916	{ Balaji Rao, C.	...	Do.
	{ Thomas, P. J.	...	St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
1917	Sundara Aiyar, N.	...	Presidency College.
1918	Jagannadham, R.	...	Do.
1919	Srinivasan, S.	...	St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
1920	Vamana Rao, A.	...	Presidency College.
1921	Totadri, S.	...	Do.
1922	Srinivasamurti, R.	...	St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
1923	{ Kalyanaraman, A.	...	Do.
	{ Chandrasekharan, P.	...	Presidency College.
1924	Tiruvengkatachari, V. K.	...	Do.
1925	Rangachari, M. V.	...	Madras Christian College.
1926	{ Viraraghavan, T.	...	Presidency College, Madras.
	{ Sattanathan, A.	...	Mah. Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum.
1927	Chakravarti, R. S.	...	Presidency College, Madras.
1928	Krishnaswami, S. Y.	...	Do.
1929	Bhuthalingam Ayyar, S.	...	Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum.

### XXIII. The Codati Ethirajammah Memorial Medal

This endowment of the value of Rs. 2,200 was founded by M.R.Ry. Codati Vedantayya, Retired Apothecary, Madras, for the purpose of instituting a medal in memory of his mother Codati Ethirajammah and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on December 16, 1924.

**History  
and  
Economics.**

The medal is awarded under the following conditions:—

(1) The medal shall be called the Codati Ethirajammah Memorial Medal and shall be of the value of Rs. 70.

(2) It shall be awarded annually to the woman candidate who among the successful candidates in the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination, obtains the highest number of marks in Branch iii-B—History, Economics and Politics. In the absence of such a candidate the medal shall be awarded to the woman candidate, who among the successful candidates in the B.A. Degree Examination, obtains the highest number of marks in Group (v)-B—History and Economics—and who has not failed previously.

(3) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

1925 *Not awarded*

1926 Sarada Amma, K.

1927 Kausalya Amma, M.

1928 Joseph, O. Rachel

1929 *Not awarded.*

## XXIV. Gopathy Mahadeva Chetty Gold Medal

Econo-  
mics.

This medal was founded by M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chettiyar in memory of his father Gopathy Mahadeva Chettiyar and was accepted by the Syndicate at its meeting held on the 24th September 1926 and reported to the Senate on 22nd October 1926.

The endowment consists of Rs. 1,500 invested in Government Securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of a gold Medal to be annually awarded under the following conditions:—

The Medal shall be called the Gopathy Mahadeva Chetty Gold Medal.

The Medal shall be awarded annually to the candidate who stands first in the Presidency in Group (v-B) Economics of the B.A. Degree Examination, and passes both parts of the Examination in the same year.

If in any year the Medal be not awarded the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

### MEDALLISTS

1927 Rama Menon, P.

... St. Thomas' College, Trichur.

1928 Joseph, V. V.

... Loyola College, Madras.

1929 Gopalan, S.

... Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam.

## PRIZES

### I. The Sir Tanjore Madhava Rau Prizes

Interme-  
diate  
General

These prizes were founded on January 29, 1869, by Sir Tanjore Madhava Rau, K.C.S.I. They are two in number and are of the present annual value of Rs. 60 and Rs. 40, respectively, and may consist of money or books at the discretion of the Syndicate.

By the terms of the deed of endowment which at present consists of Rs. 3,000 invested in Government securities (given in the University Calendar for 1880-81, page 161), the prizes are awarded to Hindustudents who were born, and have lived ten years, in the collectorate of Tanjore. There are two prizes the first of six-tenths, the second of four-tenths of the income. The first prize is awarded to the candidate who stands highest in the first class in the Intermediate Examination in Arts, the second to the candidate who stands second in the same examination.

Candidates must produce a certificate of good conduct and progress from the Principal of their college, or from some other person whose testimony the Syndicate may consider satisfactory.

If in any year the prizes, or one of them, be not awarded, the amount thereof shall be added to the fund.

At the expiration of every three years from the date of institution, the Syndicate may make new regulations with respect to the prizes; but the Syndicate has no power to divide them, or to reduce their amount.

PRIZEMEN

1870	F.A.—Vaidyanathan, N.	...	Prov. College, Kumbakonam.
	Mat.—Subba Ayyar, V.	...	Do.
1871	F.A.—Ramachandra Aiyar, S.	Prov. College, Kumbakonam, & S P.G. H. S., Tanjore.	
1872	Mat.—Pattabhirama Aiyar, C.R.	Prov. College, Kumbakonam.	
	F.A.—Subba Aiyar, V.		Do.
	F.A.—Krishnaswami Aiyar, V. }		Do.
	Mat.—Venkataraman, S.	...	Do.
1873	F.A.—Pattabhirama Aiyar, C.R.		Do.
	Mat.—Visvanada Aiyar, T. V.		Do.
1874	F.A.—Swaminatha Sastri, S....		Do.
	Mat.—Malhari Rau, S.	...	Do.
1875	F.A.—Sundaram, S.	...	Do.
	Mat.—Rangaswami Aiyangar, S.		Do.
1876	F.A.—Duraiswami Aiyar, R....		Do.
	Mat.—Nilakantan, A.	...	Do.
1877	F.A.—Swaminatha Aiyar, R....		Do.
	Mat.—Radhakrishnan, S.	...	Do.
1878	F.A.—Swaminatha Aiyar, K....		Do.
	Mat.—Vaidyanatha Aiyar, T.V.		Do.
1879	F.A.—Krishnaswami, N.	...	Do.
	Mat.—Swaminatha Aiyar, S.A.		Do.
1880	F.A.—Vaidyanatha Aiyar, T.V.		Do.
	Mat.—Balamukundan, K.	...	Do.
1881	F.A.—Swaminathan, T. K.	...	Do.
	Mat.—Rangaswami T.	...	Town H. School, Kumbakonam.
1882	F.A.—Kodandarama Aiyar, K.S.		Madras Christian College.
	Mat.—Ponnuswami, A. S.	...	Native H. School, Kumbakonam.
1883	F.A.—Rajagopalachari, T.	...	Kumbakonam College.
	Mat.—Vaidyanatha Aiyar, S....		Native H. S., Mannargudi.



- 1884 F.A.—Ponnuswami, A. S. ... Kumbakonam College.  
Mat.—Srinivasa Aiyangar, A. ... W.M.H.S., Mannargudi.
- 1885 F.A.—Swaminatha Pillai, D... Kumbakonam College.  
Mat.—Raghunatha Rao, V. ... Native H. S., Kumbakonam.
- 1886 F.A.—Srinivasan, V. S. ... Kumbakonam College.  
Mat.—Vaidyanathan, S. ... Native H. S., Mannargudi.
- 1887 F.A.—Kuppuswami Aiyar, N. ... Kumbakonam College.  
Mat.—Vaidyanathan, G. S. ... St. Peter's H. S., Tiruvadi.
- 1888 F.A.—Venkataraman, M. ... St. Peter's Coll., Tanjore.  
Mat.—Jagadisan, S. A. ... A. V. H. School, Triplicane.
- 1889 F.A.—Tyagaraja Aiyar, V. R... Kumbakonam College.  
Mat.—Natesan, R. ... L. F. H. S., Tiruvalur.
- 1890 F.A.—Jagadisan, S. A. ... Presidency College.  
Mat.—Somasundram, N. S. ... Viraraghava Pillai's H. School, Tanjore.
- 1891 F.A.—Gopala Aiyangar, A. ... St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.  
Mat.—Ramaswami, O. S. ... Do. do.
- 1892 F.A.—Somasundaram, N. S. ... Pachaiyappa's College.  
Mat.—Bhimasena Rao, H. ... Town H. School, Kumbakonam.
- 1893 F.A.—Mahadevan, C. S. ... Kumbakonam College.  
Mat.—*No candidate* ... ..
- 1894 F.A.—Bhimasena Rao, H. ... Kumbakonam College.  
Mat.—Subrahmanyam, P. S. ... St. Peter's Coll., Tanjore.
- 1895 F.A.—Ramaswami Sastri, S... Kumbakonam College.  
Mat.—Muttuswami, S. ... Kal. H.S., Tanjore.
- 1896 F.A.—Seshagiri, T. K. ... St. Peter's College, Tanjore.  
Mat.—Narasimhamurti Sastri, T. R. ... Muni. H.S., Mayavaram.
- 1897 F.A.—Ramaswami Aiyangar, G. R. ... Kumbakonam College.  
Mat.—Srinivasan, T. P. ... Town H. School, Kumbakonam.
- 1898 F.A.—Varadachari, S. ... Pachaiyappa's College.  
Mat.—Ramachandran, G. ... Kal. H.S., Tanjore.
- 1899 F.A.—Narasimhan, A. R. ... Noble Coll., Masulipatam.  
Mat.—Rangaswami, N. S. ... W.M.H.S., Negapatam.
- 1900 F.A.—Subrahmanyam, T. V... Presidency College.  
Mat.—Ramachandran, S. ... Muni. H.S., Mayavaram.
- 1901 F.A.—Rangaswami, N. S. ... W.M. College, Royapet.  
Mat.—Rajagopalan, T. K. ... Town H.S., Kumbakonam.
- 1902 F.A.—*No candidate* ... ..  
Mat.—Parthasarathi, K. ... Findlay College, Mannargudi.
- 1903 F.A.—Rajagopalan, T. K. ... Kumbakonam College.  
Mat.—Jagadisan, D. ... Muni. H.S., Mayavaram.
- 1904 F.A.—Rajagopalan, V. ... C.S.M. College, Madras.  
Mat.—*No candidate* ... ..
- 1905 F.A.—Vaidyanathan, M. K. ... St. Peter's Coll., Tanjore.  
Mat.—Balasubrahmanyam, A.S. ... Board H.S., Tiruvalur.
- 1906 F.A.—*No candidate* ... ..  
Mat.—Krishnaswami, T. K. ... Kal. H.S. Tanjore.
- 1907 F.A.—Viraswami, K. ... Findlay College, Mannargudi.  
Mat.—Panchapakesan, S. ... Town H. School, Kumbakonam.
- 1908 F.A.—Ramachandran, G. ... Kumbakonam College.  
Mat.—Sivaraman, R. ... Native H. School, Kumbakonam.
- 1909 F.A.—Panchapagesan, S. ... Kumbakonam College.  
Mat.—Sundararaja Rao, K. ... Hindu H.S., Triplicane.

1910	F. A. Aravamudan, V. K.	...	Presidency College.
	Mat.—Rajaraman, V.	...	Native H. School, Kumbakonam.
1911	Int. (1) Sundararaja Rau, K.	...	Presidency College.
	Int. (2) Venkataraman, V.	...	Do.
1912	Int. (1) Kedari Rao, N. R.	...	Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam.
	Int. (2) Krishnamurti, D.	...	Presidency College.
1913	Int. (1) Chinmayanandam, T. K.	...	Do.
	Int. (2) Krishnaswami, G. V.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
1914	Int. (1) Santhanam, K.	...	Presidency College.
	Int. (2) Soundararajulu, K.	...	Wesley College, Royapet.
1915	Int. (1) Ramamurti, R.	...	Presidency College.
	Int. (2) Mani, S. A.	...	Do.
1916	Int. (1) Rangaswami, R.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
	Int. (2) <i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1917	Int. { Balasundaram, V.	...	Presidency College.
	{ Venkataraman, T. S.	...	Do.
1918	Int. (1) Totadri, S.	...	Findlay College, Mannargudi.
	Int. (2) Narayanaswami, S.	...	Presidency College.
1919	Int. (1) Srinivasaraghavan	...	Do.
	Int. (2) <i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1920	Int. (1) Sankaran, R.	...	Madras Christian College.
	Int. (2) Gopalaswami, R.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
1921	Int. { (1) Kalyanasundaram, K. V.	...	Presidency College.
	{ (2) Vedani, R.	...	Do.
1922	Int. { (1) Venkataraman, A. A.	...	Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam.
	{ (2) Seshadri, M. V.	...	Presidency Coll., Madras.
1923	Int. { (1) Rangachari, R.	...	St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
	{ (2) Narayanaswami, V.	...	Do.
1924	Int. { (1) Narasimhan, R. L.	...	Presidency College.
	{ (2) Raman, R.	...	Pachaiyappa's College.
1925	Int. { (1) Ramamurthi, K. S.	...	Presidency College, Madras.
	{ (2) Sambasivan, S.	...	Do.
1926	Int. { (1) Pattabhiraman, S.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
	{ (2) <i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1928	Int. { (1) Ranganathan, N.	...	Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam.
	{ (2) Viraswami, M.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.

## II. The Rao Bahadur M. A. Singarachariyar Prize

This prize was founded by some friends of Rao Bahadur M. A. Singarachariyar to commemorate his name, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on August 15, 1899.

English  
Literature.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 2,600 invested in Government securities, the interest on which is awarded annually as a money prize of Rs. 92 to a candidate who among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in English Literature. All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund,

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

## PRIZEMEN

1901	Bhujanga Rau, Tadinparri ...	Madras Christian College.
1902	Duraiswami Sastri, V. R. ...	Presidency College.
1908	Natesa Aiyar, K. ...	Private Study.
1904	Tyagarajan, A. ...	Presidency College.
1905	<i>Not awarded.</i> ...	.....
1906	Krishnamachari, B. ...	Presidency College.
1907	Srinivasa Aiyangar, T. S. ...	Private Study.
1908	Ranganathan, Samuel E. ...	Rajahmundry College.
1909	{ Mohan Rau, Pejavar ... Subbarayadu, Dittakavi ...	{ Madras Christian College. Rajahmundry College.
1910	Narayanan, Tarakad S. ...	Presidency College and Govt. College, Rajahmundry.
1911	Venkata Rau, Karra ...	Government College, Rajahmundry, and Private Study.
1912	Seshachala Aiyar, Brahmadanam C. ...	Madras Christian College. Do.
1913	Krishnamurti, R. ...	Do.
1914	Thomas, E. Thomas ...	Madras Christian College and Private Study.
1915	{ Raghunathan, N. ... Sears, Joseph Patrick ...	{ Presidency College. Do.
1916	Gopalakrishnan, S. V. ...	Do.
1917	Swaminathan, K. ...	Do.
1918	Aiyappan Pillai, V. K. ...	Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
1920	Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, R. ...	Do.
1921	Abraham, P. G. ...	Madras Christian College.
1922	Rajaram Rao, E. ...	Presidency College.
1923	Viswanathan, V. K. ...	Madras Christian College.
1924	Krishnan, A. L. ...	Mah. Coll., Trivandrum.
1925	Venkateswara Ayyar, G. ...	Mah. Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum.
1926	Achyuta Menon, P. ...	Presidency College, Madras.
1927	Viswanathan, P. S. ...	Do.
1928	Venkatappaya, B. ...	Do.
1929	Varkey, P. C. ...	Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum.

## III. The Koravanda Appiah Devaiya Prize

English  
Language &  
Literature.

The Senate accepted on October 21, 1921, from M.R.Ry. K. M. Appiah Ayl., L. M. & S., Bangalore, an endowment which at present consists of Rs. 1,000 invested in Government Promissory Notes for the purpose of founding a prize in memory of his late son Koravanda Appiah Devaiya, to be awarded under the following conditions:—

(1) The prize shall be called "The Koravanda Appiah Devaiya Prize."

(2) The prize, which may be in the form of books of the value of Rs. 35 on Hindu Religion or Travels or Histories, shall be awarded annually by the Syndicate to the candidate, male or female, belonging to the Coorg community or caste, who obtains the highest number of marks in Part I—English Language and Literature of the B.A. Degree Examination passing the whole examination in the same year at the first appearance and qualifying for the degree. In the event of there being no such candidate of the Coorg community in any year eligible for the prize it shall be awarded to a non-Brahmin Hindu candidate who fulfils the conditions.

(3) If in any year the prize be not awarded, the unexpended interests shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(4) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### PRIZEMEN

1922	Krishnan, O.	...	St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.
1923	{ Kuttappa, N. N.	...	Madras Christian College.
	{ Muthanna, M. M.	...	Presidency College.
1924	Appayya, C. Sita	...	Queen Mary's Coll., Madras.
1925	{ Krishna Kurup, P.	...	St. Aloysius' Coll., Mangalore.
	{ Kochunni Menon, V.T.	...	St. Joseph's Coll. Trichinopoly
1927	Sridharan Nayar, K.	...	Maharaja's Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum.
1928	Kalappa, M. W.	...	St. Aloysius' Coll., Mangalore.
1929	Atchaya, B. G.	...	Presidency College.

#### IV. The Cardozo Prize

This prize was founded by the friends and admirers of the late Mr. H. O. C. Cardozo, C.I.E., Superintendent, Madras Survey, and was accepted by the Senate at the meeting held on March 23, 1906.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,900, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of books. The conditions of award are:—

The prize of the value of Rs. 62, which shall be called 'The Cardozo Prize,' and shall take the form of books, shall be annually awarded to the candidate who takes the highest place in Part I of the B.A. Degree Examination.

If in any year the prize be not awarded, the unexpended interests shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

English  
Language &  
Literature.

## PRIZEMEN

1906	Krishnaswami, T. B.	...	Madras Christian College.
1907	Mohan Rau, Pejavar	...	Do.
1908	Anantaraman, Kalpati V.	...	Presidency College.
1909	Raghavendra Rau, Panumbur.	...	Madras Christian College.
1910	Srinivasa Rau, C. V.	...	Presidency College.
1911	Zachariaiah, Kuruvilla	...	Madras Christian College.
1912	Venkatesa Aiyangar, Masti	...	Central College, Bangalore.
1913	Narayana Panikkar, A.	...	Madras Christian College.
1914	Panchanatham, Nataraja	...	Do.
1915	Balasubrahmanyam, M.	...	Presidency College.
1916	Govindaraju, V.	...	Maharaja's Coll., Vizianagram.
1917	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1918	Varahanarasimham, K.	...	Maharaja's Coll., Vizianagram.
1920	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1921	Rajamarinar, P. V.	...	Madras Christian College.
1922	Venkatachari, R.	...	Kumbakonam College.
1923	Subramanyam, T. V.	...	St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
1924	<b>DaCosta Dagmar</b>	...	Queen Mary's College, Madras.
1925	Sheshadri, M.	...	Pachaiyappa's Coll., Madras.
1926	{ Anand Ram	...	Madras Christian College.
	{ Kalyanaraman, C.	...	Americian College, Madura.
1927	Sambasivan, S.	...	Presidency College, Madras.
1928	<b>Albuquerque, Clotilda</b>	...	St. Agnes' College, Mangalore.
1929	Ramesh Rao, M.	...	Loyola College, Madras.

## V. The Lord Pentland Prize

English  
Language and  
Literature

This prize was founded by M. R. Ry. T. M. Narasimha Charlu Ayl., B. A., B. L., Pleader and Vice-President of the Cuddapah District Board, for the purpose of founding a prize in commemoration of the visit of H. E. Lord Pentland to the Cuddapah District and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on October 23, 1915. The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,100, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is devoted to providing a prize to be awarded annually under the following conditions:—

(i) The prize shall be called "The Lord Pentland Prize."

(ii) The prize of Rs. 32 shall be awarded to the candidate who, among those matriculated from any recognized high school within the Ceded Districts of Cuddapah, Kurnool, Bellary and Anantapur, takes the highest place in (1) the B. A. (Honours) Degree Examination in Branch vii—English Language and Literature, and passes in Honours, or, failing any such candidate, in (2) Part I, English Language and Literature of the B. A. Degree Examination, provided, in the latter case, that he qualifies for the Degree in the same year.

(iii) If in any year the prize be not awarded the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(iv) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

PRIZEMEN

1916 Srinivasa Rao, P.	1922 Rama Sastri, K.
1917 <i>Not awarded</i>	1923 Jagannatha Rao, C.
1918 <i>Not awarded</i>	1924 Sadasivayya, T. H. M.
1919 Achaiya, V.	1925 Seshadri, S.
1920 { Narasimha Rao, V.	1926 Balarama Rao, H.
Venugopalachari, D.	1928 Krishnaswami, P.
1921 Rama Rao, V.	

## VI. The Sri Goday Vari Sanskrit Prize

This endowment which at present consists of Rs. 1,700 in-vested in Government securities was founded on July 25, 1870, by the Hon'ble Goday Narayana Gajapati Rau. It is of the present annual value of Rs. 58, and may consist of money or books at the discretion of the Syndicate.

The prize is awarded on his taking the B.A. Degree to the student who obtains the highest number of marks in Sanskrit in Group (vi) of those who qualify for the B.A. Degree in that year provided that he is placed in the first class.

If in any year the prize be not awarded, the amount thereof shall be added to the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

PRIZEMEN

1874 Chandrasekharam, C.	... Presidency College.
1876 Venkatarama Sastri, S.	... Prov. Coll., Kumbakonam.
1877 Chandrasekharam, C.	... Presidency College.
1878 Chakrapani Rau, R.	... Prov. Coll., Kumbakonam.
1879 Sankara Rau, T.	... Presidency Coll. and P. S.
1880 Ramachandra Aiyar, Chitti	... Madras Christian College.
1881 Vamana Rau, T. S.	... Kumbakonam College.

1882	Sivaswami, P. S.	...	Presidency College.
1883	Paramasivan, T.	...	Do.
1884	Venkatachalam, V.	...	Rajahmundry College.
1885	Achyuta Menon, C.	...	Presidency College.
1886	Anantanarayana Sastri, N.	...	Kumb. Coll. & Pres. Coll.
1887	Sitaraman, C. S.	...	Presidency College.
1888	Srinivasan, V. S.	...	Kumbakonam College.
1889	Chandrasekharan, K. S.	...	Presidency College.
1890	Nagabhushanam, P.	...	Madras Christian College.
1891	Krishnamachari, R.	...	Presidency College.
1892	Natesa Aiyar, K. V.	...	Do.
1893	Lakshminarasa Aiyar, K.	...	Do.
1894	Somasundaram, N. S.	...	Pachaiyappa's College.
1895	Subba Rau, Sedambi	...	Private Study.
1896	Sundaram, A. K.	...	Presidency College.
1897	Venkataramanan, Sillattur	...	Do.
1898	Ramaswami Aiyar, C. P.	...	Do.
1899	Varadaiya, A.	...	Do.
1900	Krishnaswami Tatachari, M.	...	Do.
1901	Srinivasan, T. P.	...	Do.
1902	Subrahmanyam, T. V.	...	Do.
1903	Krishnamachari, M.	...	Pachaiyappa's College.
1904	Kannan Nayar, K. P.	...	St Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
1905	Krishnamurti, P. S.	...	Do.
1906	Narasinga Rau, Benegal	...	Presidency College.
1907	Natesan, M. V.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
1908	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1909	{ Hari Rau, N.	...	Kumbakonam College.
	{ Srinivasan, K.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
1910	Subrahmanyam, N. R.	...	Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam.
1911	Ramachandra Aiyar, L. R.	...	Do.
1912	Desikan, K. S.	...	Presidency College.
1913	Ramanatha Sarma, Jagarlapudi.	...	Noble Coll., Masulipatam.
1914	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1915	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1916	Narasimha Sastri, C.	...	Maharaja's Coll., Mysore.
1917	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1918	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1919	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1920	Ranganatha Aiyar, R.	...	S.P.G. Coll., Trichinopoly.
1921	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1922	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1923	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1924	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1925	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1926	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1927	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1928	Lakshmiranjanam, K.	...	Nizam Coll., Hyderabad.
1929	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....

## VII. The S. Rangiah Chetty Prize

The Senate accepted from the Committee appointed to commemorate the memory of the late M. R. Ry. S. Rangiah Chetty Garu, Assistant Professor of Mathematics and Superintendent of Vernacular Studies, Madras Christian College, an endowment which at present consists of Government Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 1,200 for the purpose of founding a prize to be award under the following conditions:

Languages other than English (Dravidian)

1. The prize shall be called "The S. Rangiah Chetty Prize"
2. The prize, of the value of Rs. 69, which may consist of money or books at the discretion of the Syndicate, shall be awarded annually to the candidate who among the successfully candidates in Branch iv (Two Languages other than English) of the B. A. (Honours) Degree Examination of the year, obtains the highest number of marks in a Dravidian Language. In the event of there being no such candidate in any year, the prize shall be awarded to the candidate who, among those passing both parts of the examination held in March-April of any year for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, obtains the highest number of marks in any of the Dravidian Languages with its related subject under Group (vi) of the examination.
3. If in any year the prize be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.
4. The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

### PRIZEMEN

1923	Varadarajan, E. S.	...	Bishop Heber Coll., Trichinopoly.
1924	Muthuswami Pillai, A.	...	Do.
1925	Venkatachala Durai, Vijaya.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichinopoly.
1926	Bangarayya, N.	...	Arts College, Rajahmundry.
1927	Arumugham, S.	...	Bishop Heber Coll., Trichinopoly
1928	Govinda Menon, P.	...	Private Study.
1929	Subrahmanyam, N. S.	...	St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.



### VIII. The Hajee Budan Prize

**Urdu  
Langu-  
age and  
Litera-  
ture.**

This prize was founded by M. S. Abdullah Hajee Kasim, Zamindar of Udipi, to commemorate his grandfather's name and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on February 15, 1902.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,800, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is awarded annually in the shape of books of the value of Rs. 60 (to be selected by the winner) to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Urdu Language and Literature.

Should there be no such candidate the amount shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### PRIZEMEN

1903	Mir Nasir Ali	...	Madras Christian College and Private Study.
1904	Sayid Abdul Wajid	...	Central College, Bangalore.
1905	Muhammad Dawud, C.	...	Do.
1906	Mir Abdul Wahab	...	Private Study.
1907	Shaik Muhammad Abdulla...	...	Madras Christian College.
1908	Abdul Ghani, Chitaldrug	...	Central College, Bangalore.
1909	{ Sultan Ghulam Dustghir	...	Madras Christian College.
	{ Muhammad Ziyauddin	...	Do.
1910	Muhammad Abdul Ali	...	Do.
1911	{ Abdul Qadir Khan, Kuni- gal.	...	Central College, Bangalore.
	{ Mir Azam Ali Khan	...	Nizam College, Hyderabad.
1912	Abdul Jabber, Chitaldrug	...	Central College, Bangalore.
1913	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1914	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1915	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1916	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1917	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1918	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1919	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1920	Syed Yusuf Ali	...	Nizam College, Hyderabad.
1921	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1922	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1923	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1924	<i>Do.</i>	...	.....
1925	Syed Imam	...	Govt. Muhammadan Coll., Madras.
1926	Muhammad Azizulla	...	Do.
1927	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1928	Bashir Ahmed Tahir	...	Nizam Coll., Hyderabad.
1929	Syed Masood Ahmed, R.	...	Do.

### IX. The Norton Prize

This endowment which at present consists of Rs. 2,900 invested in Government securities was founded on October 31, 1874, by certain Hindu gentlemen residing in the City and Presidency of Madras, in pursuance of resolutions passed at meetings of the native community of Madras, held in Pachaiyappa's Hall, on October 26, 1871, and February 28, 1873, for the purpose of commemorating the services rendered to the cause of native education by the Hon'ble John Bruce Norton, late Advocate-General of Madras. (For the original terms of award see the University Calendar for 1880-81, p. 182).

History  
and Economics.

The prize which may consist of money or books, at the discretion of the Syndicate, is of the present annual value of Rs. 100, and is awarded annually to a candidate who, being a native of Southern India, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Economics or Economic History.

In the event of there being no person entitled to the prize, the amount thereof is added to the corpus of the fund.

#### PRIZEMEN

1876 Gnanamuttu, Samuel	...	Private Study.
1877 Padmanabha Aiyar, S. N.	...	Trivandrum College & Private Study.
1879 Kodandaramaia, G.	...	Madras Christian Coll. & Private Study.
1880 Thanu Pillai, P.	...	Private Study.
1881 Vaidyanatha Aiyar, N.	...	Kumbakonam Coll. & Private Study.
1882 Rajagopalachariyar, P.	...	Presy. Coll. & Private Study.
1883 Saumyanarayanan, S.	...	Presidency College.
1884 Parthasarathi, M. O.	...	Presy. Coll. & Private Study.
1885 Sama Rao, Mysore	...	Central College, Bangalore & Private Study.
1886 Arogyaswamy Pillai, T. V.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichinopoly.
1887 Kotilingam, John	...	Private Study.
1888 Kuppuswami Aiyar, R.	...	Presidency College.
1889 Venkaia, V.	...	Private Study.
1890 Selvapillaiya, A.	...	Presidency College.
1891 Purnapragna Rao, S.	...	Private Study.
1892 Negabhushanam, P.	...	Do.
1893 Anantapadmanabha Rao, M. C. S.	...	S.P.G. College, Trichy.
1894 Sitaramaia, P.	...	Private Study.
1895 Muhammad Karamatullah	...	Nizam College, Hyderabad.
1896 Joseph Nadar, Satya	...	Private Study.
1897 Subrahmanya Aiyar, T. S.	...	Do.
1898 Vijayaraghavan, T.	...	Do.
1899 Aiyaswami, S.	...	Do.
1900 Krishnaswami Aiyar, C. N.	...	Do.

1901	Vaidyanatha Aiyar, A. Sri-nivasa.	Madras Christian College.
1902	Rangaswami Aiyangar, K.V.	Private Study.
1903	Srinivasan, P. R.	Madras Christian College.
1904	Phillipose, A.	Do.
1905	Padmanabha Kukillayo	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
1906	Narasinga Rao, Benegal	Presidency College.
1907	Srinivasan, K. K.	Private Study.
1908	Rangachari, V.	Do.
1909	Krishnaswami Aiyangar, S.V.	Madras Christian College.
1910	Durai Swami Aiyar, Krishna.	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
1911	Govindan Nambiyar, O. T....	Madras Christ. Coll. and Private Study.
1912	Qadir Husain Khan	Madras Christ. Coll., Nizam Coll. and Private Study.
1913	Nilakantan, A.	Madras Christian College.
1914	Jivanayakam, Daniel	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum, and Private Study.
1915	{ Franco, Joseph	Presidency College.
	{ Joseph Petta, G.	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichinopoly.
1916	Thomas, P. J.	Do.
1917	{ TERESA, JOSEPH (Miss)	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
	{ Varughese, M. O.	Do.
1918	Joseph, P. M.	Do.
1919	Natesan, V.	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichinopoly.
1920	Rangaswami, K.	Do.
1921	Ramaswami, N.	Do.
1922	{ Rajagopalan, P.	Presidency College.
	{ Ramakrishna Menon, K	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichinopoly.
1923	Nagaraja Rao, D. K.	Presidency College.
1924	Tiruvengkatachari, V. K.	Do.
1925	{ Jayasankaran, S.	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichinopoly.
	{ Sankarankutti Menon	Mah. Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum.
1926	{ Viraraghavan, T.	Presidency College, Madras.
	{ Sattanathan, A.	Mah. Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum.
1927	Anantanarayanan, M.	Presidency College, Madras.
1928	Natarajan, V.	Do.
1929	Bhuthalingam Ayyar, S.	Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum.

### X. The Northwick Prize

**History and Economics.** This prize was founded by the Rev. Dr. Miller, C. I. E., and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on January 25, 1889.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,800, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of books of the value of Rs. 60 to be presented to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in History. All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

PRIZEMEN

1889	Aiya, K. N.	...	Madras Christian College.
1890	Nagabhushanam, P.	...	Do.
1891	Etirajulu Nayudu, P.	...	Pachaiyappa's College.
1892	Raghava Aiyar, T.	...	Madras Christian College.
1893	Sambanda Mudaliar, P.	...	Presidency College.
1894	Ramachandra Rao, P. V.	...	Do.
1895	Subrahmanyam, Pannicheri.	...	Madras Christian College.
1896	Rama Aiyar, P. G.	...	Do.
1897	Rangaswami, Arukatu	...	Presidency College.
1898	Padmanabha Aiyangar, S. G.	...	Do.
1899	Rangaswami Aiyangar, K. V.	...	Pachaiyappa's College.
1900	Krishnamachari, V. T.	...	S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly and Presidency College.
1901	Sadasiva Rao, M.	...	Madras Christian College.
1902	Rajagopalan, S. Prasanna	...	Presidency College.
1903	Krishnan, R. V.	...	Madras Christian College.
1904	George, K.	...	Do.
1905	Subba Rao, N. S.	...	Do.
1906	Duraiwami Aiyar, Krishna	...	Pachaiyappa's College.
1907	Rangaswami, Hassan V.	...	Nizam College, Hyderabad, and Madras Christian College.
1908	Venkatarangaiya, Mamidi- pudi	...	Pachaiyappa's College.
1909	Gopala Menon, A.	...	Trivandrum College.
1910	Subrahmania Aiyar, K. I.	...	Madras Christian College.
1911	Zachariah, Kuruvilla	...	Do.
1912	Ananta Aiyar, Tarakad A.	...	Presidency College.
1913	Subrahmanya Aiyar, S.	...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
1915	Ranganathan, Subrahmanya.	...	Presidency College.
1915	Franco, Joseph	...	Do.
1916	Narayana Rau, S.	...	Do.
1917	Srinivasavedantachari, S.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichinopoly.
1918	Krishnan Nambissan, T.	...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
1919	Venkataraman, A. R.	...	Madras Christian College.
1920	Rangarajan, S.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichinopoly.
1921	Balakrishna Aiyar, P. V.	...	Do.
1922	Rajagopalan, P.	...	Presidency College.
1923	{ Chathu Achan, K. K.	...	Madras Christian College.
	{ Ranganathan, S.	...	Presidency College.
1924	Subrahmanya Ayyar, P. K.	...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
1925	Rangachari, M. V.	...	Madras Christian College.
1926	Ramaya, S.	...	Do.
1927	Krishnaswami, R. S.	...	Do.
1928	Kalyanikutti Amma, E.	...	Presidency College.
1929	Bhuthalingam Ayyar, S.	...	Maharaja's College of Arts, Tri- vandrum.

## XI. The Todhunter Prize

**History and Economics** The Senate accepted on 4th April 1924 from the National Indian Association, Madras, an endowment which at present consists of Rs. 1,500 invested in Government securities for the purpose of founding a prize in commemoration of the services to the Association of the Hon'ble Sir Charles and Lady Todhunter to be awarded under the following conditions:—

- (1) The prize shall be called "The Todhunter Prize."
- (2) The prize which will be of the value of Rs. 70 shall be awarded annually to the woman candidate who obtains the highest number of marks in Group (v)—History and Economics—of the B. A. Degree Examination among the women candidates of the year for the whole examination and who qualifies for the degree in the same year.
- (3) If in any year the prize be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.
- (4) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

### PRIZEMEN

1924	Miss Dacosta Dagmar	...	Queen Mary's College.
	{ Mahimai Mary Arokya-	...	Do.
	swami	...	
1925	{ Mariam Mathew	...	Do.
	{ Annamma Padman	...	Mah. Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum.
1926	Kalyanikutti Amma, E.	...	Queen Mary's College, Madras.
1927	Kausalya Amma, M. P.	...	Victoria College, Palghat.
1928	Albuquerque, Clotilda	...	St. Agne's College, Mangalore.
1929	Kausu Kutti, C. K.	...	Queen Mary's College, Madras.

## XII. The G. A. Vaidyaraman Prize

**Economics or Commerce.** This Endowment, which at present consists of Rs. 1,000 invested in Government securities, was founded by the Hon'ble Mr. G. A. Natesan for the purpose of founding a prize in honour of his brother Mr. G. A. Vaidyaraman in connection with the Silver Jubilee of the 'Indian Review,' and was accepted by the Senate at its Meeting held on March 18, 1925.

The prize is awarded under the following conditions:—

- (1) The prize shall be called "The G. A. Vaidyaraman Prize."
- (2) The prize of the value of Rs. 50 shall be awarded annually to the candidate who among the candidates qualifying

during the year for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts (Honours), stands first in the examination in Branch iii-B (Economics).

(3) Until the Honours Examination in Branch iii-B is held, the prize shall be awarded to the candidate who stands first in the Examination in Group (v-B)—Economics for the B. A. Degree.

(4) The prize shall be awarded to candidates, irrespective of race, caste, creed or sex.

(5) If in any year the Prize be not awarded the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(6) If and when a Degree in Commerce is instituted the prize shall be awarded in connection with that Degree.

(7) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### MEDALLISTS

1925 Duraiswami, V. S. K. ...	Sri Meenakshi Coll., Chidambaram.
1926 Sankarayyar, A. ...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichinopoly.
1927 Rama Menon, P. ...	St. Thomas College, Trichur.
1928 Natarajan, V. ...	Presidency College.
1929 Krishnamurti, T. S. ...	St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.

### XIII. The Sir T. Mackenzie Ross Prize

This prize was founded by M.R.Ry. S. V. Ramaswami Mudaliyar Avl., and was accepted by the Syndicate at its meeting held in March 1928.

Econo-  
mics or  
Com-  
merce

The endowment consists of Rs. 1,500 invested in Government Securities, the interest on which is utilized for the award of a prize annually for the encouragement of the study of Economics and Commerce under the following conditions:—

(1) The prize shall be called "Sir T. Mackenzie Ross Prize."

(2) The prize shall be awarded annually to the candidate who among the candidates qualifying during the year for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts (Honours), stands first in the examination in Branch iii-B (Economics).

(3) Until the Honours Examination in Branch iii-B is held, the prize shall be awarded to the candidate who stands first in the Examination in Group (v)-B—Economics for the B. A. Degree.

(4) The prize shall be awarded to candidates, irrespective of race, caste, creed, or sex.

(5) If in any year the Prize be not awarded the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(6) If and when a Degree in Commerce is instituted the Prize shall be awarded in connection with that Degree.

(7) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

1929 Krishnamurti, T. S. ... St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.

#### XIV. The Madras Oriental Conference Prize

**Certificate of Proficiency.**

This endowment which was offered by the Committee of the Third All India Oriental Conference which was held at Madras under the auspices of the University in December 1924 for the purpose of awarding a prize to be styled 'The Madras Oriental Conference prize,' was accepted by the Syndicate at its meeting held on March 21, 1927, and reported to the Senate at its meeting held on March 29, 1927.

The endowment consists of Government Bonds of the face value of Rs. 1,300, the interest out of which is to be applied to the award of a prize of the value of Rs. 45, in the shape of books, under the following conditions:—

The prize is to be awarded to the successful candidate in the examination for the Certificate of Proficiency of the year, provided he has also passed the Siromani Examination, in one or other of the Branches, either taking the examination that year or in any previous year. When there is more than one competing candidate in any year the relative merits of the candidates shall be determined by the total number of marks obtained in the Siromani Examination, irrespective of the year in which those marks may be obtained.

If in any year the prize be not awarded, the unexpended interest will be added to the corpus of the Fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of the award as new circumstances may render desirable.

1928 Aiyaswami, N.  
1929 Rangachari, R.

## FACULTY OF SCIENCE

### SCHOLARSHIPS

#### I. The V. Rama Ayyangar Scholarship

This scholarship was founded by the late Mr. V. Rama Ayyangar, C. S. I., Dewan of Travancore, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on October 25, 1883.

The scholarship is of the value of Rs. 11 per mensem, being the interest on Rs. 4,000 invested in Government Securities, and is awarded to the pupil of Pachaiyappa's College who passes highest in the Intermediate Examination in Arts and joins Pachaiyappa's College or the Presidency College to prosecute his studies for the B. A. Degree Examination or the B. A. (Honours) Degree Examination in Physical or Natural Science. The scholarship is tenable for three years in the case of those who take an Honours Course, and for two years in the case of those who take an Ordinary Course.

The Syndicate may declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may consider sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from its decision. Any unexpended portion of the annual interest from the funded capital is added to the corpus of the fund.

At the expiration of every six years from the date of foundation, the Syndicate may make new regulations with respect to the scholarship, provided that they shall not divide it or reduce its amount or divert it to any purpose other than the encouragement of the study of science, or transfer it from the Presidency College. Provided always that a scholarship-holder shall be bound to prosecute his studies in Pachaiyappa's College if that institution has provided instruction in the course of study which the scholarship-holder has selected to follow.

#### SCHOLARS

1884 Srinivasachari, V.	1905 <i>Not awarded.</i>
1886 Desikachari, T.	1906 <i>Do.</i>
1888 Selvapillaiya, A.	1907 <i>Do.</i>
1890 Satagopalaya, T.	1908 Mahadeva Aiyar, T. R.
1892 Krishnamachari, N.	1910 Ramanathan, A. S.
1894 Rajaram, S.	1912 <i>Not awarded.</i>
1896 Srinivasachari, R.	1913 Rama Pai, K.
1898 Krishnaaswami, Tatachari M.	1916 <i>Not awarded.</i>
1900 Ramanujachari, C. V.	1917 Venkatasubbaraman, A.
1902 Krishnaaswami Aiyangar, C. V.	1919 Subrahmanya Aiyar, A.
	1922 Srinivasan, E. C.
	1924 Krishnaaswami Ayyangar, K. S.
1904 Ponnurangam, P.	1926 Subba Rao.



## II. The V. Rama Aiyangar Memorial Scholarship

A scholarship was founded in memory of the late V. Rama Aiyangar, C.S.I., Dewan of Travancore by his widow, Janaki Ammal, under her will, dated October 1891, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on November 6, 1896.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 18,600 invested in Government Securities from Kamalammal, daughter of the late V. Rama Aiyangar in accordance with the will of her mother, invested in Government securities.

As the income of the endowment allows of three scholarships being held simultaneously, the following rules in connection with the scholarship were framed by the Senate at its meeting held on October 25, 1912:—

A scholarship shall be awarded annually to a student professing the Hindu religion, who, after passing the Intermediate Examination in the first class in Group I, II, or III wishes to qualify for the degree of Bachelor of Arts (Honours) in either Branch VIII, II-A, or II-B, or III.

The scholarship shall ordinarily be tenable for three years.

In the event of there being no candidate eligible who is prepared to take an Honours Course, the scholarship may be awarded to a candidate taking an ordinary degree course, provided that Sanskrit or a Physical or Natural Science form part of the course selected by him. In such case the scholarship shall be tenable for two years.

The monthly value of the scholarship shall be Rs. 18.

The scholarship shall be awarded by the Syndicate at its discretion to a candidate it may select, provided that the candidate selected has shown distinguished merit in the subject or subjects chosen by him for further study in a University course.

It shall be lawful for the Syndicate of the University to declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may consider a sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from its decision.

In the case of the death of any holder of the scholarship, or in the event of the same being vacated or forfeited by the holder thereof from any cause whatever, the Syndicate shall be at liberty either to appoint another scholar or to add the unexpended amount to the corpus of the fund.

The candidate must bind himself by written covenant—

(a) to prosecute his studies for the B.A. (Honours) Degree or the B.A. Degree Examination in the branch or group selected, in a college affiliated to the University of Madras;

(b) to pursue his studies continuously and diligently during the tenure of his scholarship;

- (c) to hold no appointment carrying a fixed stipend;  
 (d) not to hold this scholarship in conjunction with any other scholarship;  
 (e) to appear for the B. A. (Honours) or the B. A. Degree examination in the selected branch or group at the end of the period of tenure of his scholarship.

The scholarship shall run from the date of the scholar joining the college selected.

At the expiration of every six years from the date of institution the Syndicate may make new regulations with respect to the scholarship; but they have no power to divide it, or to reduce its amount.

#### SCHOLARS

1897 Siyasankaram, S.	1916 <i>Not awarded</i>
1899 Krishnaswami, K.	1917 Krishna Rau, K.
1900 Damodara Kini, M.	1918 Ganesh Sundar Rau, M.
1902 Venkata Rau, P. N.	1919 Ramakrishnan, T. R.
1904 Swami Rau, P. V.	1920 Narasimhan, C.
1906 Ponnuram, P.	1921 Sundaram, P. S.
1907 Natesan, M. V.	1922 Kodandaramamurti.
1909 Visvanatha Sarma, V.	1923 Chakravarti, N.
1911 <i>Not awarded.</i>	1924 Sanjiva Rao, M.
1912 Yegneswaran, P.	1925 Venugopal, C. T.
1913 Panchapagesan, R.	1926 Govinda Menon, P.
1914 Panchapagesan, K. R.	1927 Ramakrishnan, C. A.
1915 Sundaram, G.	1928 Sundaresan, K.

### III. The Marsh Scholarship

This scholarship was founded by the subscribers to the Marsh Memorial Fund and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on March 4, 1910.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 5,300, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the award of a scholarship in memory of the late Dr. Joseph Marsh under the following conditions:—

The scholarship shall be called "The Marsh Scholarship."

It is tenable for three years in the event of the holder being a candidate for the degree of Bachelor of Arts (Honours), or for two years if the holder be studying for the ordinary degree in Arts.

It is awarded, whenever a vacancy occurs, to the student who, among those commencing their studies for the B. A. (Honours) Degree Examination in the Physical Science Branch.

has stood highest in Group I, in the immediately preceding Intermediate Examination, and undertakes to study for the B.A. (Honours) Degree in the Physical Science Branch.

In the event of there being no candidate eligible who is prepared to take an Honours Course in Physics or Chemistry, the scholarship may be awarded to a candidate taking the ordinary degree course with Physics or Chemistry as his optional group provided that he fulfils the remaining conditions.

The scholarship shall be tenable only so long as the holder continues his studies in the course on which when the scholarship was awarded he had undertaken to enter.

The monthly value of the scholarship shall be Rs. 15.

If in any year the scholarship is not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate may declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may consider sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and its decision shall be final.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such charges in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### SCHOLARS

1911 Saundararaja Rau, K.	...	Presidency College.
1914 Srinivas, K. C.	...	Do.
1917 Sadasivan, S. T.	...	Do.
1920 Krishnamurti, P.	...	Do.
1923 Chidambaram, G. K.	...	Do.
1926 Parasuraman, T. S.	...	Do.

### IV. Danish Mission Scholarship

This scholarship was founded by the Rev. J. Lazarus, B.A., D. D., in memory of his long and happy connection with the Danish Mission since 1881 and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on March 5, 1920.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 6,000, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the award of a scholarship of Rs. 20 per mensem under the following conditions:—

(1) The scholarship shall be called "The Danish Mission Scholarship."

(2) It shall be awarded to the Indian Christian candidate, male or female, obtaining the highest marks in English in the Intermediate Examination of the year amongst the Indian Christian candidates successful in that Examination, who

(a) passed the whole examination at one and the same time,

(b) selected either Group i or Group ii, in that examination, and

(c) continue their studies for the B. A. or B. Sc. Degree or B. A. (Honours) or B. Sc. (Honours) Degree with optional subjects Mathematics, Physical Science or Natural Science.

(3) The scholarship shall be continued for the minimum period required to allow of the appearance of the holder of the scholarship at the Degree Examination.

(4) It shall be lawful for the Syndicate to declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may consider a sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from the decision of the Syndicate.

(5) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes of the fund.

(6) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### SCHOLARS

1920 Samuel, P. P.	... Madras Christian College.
1922 Matthew, A. P.	... Presidency College.
1925 John Devadasan	... Madras Christian College.
1928 Koruthu, G.	... Do.

### V. The Chatrapathi Nair Memorial Scholarship

This scholarship was founded by His Highness the Maharaja of Kolhapur and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on March 4, 1921.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 5,200 invested in Government securities for the purpose of founding a scholarship of the value of Rs. 21 per mensem for encouraging the study of Science among the non-Brahmin Hindus of this Presidency, to be awarded under the following conditions:—

(1) The scholarship shall be called "The Chatrapathi Nair Memorial Scholarship."

(2) The scholarship shall be awarded to the non-Brahmin Hindu candidate, male or female, among the successful candidates of the year for the Intermediate Examination taking the whole examination at one time, who secures the highest number of marks in Group i or Group ii. In the event of two or more candidates obtaining equal marks, the scholarship shall be awarded to the candidate approved by the Syndicate.

(3) The scholar shall study for the B. A. or B. Sc. Degree or B. A. (Honours) or B. Sc. (Honours) Degree taking as his or her optional subjects Mathematics, Physical Science or Natural Science; and the scholarship shall be continued for the minimum period required to allow of his or her appearance at the examination.

(4) It shall be lawful for the Syndicate to declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may consider a sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from the decision of the Syndicate.

(5) All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(6) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### SCHOLARS

1921 Damodaram, M.	...	Presidency College.
1924 Madhava Menon, P.	...	Do.
1927 Siddappa, G. S.	...	Do.

### V. The Professor Bhimanakunta Hanumanta Rao Scholarship

Mathe-  
matics.

This endowment was offered by M. R. Ry. H. Bhimasena Rao Avl., B.A., of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service and accepted by the Vice-Chancellor on the 21st May 1923. The endowment at present consists of Rs. 9,300 invested in Government securities for the purpose of founding a scholarship of the value of Rs. 25 per mensem in memory of Mr. Bhimasena Rao's father, the late Prof. B. Hanumanta Rao, B.A., I.S.O., for the encouragement of the study of Mathematics to be awarded triennially under the following conditions:—

(1) The Scholarship shall be called "*The Professor Bhimanakunta Hanumanta Rao Scholarship.*"

(2) It shall be awarded to a poor deserving Brahmin candidate—preferably a Madhwa Brahmin—obtaining 60 per cent. of the marks or above in Mathematics in the Intermediate Examination of the year amongst the Brahmin or Madhwa Brahmin candidates successful in that examination, who

(a) pass the whole examination at one and the same time,

(b) continue their studies for the B.A. (Hons.) Degree in Mathematics.

(3) The scholarship shall be continued for the minimum period of three years required to allow of the appearance of the holder of the scholarship at the B. A. (Honours) Degree Examination in Branch I—Mathematics.

(4) It shall be lawful for the Syndicate to declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may consider a sufficient cause for such forfeiture and there shall be no appeal from the decision of the Syndicate.

(5) All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(6) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable provided such changes are not inconsistent with the intention of the Donor that the endowment shall be utilised for the benefit of poor deserving Brahmin (preferably Madhawa Brahmin) candidates and for the encouragement of the advancement of mathematical knowledge.

#### SCHOLARS

1923 Srinivasa Kamath, H. ...	Presidency College, Madras.
1926 Narayana Rao, D. M. ...	Do.
1927 Ranganatha Rao, A. ...	Do.

### MEDALS

#### I. The Fischer Gold Medal.

This medal was founded on April 10, 1896, by Robert Fischer, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, Madura.

**Mathematics.**

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,700 invested in Government securities. By the terms of the deed of endowment (given in the University Calendar for 1896-7, page 211), a gold medal of the value of about Rs. 50 is to be awarded annually to a candidate who, being a student of any college in the Madura District, and having passed the Intermediate Examination during the year, in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Mathematics.

The medal is known as the 'Fischer Gold Medal', and bears on the obverse the words 'University of Madras' along the circumference and the words 'Robert Fischer' in the centre, and on its reverse the words 'Madura, Mathematics' and the year of award.

At the expiration of every six years from the date of the foundation, the Syndicate may, with the consent of the founder, if then living, make any new regulations with respect to the medal and the terms on which it may be awarded.

## MEDALLISTS

1896	Natarajan, T. V.	...	Native College, Madura.
1898	Ramachandran, C.	...	Do.
1899	Ramaswami, G.	...	Do.
1900	Narayanaswami, T. S.	...	Pasumalai College.
1901	Venkuswami, P. S.	...	Native College, Madura.
1902	Sundaram, R.	...	Do.
1903	Iswaran, B. R.	...	Do.
1904	Anantaraman, S.	...	Do.
1905	Ramaswami, S. (Batlagundu)	...	Do.
1906	Krishnan, S. (Sambasivan)	...	Do.
1907	Vaidyanathan, A.	...	Madura College.
1908	Krishnaswami, E. R.	...	Do.
1909	Ramasubba Aiyar, A. R.	...	A. M. College, Madura.
1910	Subrahmanyam, S.	...	Madura College.
1911	Venkatesvaran, S.	...	Do.
1912	Minakshisundaram, M. S.	...	A. M. College, Madura.
1913	Narayanaswami, P.	...	Madura College.
1914	Venkataraman, Ramaswami	...	Do.
1915	Ramaswami Aiyar, R.	...	Do.
1916	Krishnaswami, P. S.	...	American College, Madura.
1917	Srinivasan, S. D.	...	Do.
1918	Narayanaswami, S.	...	Do.
1919	Sundararajan, M.	...	Do.
1920	Venkataraman, K. V.	...	Do.
1921	Srinivasan, S.	...	Madura College.
1922	Muttayya, R.	...	Do.
1923	Visvanathan, R.	...	American College, Madura.
1924	Ramanathan, K. S.	...	Do.
1925	Jesudasan Saurirayan, D.	...	Do.
1926	Kodandaraman, N.	...	Do.
1927	Ramanathan, V.	...	Madura College.
1928	Chinnaswami, V.	...	American College, Madura.
1929	Rajan, S.	...	Do.

## II. The S. Anantakrishnan Gold Medal.

**Mathe-** This medal was founded by Srimati Kamakshi Ammal, Dhar-  
**matics.** mapuri, Salem District, in memory of her late son S. Ananta-  
 krishnan, and was accepted by the Syndicate at its meeting on  
 December 15, 1928.

The endowment consists of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., Government Promis-  
 sory Paper of the total face value of Rs. 1,500, the interest on  
 which should be utilised for the award of a Gold Medal.

The medal is intended for the encouragement of the study  
 of Mathematics, and shall be awarded to the candidate, who taking  
 a 1st or 2nd class in Branch I—Mathematics, stands first in the  
 examination of the B.A. (Honours) Degree or M.A. Degree Exami-  
 nation of the year.

In the event of the medal not being awarded in any year the  
 unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the  
 conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable and

as it shall deem best adapted to carry out the intention of the donor.

1929 Srinivasachari, M. S. ... St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.

### III. The Pitti Muniswami Chetti Garu Gold Medal

This medal was founded by Mr. C. Dharmalingam Chetti of Suramangalam, Salem District, in memory of the late Mr. Pettit Muniswami Chetti of Tondiyarpet, Madras, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on February 3, 1886.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 4,300 invested in Government Securities, the interest on which is used for the award of three medals annually.

The medals shall be of the value of Rs. 50 each and shall be called the Pitti Muniswami Chetti Garu Medals. They shall bear on the obverse Asvatha (Pippal) tree and the words 'సర్వ సత్యే సాక్షి' and on the reverse the name of the medal and the words 'University of Madras founded 1857.'

\* \* \* \* \*

\* The Third medal, which is intended for the encouragement of the study of Mathematics, shall be awarded to the candidate who stands highest in the list of successful candidates in Branch I—Mathematics—of the B. A. (Honours) Degree Examination.

Mathematics.

At the expiration of every five years from the date of the foundation, the Syndicate may, with the consent of the founder, and, after his death, at its own discretion, make new regulations in respect of the medals; provided always that the award shall not be diverted from the encouragement primarily of the study of Sanskrit and secondarily of the study of Mathematics.

#### MEDALLISTS

1926 Ramamurti, V.	...	St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
1927 Ramamurthi, B.	...	Do.
1928 Ranganathan, V.	...	Do.
1929 Srinivasachari, M. S.	...	Do.

### IV. The Jagirdar of Arni Gold Medals.

This endowment which at present consists of Rs. 3,400 invested in Government securities was founded on April 2, 1876, by

Physics and Chemistry.

\*For the first and the second Medal *vide* page 279.



**A. Srinivasa Rao Sahib, Jagirdar of Arni, in commemoration of the visit of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales to Madras in 1875, and is awarded to a candidate who, in the examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, showed proficiency in Physical Science. (For the terms of the deed of endowment see the University Calendar for 1880-81, page 188).**

In view of the new regulations the Senate at a meeting held on October 25, 1912, made, with the assent of the Jagirdar of Arni, certain changes in the regulations applying to the medal.

In lieu of the original medal, two medals, each of the value of about Rs. 50, are now annually awarded, one to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Physics; the other to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for either of these degrees, in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Chemistry.

Should there be no candidate eligible in one of these subjects, the successful candidate in the other subject shall be entitled to a medal of the value of the whole of the annual interest.

All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

At the expiration of every six years from the date of institution the Syndicate may, with the assent of the Jagirdar of Arni for the time being make new regulations with respect to the medal.

#### MEDALLISTS

1877	Chāndrasekharam, C.	...	Presidency College.
1879	Narayana Aiyar, P.	...	Do.
1880	Kodandarama Aiyar, T. P.	...	Madras Christian College.
1881	Hobday, Daniel Alfred	...	Do.
1882	{ Lakshminarasu Naidu, P.	...	Do.
	{ Sivagnanam, M.	...	Do.
1883	Saunyanarayanan, S.	...	Presidency College.
1884	Vasudeva Rao, R.	...	Do.
1885	Samuel, Joseph Devapiriyam	...	Madras Christian College.
1886	Sarangapani, V.	...	Presidency College.
1887	{ Venkatesa Aiyangar, N.	...	Central College, Bangalore.
	{ Krishnan Cheruvuri	...	Presidency College.
1888	{ D'Souza, F. X.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
	{ Kuppaswami Aiyar, R.	...	Presidency College.
1889	{ Srinivasa Aiyar, R.	...	Madras Christian College.
	{ Aiyaswami Mudaliar, P.	...	Presidency College.
1890	{ Venkataperumal Chetti, E. N.	...	Madras Christian College, & S.P.G. Coll., Trichy.
	{ Selvapillaiya, A.	...	Presidency College.

1891	{ Sivarama Aiyar, K. V. ...	Madras Christian College.
	{ Krishnan Pandalai, K. ...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum, and Presy. Coll.
1892	{ Subbaiya Mudali, P. ...	Kumbakonam College, St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy, and Presidency College.
	{ Kannan, K. A. ...	Presidency College.
1893	{ Anantapadmanabha Rau, M.C.S ...	S.P.G. College, Trichy.
	{ Subbaiya, T. K. ...	Presidency College.
1894	{ Nilakanta Aiyar, A. ...	Madras Christian College.
	{ Anantapadmanabha Aiyar, C. S. ...	Presidency College.
1895	{ Muhammad Karamatullah ...	Nizam Coll., Hyderabad.
	{ Ramakrishna Rau, Karnad ...	Presidency College.
1896	{ Rama Aiyar, Sundaram ...	Madras Christian College.
	{ Pinto, Albert Leo ...	Presidency College.
1897	{ Venkatanarasimhan, R. ...	Madras Christian College, & S.P.G. Coll., Trichy.
	{ Subrahmanya Aiyar, M. ...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
1898	{ Rama Rao, U. ...	Presidency College.
	{ Yagnanarayana Aiyar, A. K. ...	Do.
1899	{ Sankaranarayana Rao, K. ...	Central Coll., Bangalore.
1900	{ Nagesvaran, R. ...	Presidency College.
	{ Panduranga Rao, V. ...	Do.
1901	{ Srinivasa Aiyangar, B. K. ...	Central Coll., Bangalore.
	{ Tiruvengkattan, N. S. ...	Presidency College.
1902	{ Anantanarayana Aiyar, P. Kuppan. ...	Madras Christian College.
	{ Sambamurti, Gullapalli ...	Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.
1903	{ Lakshminarasappa, S. H. ...	Central Coll., Bangalore.
	{ Kanjan Pillai, N. ...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
1904	{ Srinivasachariyar, B. G. ...	Central Coll., Bangalore.
	{ Narasimha Pai, K. ...	Presidency College.
1905	{ Venkataraman, C. ...	Do.
	{ Radhakrishnan, T. S. ...	Do.
1906	{ Narasinga Rao, Benegal ...	Do.
	{ Govindan Achan, Vallat G. ...	Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum.
1907	{ Gundu Rao, Paigi ...	Presidency College.
	{ Govinda Menon, Kalipurayat ...	Do.
1908	{ Ramaiya, R. ...	S.P.G. College, Trichy.
	{ Sadasivan, P. G. ...	Presidency College.
1909	{ Narasimha Aiyangar, Nuggihalli ...	Central College, Bangalore.
	{ Venkataraman, S. (Subrahmanya). ...	Private Study.
1910	{ Subrahmanyam, P. E. ...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
	{ Raman, Nellicherry N. ...	Presidency College.
1911	{ Sakharama Rao, Tombat ...	Madras Christian College and Centl. Coll., Bangalore.
	{ Ramanath, Sujir ...	Presidency College.

1912	{ Subrahmanyam, S. ...	Presidency College.
	{ Balasubrahmanyam, K. ...	Do.
1913	{ Narahari Rao, Vyakarana ...	Central College, Bangalore.
	{ Gopal Rao, Madyar ...	Presidency College.
1914	Venkateswaran, T. Venkata- rama ...	Do.
1915	{ Narahari Rao, Vyakarana ...	Do.
	{ Gopala Rao, Madyar ...	Do.
1916	{ Chinmayanandam, T. K. ...	Do.
	{ Venkateswaran, R. ...	Do.
1917	{ Dasannacharia, Balcbail ...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
	{ Srinivasan, K. C. ...	Presidency College.
1918	{ Parmesvara Aiyar, H. ...	Do.
	{ Ramachandran, S. ...	Do.
1919	Venkatarama Sarma, R. ...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
1920	{ Ramachandra Rao, S. ...	Do.
	{ Namasivayam, D. ...	Presidency College.
1921	{ V. Somasundaram ...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
	{ P. Subrahmanyam ...	Presidency College.
1922	{ Gopalan, D. ...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
	{ Govinda Rao, M. A. ...	Presidency College.
1923	{ Viramani Ayyar, K. ...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
	{ Natarajasundaraswami, P. ...	Presidency College.
1924	{ Arunachalam, N. S. ...	Do.
	{ Oommen, Mariam P. ...	Do.
1925	{ Ramamurti, K. S. ...	Presidency Coll., Madras.
	{ Venkatasuryanarayana Rao, Y. ...	Mah. Coll., Vizianagram.
	{ Kalyanaraman, S. R. ...	Presidency College, Madras.
1926	{ Sambamurti, M. N. ...	St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
	{ Paramasivan, C. V. ...	Do.
	{ Ramachandra Ayyar, S. A. ...	Presidency College, Madras.
1927	{ Narasimhan, C. ...	St. Joseph's College, Trichi- nopoly.
1928	{ Subrahmanyam, P. M. ...	Presidency College.
	{ Swaminathan, G. ...	Do.
	{ Raman, M. ...	St. Joseph's College, Trichi- nopoly.
1929	{ Chidambara Ayyar, N. ...	Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum.

## V. Rao Bahadur R. Lakshminarasa Reddi Garu Medal

(R. PATTABHIRAMI REDDI MEDAL)

**Chemis-** At its adjourned meeting held on October 26, 1918, the Senate  
**try.** accepted from the Trustees of the Lakshminarasa Reddi, Public Hall, Nellore, an endowment which at present consists of Rs. 8,900 invested in Government securities of 1865, three Bank of Madras shares of the face value of Rs. 1,500, vested in them by the will of the late Rao Bahadur R. Lakshminarasa Reddi Garu, for the purpose of founding three gold medals of the value of Rs. 60 each to be awarded under the following conditions:—

(1) The first medal to be called 'R. Pattabhirami Reddi Medal' shall be awarded annually to the candidate who stands

first in the B. A. (Honours) or B. Sc. (Honours) Degree Examination of the year in Chemistry. If there be no such candidate the medal shall be awarded to the candidate who stands first in the B.A. (Honours) or B.Sc. (Honours) Degree Examination of the year in Physics.

(2) If in any year and of the medals be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(3) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### MEDALLISTS

1918 Ramachandran, S.	1924 Narayana Ayyar, C. S.
1919 Rajagopalan, K. M.	1925 Krishna Rao, N. D.
1920 Krishna Rao, K.	1926 Swaminathan, T. S.
1921 Ranganathan, C. R.	1927 Narasimhan, R. L.
1922 Subrahmanya Ayyar, A.	1928 Swaminathan, G.
1923 Krishnamurti, P.	1929 Subrahmanyan, C. A.

### VI. The Pulney Andi Medal

This endowment which at present consists of Rs. 2,500 invested in Government securities was founded on May 30, 1902, by Dr. S. Pulney Andi, with a view to the encouragement of the study of Botany, and was accepted by the Senate at the annual meeting held on August 30, 1902. • **Botany.**

The medal of the value of about Rs. 72 is awarded annually to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Botany.

In the event of the medal not being awarded in any year, the unexpended interest shall be added to the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### MEDALLISTS

1903 Krishnaswami, K. V.	... Presidency College.
1904 Parthasarathi Aiyangar, S.	... Do.
1905 Sundaraman, S.	... Private Study.
1906 Venkatasubba Rao, J.	... Presidency College.
1907 Balaram Reddi, Maggiga	... Do.
1908 Venkatasubba Rao, Juluri	... Do.
1909 Sabhesan, M. S.	... Do.
1910 Parthasarathi, M. O.	... Do.

---

1911 Venkata Rao, Mudumala-kurti K.	...	Presidency College and Private Study.
1912 Ganapati Aiyar, Ellapulli V.	...	Presidency College.
1913 { Rangaswami, P. S.	...	Do.
{ Ekambaram, Todla	...	.....
1914 Sabhesan, M. S.	...	Private Study.
1915 Ramanathan, Tiruchendurai V.	...	Presidency College.
1916 Swaminathan, T. V.	...	Presidency College.
1917 <i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1918 Subba Rao, N.	...	Presidency College.
1919 Miss M. A. DWELTZ	...	Women's Christian College.
1920 Ramakrishnan, T. S.	...	Presidency College.
1921 Balachandra Rao, M.	...	Do.
1922 Janakiram Singh, B.	...	Do.
1923 Srinivasan, T. D.	...	Do.
1924 Seshadri Ayyangar, G.	...	Do.
1925 Ramaswami, S.	...	Do.
1926 Minakshisundaram Ayyar, R.	...	Do.
1927 Kesava Ayyangar, N.	...	Do.
1928 Narayana Ayyar, K.	...	Mah. College of Science, Trivandrum.
1929 Ranganathan, S.	...	Presidency College.

---

## PRIZES

### I. The Stuart Prize

This prize was founded by the friends and admirers of the late Mr. G. H. Stuart, M.A., *Bar-at-Law*, Director of Public Instruction, Madras, and was accepted by the Senate at the meeting held on April 9, 1906.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 3,300 invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of mathematical books. The conditions of award are:—

The prize shall be called 'The Stuart Prize.'

The prize of the value of Rs. 110 shall take the form of mathematical books and shall be awarded annually to that candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts (Honours), stands first in the examination in Branch I, provided he be in either first or the second class.

If in any year the prize be not awarded the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

## PRIZEMEN

1908	Rangasawmi, G. K.	... Presidency Coll., Madras and St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
1909	Srinivasan, R.	... Presidency College.
1910	<i>Not awarded</i>	.....
1911	Raghavendra Rau, Panambur	.....
1912	{ Appukkuttan Eradi, Kachalil.	Presidency College.
	{ Sadasiva Aiyar, M. R.	Private Study.
1913	Vaidyanathan, L. S.	... Maharaja's Coll. Trivandrum.
1914	Purushottam, Sonti	... Presy. Coll. and Private Study.
1915	Raghavachari, V.	... St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
1916	Srinivasan, G. A.	... Presidency College.
1917	Sengodayan, S.	... Do.
1918	Ranganatha Rau, Anantha...	Do.
1919	Kudva, V. N.	... Do.
1920	Govinda Rau, K.	... St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
1921	Venkatarama Pai, G.	Do.
1922	Muthukrishnan, T. S.	... Presidency College.
1923	Gopalaswami, R.	... St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
1924	Srinivasan, B.	... Presidency College.
1925	{ Seshadri, M. V.	... Do.
	{ Kuppuswami, K.	... St. Joseph's Coll., Trichinopoly.
1926	Ramamurti, V.	... Do.
1927	Ramamurthi, B.	... Do.
1928	Ranganathan, V.	... Do.
1929	Srinivasachari, M. S.	... Do.

## II. The Marsh Prize

This prize was founded by J. Marsh, Esq., of Jeypore. It was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on March 15, 1894.

**Mathematics II.**

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,600, invested in Government securities. The interest accruing therefrom shall be annually awarded as a money prize of about Rs. 58 to that candidate who obtains the highest marks in the mathematical subjects peculiar to Group (i) of the B.A. (Pass) Degree Examination provided he passes in the first class and qualifies for his degree. In the event of there being no such candidate the prize shall be awarded to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying for the degree of Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in the optional subjects of Branch i (Honours).

All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

## PRIZEMEN

1895 Mahadeva Aiyar, C. S.	...	Kumbakonam College.
1896 Venkatasubbaia, V.	...	Madras Christian College.
1897 Balasundaram, C. S.	...	Presidency College.
1898 Kannan, Manjerikandi	...	Do.
1899 Srinivasa Aiyangar, B. K.	...	Central College, Bangalore.
1900 Rajagopalan, A.	...	S. P. G. College, Trichy.
1901 Srinivasan, T. P.	...	Presidency College.
1902 Tyagarajan, Arunachala	...	Do.
1903 Swaminathan, V. S.	...	S. P. G. College, Trichy.
1904 Sundaresa Sastri, A.	...	Presidency Coll. & P. S.
1905 Rajagopalan, T. K.	...	Presidency College.
1906 <i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1907 Srinivasan, R. Ramanuja	...	S. P. G. Coll., Trichy and Presidency College.
1908 Venkataramamurti, Sonti	...	Presidency College.
1909 Raghavendra Rao, Panambur	...	Madras Christian College.
1910 Anantakrishnan, S.	...	St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
1911 Panchapagesan, S.	...	Presidency College.
1912 Sesha Aiyar, E. R.	...	Do.
1913 <i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1914 Bhaskaraiya, Chatta	...	Nizam Coll., Hyderabad.
1915 Krishnamachari, P.	...	Pachayappa's College.
1916 Balasubrahmanyam, N.	...	S. P. G. College, Trichy.
1917 Sengodayan, S.	...	Presidency College.
1918 Ramamurti, A.	...	Do.
1919 Padmanabha Aiyar, N.	...	Maharaja's Coll., Travandrum.
1920 Satyanarayana, K.	...	Rajahmundry College.
1921 Ramachandra Aiyar, N.	...	S. P. G. College, Trichy.
1922 Parthasarathi, S.	...	St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
1923 Gopalaswami, G. K.	...	Bishop Heber College, Trichy.
1924 Sundaram, N.	...	Do.
1925 Deva Rao, B.	...	St. Aloysius' Coll., Mangalore.
1926 Purushottam Pai, M.	...	Madras Christian College.
1927 Sankara Menon, C.	...	Maharajah's College, Ernakulam.
1928 Lobo, A. J. B.	...	St. Aloysius' Coll., Mangalore.
1929 Santiago, A.	...	St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah.

## III. Caithness Prize

**Zoology.** This prize was founded by the Rev. Alexander Miller, M.A., D.D., and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on March 15, 1894.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 4,500, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of scientific instruments or books of the value of Rs. 150 to be presented to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Zoology.

All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable and as shall seem best adapted to carry out the objects of this endowment.

## PRIZEMEN

1894	Upendra Pai, Mangalore	...	Madras Christian College.
1895	Vijayaraghavulu, M.	...	Do.
1896	Ramaiya, Tallapragada	...	Do.
1897	Muthukrishna Reddi, A.	...	Do.
1898	Narasinga Rao, M.	...	Do.
1899	Duraiswami Sastri, V. R.	...	Presidency College.
1900	Pattabhiraman, Chakravarti.	...	Madras Christian College.
1901	Radhakrishna Menon, P.	...	Do.
1902	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1903	Krishnaiya, D.	...	Madras Christian College.
1904	Sundaracharlu, S. K.	...	Do.
1905	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1906	Do.	...	.....
1907	Mathai, George	...	Madras Christian College.
1908	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1909	Rama Aiyar, T. Gopal	...	Presidency College.
1910	{ Devanesan, David W.	...	Madras Christian College.
	{ Sundararaj, B.	...	Do.
1911	Karunakaran Nayar, Kolazhi.	...	Presidency College.
1912	Fernandes, Aloysius	...	Do.
1913	Narayanan, P. S.	...	Do.
1914	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1915	Do.	...	.....
1916	Chelladurai, J.	...	Madras Christian College.
1917	Parthasarathi, D. P.	...	Presidency College.
1918	Srinivasa Rao, H.	...	Do.
1919	Venkalaseshaya, R.	...	Madras Christian College.
1920	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1921	Sitaraman, P. V.	...	Presidency College.
1922	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1923	Do.	...	.....
1924	Abraham, P.	...	Madras Christian College.
1925	Mathew, A. P.	...	Presidency College, Madras.
1926	Anantanarayanan, K. P.	...	Do.
1927	{ John, C. C.	...	Madras Christian College.
	{ Govindan Kutti Menon, M.	...	Presidency College, Madras.
1928	Sankara Menon, K.	...	Do.
1929	Jayadev, C. J.	...	Do.

## IV. The Cromarty Prize.

This prize was founded by the Rev. Alexander Miller, M.A., D. D., and was accepted by the Senate at the meeting held on March 23, 1906. **Geology.**

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,200, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of books.



---

**The conditions of the award are:**

The prize of the value of Rs. 40 shall be called 'The Cromarty Prize'.

The prize shall take the form of books and shall be annually awarded to a candidate who, amongst those qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Geology.

If in any year the prize be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

**PRIZEMEN**

1906	Badami, K. Lingopant	...	Central College, Bangalore.
1907	Raghunadha Rao, A.	...	Presidency College.
1908	Kailasam, Tanjore P.	...	Do.
1909	Madhava Aiyangar, Asur	...	Central College, Bangalore.
1910	Krishnaswami, Erode S.	...	Do.
1911	Venkataraman, L. Rajagopala.	...	Presidency College.
1912	Visvanathan, P. S.	...	Do.
1913	Ranganatha Punja, Pattatmogar R.	...	Central College, Bangalore.
1914	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1915	Narayana Aiyar, L. Anantha-krishna	...	Presidency College.
1916	Sankara Singh, C.	...	Do.
1917	Rama Rao, L.	...	Central College, Bangalore.
1918	<i>Not awarded</i>	...	.....
1919	Krishnan, M. S.	...	Presidency College.
1920	Nanjappa, C. S.	...	Do.
1921	Muttuswami, T. N.	...	Do.
1922	Swaminathan, T. S.	...	Do.
1923	Rajagopalan, V. S.	...	Do.
1924	Seshagiri Rao, N.	...	Do.
1925	{ Deva Rao, B.	...	Do.
	{ Muthuswami, T. S.	...	Do.
1926	Narasimbachari, K. S.	...	Do.
1927	Srinivasan, T. N.	...	Do.
1928	Ramachandran, C. A.	...	Do.
1929	Subrahmanyam, G. V.	...	Do.

---

---

**FACULTY OF LAW****SCHOLARSHIPS****I. The Sir T. Muttuswami Aiyar Scholarship**

This scholarship, with an endowment which at present consists of Rs. 12,100 invested in Government securities was founded by Mr. T. M. Swaminatha Aiyar, B.A., son of the late Sir T. Muttuswami Aiyar, B.L., K.C.I.E., primarily for the encouragement of the study of Law in its higher branches and especially of Hindu Law, and secondarily for the encouragement of the study of Physical and Natural Science. The endowment was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on August 30, 1899, and the following are the conditions of award:—

The scholarship shall be designated the 'Sir T. Muttuswami Aiyar Scholarship', and shall be awarded by the Syndicate biennially or whenever a vacancy occurs. It shall be of the monthly value of Rs. 35 and tenable for two years or for such shorter period as the Syndicate may deem necessary in the special circumstances of each case.

The scholarship shall, in the first instance, be awarded to a student in Law who, having passed the B.L. Degree Examination in the University of Madras, wishes to continue his studies for the degree of Master of Laws in the same University; but if, on the occurrence of a vacancy, no student in Law shall apply for the scholarship it shall be awarded to a student who, having passed the *Intermediate* Examination in the University of Madras, wishes to continue his studies for the *Bachelor of Arts (Honours) degree in one of the sub-divisions of Branch ii or of Branch iii.*

On the occurrence of a vacancy, applications for the scholarship shall be invited from students in Law in three successive issues of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, and, if at the end of six weeks after the appearance of the first notification no application shall have been received from students in Law a new notification shall be inserted in the said *Gazette* inviting applications for the scholarship from students who wish to prosecute their studies for the *B.A. (Honours) Degree* in the aforesaid branches.

The age of an applicant must not exceed 25 years on the 1st January, preceding the date of the notification.

The scholarship may be declared by the Syndicate to be forfeited if the conduct or progress of the holder be unsatisfactory, or on account of his continued ill-health, or for any other reason which the Syndicate considers sufficient. There shall be no appeal from such decision.

The holder of the scholarship must bind himself by written covenant—

(1) to prosecute his studies for the examination of Master of Laws or *Bachelor of Arts (Honours)*, as the case may be, in the University of Madras, and to appear for examination on the first occasion admissible under the *regulations*;

(2) to place himself, for the direction and control of his studies, under the supervision of the Principal of the Madras Law College in the case of a student in Law, or of the Principal of a first-grade College situated in the town of Madras in the case of a student reading for a degree in Arts;

(3) not to hold any other scholarship in conjunction with this scholarship;

(4) not to pursue any calling inconsistent with the prosecution of his studies, nor to practise as a pleader, nor to hold any salaried appointment during his tenure of the scholarship.

Provided that nothing contained in this covenant shall be taken to debar the holder, if a student in Law, from serving his term of apprenticeship or from being enrolled as a pleader during the tenure.

The scholarship shall commence from the date on which the selected applicant reports himself to the Principal of the College under whose supervision he has to pursue his studies after executing the above covenant.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of the award as new circumstances may render desirable, provided that the object for which the scholarship has been founded shall always be kept in view and provided that the monthly value of the scholarship shall not be less than one-twelfth part of the interest accruing on the original endowment. Should, however, the Syndicate, at any time after the 'Tata scheme' becomes an accomplished fact, consider it expedient and feasible to utilize the income from the endowment in granting a scholarship for the encouragement of research in any of the above or other branches of learning, it shall be competent of them to do so.

#### SCHOLARS

1901 Narasinga Rao, M.  
1903 Padmanabhan, A.  
1905 Krishnan, R. V.  
1907 Varadachari, S.  
1909 Narasimhachari, A.  
1911 Krishnan, M. N.  
1913 Panchapagesan, S.

1915 Ganapati, R.  
1917 Surya Rao, Gollakota.  
1919 Duraiswami, S. P.  
1921 Ramachandran, M.  
1924 Chakravarti, B. R.  
1925 Gopalakrishnan, T. P.  
1928 Narayanaswami, K. V.

## II. The Sir T. Muttuswami Aiyar Memorial Scholarship

This scholarship, to be designated the 'Sir T. Muttuswami Aiyar Memorial Scholarship', is maintained from the interest on the present sum of Rs. 12,200, being the balance (with accumulated interest) of a fund that had been subscribed by the public in order to commemorate the name of Sir T. Muttuswami Aiyar, B.L., K.C.I.E., late Judge of the High Court of Madras, after paying for the erection of a statue of the deceased Judge. The endowment was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on April 21, 1900 and the following are the conditions of award:—

The General Committee appointed to collect subscriptions for and to administer the fund resolved at a meeting held on December 12, 1898, that 'the balance be utilized for providing a scholarship to enable a B.L. graduate to proceed to the M.L. degree.'

The scholarship shall be awarded by the Syndicate biennially, or whenever a vacancy occurs. It shall be of the monthly value of Rs. 35 and tenable for two years or for such shorter period as the Syndicate may deem necessary in the special circumstances of each case.

An applicant for the scholarship must have passed the B.L. Examination in the University of Madras, and the age of the applicant must not exceed 25 years on the 1st January preceding the notification of a vacancy.

The scholarship may be declared by the Syndicate to be forfeited, if the conduct or progress of the holder be unsatisfactory, or on account of his continued ill-health, or for any other reason which the Syndicate considers sufficient. There shall be no appeal from such decision.

The holder of the scholarship must bind himself by written covenant—

(1) to prosecute his studies for the examination of Master of Laws in the University of Madras and to appear for the examination on the first occasion admissible under the *regulations*;

(2) to place himself, for the direction and control of his studies under the Principal of the Madras Law College;

(3) not to hold any other scholarship in conjunction with this scholarship;

(4) not to pursue any calling inconsistent with the prosecution of his studies, nor to practise as a pleader, nor to hold any salaried appointment during his tenure of the scholarship;

Provided that nothing contained in this covenant shall be taken to debar the holder from serving his tenure of apprenticeship or from being enrolled as a pleader during the tenure.

The scholarship shall commence from the date on which the selected applicant reports himself to the Principal of the Madras Law College after executing the above covenant.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of the award as new circumstances may render desirable, provided that the object for which the scholarship has been founded be kept in view.

#### SCHOLARS

1901 Krishnamachariar, T.	1916 Jagannadha Das, B.
1902 Kuppu Rao, V. N.	1918 Gopalakrishna, S. V.
1904 Srirama Sastri, D.	1920 Ramamurthi, R.
1906 Narasimha Rao, B.	1922 Rajagopalan, N.
1908 Rangaswami, N. S.	1924 Parthasarathi, S.
1910 Somayya, B.	1926 Sivaramakrishna Sastri, G.
1912 Anantaraman, A.	1927 Srinivasan, K.
1914 Lakshmana Sastri, Y.	

### MEDALS

#### I. Rao Bahadur R. Lakshminarasa Reddi Garu

##### Medals

(THE R. LAKSHMINARASA REDDI MEDAL).

At its adjourned meeting held on October 26, 1918, the Senate accepted from the Trustees of the Lakshminarasa Reddi Public Hall, Nellore, an endowment which at present consists of Rs. 8,900 invested in Government securities of 1865 vested in them by the will of the late Rao Bahadur R. Lakshminarasa Reddi Garu, for the purpose of founding three gold medals of the value of Rs. 60 each to be awarded under the following conditions:—

(1) The third medal to be called the 'R. Lakshminarasa Reddi Medal' shall be awarded annually to the candidate who stands first in the B.L. Degree Examination of the year.

(2) If in any year any of the medals be not awarded the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(3) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### MEDALLISTS

1918 { Gopalakrishnan, S. V.	1924 Parthasarathi, S.
{ Varkki, Mathew.	1925 Ramayya, N. S.
1919 Duraiswami, S. P.	1926 Sivaramakrishna Sastri, G.
1920 Ramamurti, R.	1927 Tatachari, T. S.
1921 Ramachandran, M.	1928 Venkatappayya, C.
1922 Rajagopalan, N.	1929 Lakshminarayana Ayyar, P.
1923 { Chakravarti, B. R.	
{ Tyagaraja Aiyar, S.	

## II. The Mir Ansaruddin Gold Medal

The Senate accepted on October 21, 1921, from Mir Serajuddin Sahib Bahadur and Mir Riazuddin Sahib Bahadur and Khan Bahadur Mir Mughheruddin Sahib Bahadur an endowment which at present consists of Rs. 1,500 invested in Government Promissory Notes for the purpose of founding a gold medal in memory of their father, the late Mir Ansaruddin, to be awarded under the following conditions:—

(1) The medal shall be called the 'Mir Ansaruddin Gold Medal'.

(2) The medal shall be awarded annually at the Convocation to a Muhammadan who, in passing the B.L. Degree Examination of the year, stands first among the Muhammadan candidates in that examination. If there be only one successful Muhammadan candidate in that examination it shall be awarded to him irrespective of the order of merit. If there be no successful Muhammadan candidate in the B.L. Degree Examination in the year, it shall be awarded to the Muhammadan candidate who obtains the highest number of marks in English among those passing the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination in Branch V—English Language and Literature—or both Parts of the B.A. Degree Examination in the year.

(3) All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(4) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable without affecting the intention of the donors.

### MEDALLISTS

- 1922 Kadir Muhammad Ninar.
- 1923 Syed Abdul Basith.
- 1924 Muhammad Akram.
- 1925 Kasim, P. A.
- 1926 Ahmed Meeran.
- 1927 Syed Wasiulla Hussain.
- 1928 Ahmed, P.
- 1929 Muhammad Khadar Mohiuddin.

## III. The Sir V. Bhashyam Aiyangar Gold Medal

The medal was founded by the Rajah of Pithapuram for the **Law** purpose of founding a gold medal in memory of the late Sir V. Bhashyam Aiyangar, Kt., B.A., B.L., C.I.E., and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on March 4, 1910.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 2,400 invested in Government securities, the interest on which is awarded annually as a gold medal under the following conditions:—

The medal of value of about Rs. 72 shall be called 'The Sir V. Bhashyam Aiyangar Gold Medal'.

The medal shall be awarded annually to the candidate who obtains the highest number of marks in Hindu Law among the successful candidates in the B.L. Degree Examination.

If in any year the medal be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### MEDALLISTS

1911 { Alipi, Chowkaran O.	1919 Duraiswami, S. P.
1912 { Raghavachari, V.	1920 Narayana Aiyar, C. V.
1912 Krishna, V.	1921 Ramachandran, M.
1913 Krishna Rao, Ramachandra.	1922 Sambasiva Ayyar, R.
1914 Mahalingam, S.	1923 Venugopalachari, S. V.
1915 Parameswara Aiyar, Venkatachala.	1924 Parthasarathi, S.
1916 Venkataramanan, T. L.	1925 Kanan, R.
1917 Sivaramakrishnan, N.	1926 Ranga Rao, M.
1918 Krishnamurti, G. V.	1927 Tatachari, T. S.
	1928 Krishna Ayyar, N.
	1929 Gopalan, K.

#### IV. The L. C. Miller Medal

The medal was founded by Rao Bahadur T. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B.A., B.L., of an endowment which at present consists of Rs. 1,800 invested in Government securities, for the purpose of founding a gold medal in honour of the Hon'ble Mr Justice L. C. Miller, I.C.S., and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on March 21, 1914, under the following conditions:—

The medal shall be called 'The L. C. Miller Medal'.

The medal of the value of about Rs. 60 shall be awarded annually to the candidate who passes highest in Branch I of the M.L. Degree Examination, obtaining not less than 50 per cent. of the total marks in Jurisprudence or Legislation—and failing such a candidate to the one who passes first in the B.L. Degree Examination, taking a place in the first or second class.

If in any year the medal be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to revise the conditions of the award from time to time according to requirements, but always so as to encourage the higher studies of some Branch of Law.

MEDALLISTS

1914 Lakshmana Sastri, Yellepeddi.	1920 Ranganathan, K.
1915 { Ananta Aiyar, Tarakad A.	1921 Ramachandran, M.
{ Ganapati, R.	1922 Rajagopalan, K.
1916 Jagannadha Das, B.	1923 { Chakravarti, B. R.
1917 Surya Rao, Gollakota.	{ Tyagaraja Aiyar, S.
1918 { Gopalakrishnan, S. V.	1924 Parthasarathi, S.
{ Varkki, Mathew.	1925 Sivasubramanyan, L. R.
1919 Duraiswami, S. P.	1926 Sivaramakrishna Sastri, G.
	1928 Venkatappayya, C.

**V. The Y.M.I.A. Dr. Subrahmanya Ayyar Gold Medal.**

The above medal was founded by the Governing Body of the Young Men's Indian Association, Madras, in 1925 in memory of the late Dr. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, and was accepted by the Syndicate of this University at its meeting held in March 1927.

The endowment consists of Rs. 1,000, invested in Government Securities, the interest on which is utilised for awarding a Gold Medal under the following conditions:—

1. The Medal shall be called "The Y.M.I.A. Dr. Subrahmanya Ayyar Gold Medal".
2. The Medal shall, as far as possible, be awarded annually to the candidate who obtains at his first appearance for the F.L. Examination of every year the highest number of marks in Indian Constitutional Law, and passes the B.L. Degree Examination (April) in the succeeding year. The Medal shall be awarded to the candidate when he takes the B.L. Degree at a Convocation.

If in any year the medal be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of the award as new circumstances may necessitate from time to time in consonance with the main purpose of the endowment.

1929 Ramanujam, T. A.

**PRIZES**

**I. The Carmichael Prize**

This prize was founded by the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Muttuswami Aiyar, B.L., C.I.E., in honour of D. F. Carmichael, Esq., late Member of Council of the Government of Fort St. George. It was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on August 28, 1884.



The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,100, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is spent in the purchase of books of the value of Rs. 37 to be awarded annually as a prize to the candidate who passes highest in Branch III of the M.L. Degree Examination, obtaining not less than 50 per cent of the total marks in the Law of Contracts, Bailments, Carriers, etc. or in the Law of Torts, Negligence, Nuisance etc., failing such a candidate to the one who passes highest in the B.L. Degree Examination taking a place in the first or second class.

## PRIZEMEN

1885 Jambulingam Mudaliyar, C.	1907 Krishnan, R. V.
1886 Sadasiva Aiyar, T.	1908 { Srinivasan, K. K.
1887 Vaidyanathan, M. K.	1908 { Viraraghavachariyar,
1888 Krishnaswami Rao, C.	1908 { S. T.
1889 Kunjitapadam, C. R.	1909 Madhava Rao, Nyapati.
1890 Ramaswami Aiyar, S.	1910 Kuppuswami, C. N.
1891 Fernandez, J. C.	1911 Varadachari, Sarukkai.
1892 Chandrasekharam, K. S.	1912 Chenchaiya, Pandipeddi.
1893 Nanjundaiya, H. V.	1913 Purushottam, Kaza.
1894 { Ganapati Aiyar, K. S.	1914 Subrahmanyan, N.
1894 { Vaidyanathan, M. K.	1915 { Ananta Aiyar, Tarakad A.
1895 Ramesam, Vepa	1915 { Ganapati, R.
1896 Narayana Menon, V. P.	1916 Jagannadha Das, B.
1897 Anantakrishnan, C. V.	1917 Sriramulu, Yallapaddi.
1898 Madhava Rao, K. P.	1918 Govindan Nambiyar, O.T.
1899 Kodandarama Aiyangar, T.	1919 Srinivasachariyar, T. D.
1900 Krishnaswami, V.	1920 Ramamurti, R.
1901 Tirunarayanachari, Mandayam A.	1921 Adinarayanaiya, D.
1902 Radhakrishnaiya, Vittaladevuni.	1922 Varadarajan, S.
1903 Narasinga Rao, M.	1923 Vaidhyathan, S. K.
1904 Krishnaswami, N.	1924 Rajagopalan, N.
1905 Padmanabhan, A.	1925 Varadarajan, N.
1906 Srinivasan, P. R.	1926 Balaraman, V.
	1928 Ramaswami, S.

## II. The Innes Prize

This prize was founded in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting of the native community of Madras, held at Pachaiyappa's Hall on April 29, 1883, for the purpose of publicly recognizing the eminent services of L. C. Innes, Esq., late a Judge of the High Court of Judicature, and for several years Vice-Chancellor of the University, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on September 9, 1885.

The endowment, which at present consists of Rs. 1,100, raised by subscription among the native community of Madras, is invested in Government securities, the interest on which is spent in the purchase of books, of the value of Rs. 37 to be awarded annually as a prize to the candidate who passes highest in Branch IV of

the M.L. Degree Examination, obtaining not less than 50 per cent of the total marks in Hindu Law or in Customary and Statute Law relating to Land Tenure in India; failing such a candidate to the one who passes highest in the B.L. Degree Examination taking a place in the first or second class

PRIZEMEN

1886 Sadasiva Aiyar, T.	1906 Srinivasan, P. R.
1887 Vaidyanathan, M. K.	1907 Krishnan, R. V.
1888 Krishnaswami, Rao, C.	1908 { Srinivasan, K. K.
1889 Kunjitapadam, C. R.	{ Viraraghavachariyar, S. T.
1890 Ramaswami Aiyar, S.	1909 Madhava Rao, Nyapati.
1891 Fernandez, J. C.	1910 Kuppuswami, C. N.
1892 Chandrasekharam, K. S.	1911 Varadachari, Sarukkai.
1893 Nanjundaiya, H. V.	1912 Chenchaiya, Pandipeddi.
1894 { Ganapati Aiyar, K. S.	1913 Purushottam, Kaza.
{ Vaidyanathan, M. K.	1914 Subrahmanyan, N.
1895 Ramesam, Vepa.	1915 Panchapagesan, S.
1896 Narayana Menon, P.	1916 Venkatasubrahmanya Aiyar,
1897 Anantakrishnan, C. V.	1917 Surya Rao, Gollakota. [K. V.
1898 Madhava Rao, K. R.	1918 Jagannadha Das, Bachu.
1899 Kodandarama Aiyangar, T.	1919 Surya Rao, Pollakota.
1900 Krishnaswami, V.	1920 Satyanarayana, P.
1901 Tirunarayanachari, Man-	1921 Rajagopalan, K. V.
dayam, A.	1922 Rajagopalan, N.
1902 Radhakrishnaiya, Vittala-	1923 Krishna Rao, A. V.
devuni.	1924 Parthasarathi, S.
1903 Narasinga Rao, M.	1925 Ramayya, N. S.
1904 Krishnaswami, N.	1926 Parthasarathi, S.
1905 Padmanabhan, A.	1928 Venkatappayya, C.

### III. The Sir William Ayling Memorial Prize

This endowment, which at present consists of Rs. 1,200 invested in Government Promissory Notes, was founded by the subscribers to Sir William Ayling Memorial Fund, for the purpose of founding a prize in memory of Sir William Ayling, till recently a puisne Judge of the Madras High Court, and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on March 18, 1925

The prize is awarded under the following conditions—

(1) The prize shall be called the 'Sir William Ayling Memorial Prize.'

(2) The prize may take the form of either cash or books of the value of Rs. 41, at the option of the prizeman.

(3) It shall be awarded annually to the candidate who stands first in the B.L. Degree Examination held in April of each year.

(4) If in any year the prize be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(5) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

1925 Ramayya, N.S.

1926 Sivaramakrishna Sastri, G.

1927 Tatachari, T. S.

1928 Venkatappayya, C.

1929 Lakshminarayana Ayyar, P.

## FACULTIES OF MEDICINE AND ENGINEERING.

### SCHOLARSHIPS

#### I. The Maharaja of Cochin Scholarship

This scholarship was founded on July 25, 1870, by H. H. Rama Varma, Maharaja of Cochin. It is of the present monthly value of Rs. 54, and is tenable for such minimum period as may be required to enable the holder to qualify for the degree of M. B. & B.S. or of B.E.

2. By the terms of the deed of endowment, which at present consists of Rs. 19,500 invested in Government securities (given in the University Calendar for 1880-81, page 166), the scholarship is for the support of a student (who must be a born Cochin subject), either in Medicine or in Engineering, at the discretion of the reigning Rajah of Cochin.

3. The scholarship is awarded at the discretion of the Syndicate to a student who has passed the *Intermediate* Examination in Arts.

4. One-third of the income is kept in reserve, and is paid over to the holder only in the event of his qualifying for the degree of M.B. & B.S. or the degree of B.E. within the minimum period required

5. In the event of the one-third of the income being forfeited as above, it is added to the fund.

6. The Syndicate may declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may think sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from the Syndicate's decision.

7. At the expiration of every six years from the date of foundation, the Syndicate may, with the assent of the reigning Maharaja of Cochin, make new regulations with respect to the scholarship.

SCHOLARS

1876	Govinda Menon, T.	...	Madras Civil Engineering College
1881.	Ramaswami Naidu, K.	...	Madras Medical College.
1884	Teiyunni Menon, A.	...	Do.
1886	Kunjukrishna Panikkar, V., B.A.	...	Madras Civil Engineering College.
1891	Anantarama Aiyar, C. V.	...	Madras Medical College.
1894	Nilakanta Aiyar, C. V.	...	Do.
1900	Thomas, T.	...	College of Engineering, Madras.
1904	Rama Putuval, A.	...	Madras Medical College.
1909	Simon, A. I.	...	Do.
1915	Joseph, N. J.	...	College of Engineering Madras.
1919	Sankaranarayana Aiyar, P. V.	...	Do.
1923	Kittuuni Menon, M.	...	Do.
1927	Raghavan, M. N.	...	Do.

## II. The Maharaja of Travancore Scholarship

This endowment, which at present consists of Rs. 19,500 invested in Government securities, was founded on August 1, 1870, by H. H. Sri Padmanabha Dasa Vanchi Bala Rama Varma Kulasekhara Kiritapati Munna Sultan Maharaja Raja Ramarajah Bahadur Shamsher Jung, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Travancore. It is of the present monthly value of Rs. 51, and is tenable for such minimum period as may be required to enable the holder to qualify for the degree of M.B. & B.S. or of B.E.

2. By the terms of the deed of endowment (given in the University Calendar for 1880-81, page 151), the scholarship is for the support of a student (who must be a born Travancore subject) either in Medicine or in Engineering, at the discretion of the reigning Maharaja of Travancore.

3. The scholarship is awarded at the discretion of the Syndicate to a student who has passed the *Intermediate* Examination in Arts.

4. One-third of the income is kept in reserve, and is paid over to the holder only in the event of his qualifying for the degree of M.B. & B.S. or the degree of B.E. within the minimum period required.

5. In the event of the one-third of the income being forfeited as above, it is added to the fund.

6. The Syndicate may declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may think sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from the Syndicate's decision.

7. At the expiration of every six years from the date of foundation, the Syndicate may, with the assent of the reigning Maharaja of Travancore, make new regulations with respect to the scholarship.

#### SCHOLARS

1872 Lafrenais, Joseph E.	...	Madras Civil Engineering College.
1875 Kuruvela, K. K.	...	Do.
1877 Kurian, Jacob.	...	Do.
1879 Sesha Aiyangar, S.	...	Do.
1880 Gomez, F. D.	...	Madras Medical College.
1886 Anantanarayana Aiyar, V.	...	Madras Civil Engineering College.
1890 Kuriyan, Jacob	...	Do.
1891 Mathan Mappillai, K. M.	...	Madras Medical College.
1895 Mathan, K. M.	...	Do.
1899 Nilakanta Aiyar, M.	...	Madras Civil Engineering College.
1902 Ramaswami Aiyar, S.	...	Madras Medical College.
1905 Mathew, A. M.	...	Do.
1910 Mathew, P. G.	...	Madras Civil Engineering College.
1913 Joseph, P. C.	...	Do.
1917 Kuriyan, John	...	Do.
1921 MATTHAI, REBECCA	...	Madras Medical College.
1924 Narayanan Nayar, V. R.	...	Do.
1927 PONNAMAH, K.	...	Do.

## FACULTY OF MEDICINE

### SCHOLARSHIPS

#### I. The Anne Isabella Subrahmanyam Scholarships

The following are the terms of award of the above scholarships as amended by the Senate at its meeting held on March 5, 1909:—

These scholarships were founded for promoting the study of Medicine amongst Indian Christians of Southern India by Diwan Bahadur Narayana Aiyar Subrahmanyam, B.A., B.L., of Madras, Barrister-at-Law, in memory of his late wife, Anne Isabella Subrahmanyam. The first endowment was accepted by the Senate on September 21, 1899, the second endowment on April 21, 1900, and the third endowment on August 31, 1901, and the endowments now amount in the aggregate to Rs. 41,400, the interest accruing from which is to be devoted for the support of a student in Medicine in a College of Medicine recognised by or affiliated to the University studying for the degree of Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery of the University of Madras.

2. In the event of a scholarship not being awarded in any year, the unused interest shall be added to the trust funds. The interest accruing from such accumulations shall be utilized in rateably increasing the amount of each scholarship, subject to a maximum of Rs. 35 per mensem. The surplus interest accruing from the trust funds over and above thirty-five rupees per mensem per scholarship shall, as the Syndicate of the University determine, be applied in endowing some other Scholarship in the University or in the purchase of a medal or prize to be awarded to any student of the University whom the Syndicate may select for encouragement in the study of Medicine.

3. It shall be lawful for the Syndicate of the University, from time to time, with the consent, during his lifetime of the founder, to make new regulations with respect to the scholarships, always provided that they do not divert it to any other purpose than the encouragement of the study of Medicine by Indian Christians.

4. If any event occurring to prevent the following rules from being carried out, it shall be lawful for the University to apply the trust funds of these scholarships in such manner as will carry out the object of the founder, viz., the promotion of the study of medical science by Indian Christians of Southern India.

5. The rules that have been framed are as follows:—

(a) The scholarships shall be called the 'Anne Isabella Subrahmanyam Scholarships.'

(b) By the terms of the deed of endowment (given in the University Calendar, Appendix, Volume I, for 1899-1900, page 218) the scholarships are open to Indian Christians, male or female, of the Presidency of Madras, or of the States of Mysore, Travancore, Cochin or Pudukkottai. A scholarship will be awarded each year to a student entering a College of Medicine recognised by or affiliated to the University in the first year's class of the course for the degree of the Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Madras. It shall be awarded by the Syndicate on the recommendation of a committee of three members of the Faculty of Medicine, of whom the Principal of the Madras Medical College shall be one. In any year when after the award of one scholarship has been made, the number of scholarship holders does not exceed 3, an additional scholarship may be awarded by the Syndicate to a suitable candidate on the recommendation of the above Committee.

(c) A scholarship of the present monthly value of Rs. 25 shall be tenable under existing rules for five years or for the period required to qualify for the M.B. & B.S. Degree of the University of Madras.

(d) Failure to pass any one of the examinations for the degree of M.B. & B.S. of the University of Madras at the earliest opportunity on which the holder is admissible to it entails forfeiture of the scholarship. In the case of failure to pass one such examination, however, the Syndicate, on the application of the holder of a scholarship, may merely suspend the scholarship for one year. If the holder be successful within this period, it shall be lawful for the Syndicate to continue the scholarship for the remainder of the period for which the holder may be entitled to it.

(e) It shall be lawful for the Syndicate to declare that the holder of a scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which they may consider a sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from the decision of the Syndicate.

#### SCHOLARS

1900 Kuriyan, K. C.	1917 Dorai Raj, S.
1901 Zaccheus, W. S.	1918 Jacob, A. O.
1902 Krishna Rao, R. P. V.	1919 Iswaraiya, V.
1905 Rajamanikkam, L. S.	1920 Mathew, T. V.
1906 Abraham, J. D.	1921 Kolandaivelu, F.
1907 David, J. S.	1922 { Edward, S. R.
1909 Zachariah, G.	{ Cotilingam, J. D.
1911 LAZARUS, MISS HILDA.	1923 Dorai Rajah, P. S.
1912 ISAAC, MRS. MARY RAT-	1924 Johnson, A. S.
NAM.	1925 David Isaac, J.E.
1913 Arthur, J. Y.	1926 Noble Kantayya, G.
1914 David, Joseph C.	1927 Paul Devadasan, N.
1915 Kuriyan, K.	1928 { Asirvatham, M.
1916 Verghese, Itty.	{ Titus, K. K.

## II. The Nayudu Soundaravalli Ammal's Scholarships

This endowment, which at present consists of Rs. 27,400 invested in Government securities, was received by the University in accordance with the final degree of the Additional Sub-Judge of Tanjore in O. S. No. 27 of 1917, as subsequently amended by his order No. 346, dated the 5th September 1924, for the purpose of founding scholarships, and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on March 18, 1925.

The award shall be made under the following conditions:—

(1) There shall be awarded two scholarships called the "Nayudu Soundaravalli Ammal's Scholarships."

(2) The scholarships shall be open to caste Hindu women students joining the first year's class of the course, for the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery of the University of Madras, in a constituent or an affiliated college. They shall be awarded by the Syndicate on the recommendation of a Committee of three members of the Faculty of Medicine nominated by the Syndicate.

(3) The scholarships shall be of the monthly value of Rs. 35 each and shall be tenable for a period of five years, subject to the condition specified in Rule 4 hereunder.

(4) Failure to pass any one of the examinations for the Degree of M.B. & B.S. of the University of Madras at the earliest opportunity, on which the holders are admissible to them entails forfeiture of the scholarships. In the case of failure to pass one such examination, however, the Syndicate, on the application of the holders of the scholarships, may merely suspend the scholarships for one year. If the holders be successful within this period, it shall be lawful for the Syndicate to continue the scholarships for the remainder of the period for which the holders may be entitled to them.

(5) It shall be lawful for the Syndicate to declare that the holders of the scholarships have forfeited them for any misconduct which it may consider sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from the decision of the Syndicate.

(6) All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(7) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award, as new circumstances may render desirable, provided that the object for which the scholarships are founded is kept in view.

1925 Lakshmi Ammal, T.  
 Miss L. Krishna Bai.  
 1927 { Miss P. Koman.  
 Miss M. Kalyani.

## MEDALS

### I. The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Naidu Gold Medal

This medal was founded by the Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Naidu, Fellow of the Madras University and Zemindar of Doddappanayakkanur, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on October 23, 1915. The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,600 invested in Government securities, the interest on which is devoted to providing a gold medal to be awarded annually under the following conditions:—

(1) The medal of the value of about Rs. 63 shall be called 'The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Naidu Gold Medal.'

(2) The medal shall be awarded to the candidate who obtains the highest number of marks in the Final M.B. & B.S. Degree Examination held in April each year.



(3) If in any year the medal be not awarded the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(4) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### MEDALLISTS

1916 Ramier, L. S.	1923 Annaswami, S.
1917 Ittycheria, C. C.	1924 Anantanarayana Ayyar, A.
1918 Rajam, S. V.	1925 Narasimha Pai, M.
1919 Narayana Menon, V. K.	1926 Srinivasan, V.
1920 MADURAM, EBENEZER.	1927 Achar, S. T.
1921 Venkataraya Nayak, W.	1928 Padmanabha Menon, C. K.
1922 Vasudeva Rao, K.	1929 Sitarama Rao, M.

## II. The Balfour Memorial Medal

Midwifery & Diseases special to Women, etc.

The medal was founded by the committee instituted to collect funds for commemorating the services of Surgeon-General E. Balfour, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on April 30, 1890. The endowment at present consists of Rs. 4,200, invested in Government securities, and its objects is the encouragement of study among women, a matter in which Surgeon-General Balfour took a deep interest.

2. Under the endowment a gold medal is awarded to the female candidate who, in passing the Final M.B. & B.S. Examination, obtains the highest marks in 'Midwifery and Diseases special to women and the new-born child'; or should there be no such candidate, to the female candidate who, in passing the Final L.M. & S. Examination, obtains the highest marks in the same subject, provided that in either case the candidate obtains not less than 75 per cent of the marks allotted to that subject.

3. If in any year the prize be not awarded the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

#### MEDALLISTS

1894 HARTNETT, JULIE.	1913 THUNGAMMA, BOLAR.
1896 JARDINE, NELLIE ROSE.	1916 VIRASINGHE LUCIA, N.

Medal not awarded since 1916.

### III. The Dr. Nair Memorial Gold Medal

This endowment was founded by Srimati T. Ammalu Amma **Surgery** of Palghat for the purposes of instituting a gold medal in memory of her brother the late Dr. T. M. Nair, and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on October 15, 1920. It consists at present of Rs. 1,500 invested in Government securities. The medal will be awarded under the following conditions:—

(1) The medal shall be called 'The Dr. Nair Memorial Gold Medal.'

(2) The medal shall be awarded annually to the candidate who obtains the highest number of marks in Surgery among the successful candidates of the year in the Final M.B. & B.S. Degree Examination provided that he qualifies for the M.B. & B.S. in the whole of Part II of the Final M.B. & B.S. Degree Examination at one time and has never previously failed in that examination.

(3) If more candidates than one get the same marks in Surgery the medal shall be awarded to that candidate who secures the larger number of total marks in Part II of the examination. In the event of two or more candidates obtaining the same number of total marks, the medal shall be awarded to that candidate who is recommended by the Principal of a College of Medicine recognised by or affiliated to the University.

(4) All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(5) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### MEDALLISTS

1921 Venkataraya Nayak, U.	1926 Srinivasan, V.
1922 Arunachalam, P.	1927 Ratnaswami, P.
1923 Madhavan, K.	1928 Lasrado, A. F.
1924 Anantanarayana Ayyar, A.	1929 Swaminathan, P.
1925 Kumara Menon, P.	

### IV. The Dr. T. M. Nair Memorial Gold Medals

This endowment at present consisting of Government Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 4,200 was accepted by the Senate on 4th April, 1924, from M.R.Ry. Godati Vedantayya, Retired Apothecary, Madras, for the purpose of founding two gold medals in memory of the late Dr. T. M. Nair, to be awarded under the following conditions:—

(1) The medals shall be called 'The Dr. T. M. Nair Memorial Gold Medals.'

(2) Each medal shall be of the value of not less than Rs. 65.

- Medicine.** (3) The first medal shall be awarded annually to the candidate, man or woman, not being a Brahmin, Anglo-Indian or European, who among the successful candidates of the year obtains the highest number of total marks in all the subjects of the Final M.B. & B.S. Degree Examination put together and qualifies for the degree in the same year and who has not previously failed in the Final Examination. If there be no such candidate, the medal shall be awarded to an L.M. & S. candidate subject to the aforesaid conditions.

#### MEDALLISTS

- 1924 Kunjuni Tirupad, R.  
 1925 Kumara Menon, P.  
 1926 Sundaravadhana Mudali, B. M.  
 1927 Ramaswami, P.  
 1928 Padmanabha Menon, C. K.  
 1929 Masillamani, J. A. S.

### V. The Raja of Panagal Gold Medal

This endowment, which at present consists of Rs. 2,500 invested in Government securities, was founded by the Madras Medical Association for the purpose of founding a gold medal to commemorate the name of the Hon'ble Raja P. Rama Rayanigar, Raja of Panagal, and Chief Minister to the Government of Madras, as a mark of their sense of grateful appreciation of the great services rendered by the Hon'ble the Raja of Panagal in promoting the cause of Medicine and Public Health in this Presidency and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on December 16, 1924.

The medal will be awarded under the following conditions from the year 1928 onwards:—

(1) The medal shall be called 'The Raja of Panagal gold medal.'

(2) It shall be open to all Medical Colleges affiliated to or recognised by the University of Madras.

(3) The medal shall be awarded to the best out-going medical student of the year, as judged by the results of the Final M.B. & B.S. Degree Examination of the Madras University

(4) If in any year the medal is not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(5) Consistently with the object of the endowment, the Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

- 1928 Padmanabha Menon, C K  
 1929 Sitarama Rao, M.

## PRIZES

### I. The Hobart Prize

This endowment which at present consists of Rs. 2,900 invested in Government securities was founded on April 3, 1880, by Major George Bertie Benjamin Hobart, R.A., in memory of the late Right Hon'ble Vere Henry, Lord Hobart.

2. The prize, which may consist of money, or books, or medical and surgical instruments, at the discretion of the Syndicate, is of the present annual value of Rs. 100.

3. By the terms of the deed of endowment (given in the University Calendar for 1880-81, page 191) the prize is awarded to the Muhammadan student, being a native of the Presidency of Fort St. George who shall take the degree of M.B. & B.S. or of L.M. & S., having previously passed the *Intermediate Examination in Arts* in this University. If no Muhammadan student is eligible, the prize is awarded to an Eurasian who fulfils the above requirements; failing such, to a student professing the Hindu religion; and failing him to a British born subject who has graduated from a College of Medicine recognised by or affiliated to the University. The prize is awarded to the student who stands first in the order of merit, but if there be only one Muhammadan, it is awarded to him, irrespective of order of merit.

4. In the event of the prize not being awarded in any year, the amount thereof is added to the fund.

5. The Syndicate may vary the terms of award as regards nature of the qualifying degree or examination.

#### PRIZEMEN

1880 Lafrenais, C. A.  
1881 Appaiya, M. K.  
1882 Chalke, Leredc.  
1883 Kelley, J. A.  
1884 Muhammad Oosman, N.  
1885 Ailsworth, M.  
1886 Bowers, Michael.  
1887 D'Rosario, L. I.  
1888 Wells, Henry.  
1889 Khaja Lutifudin.  
1890 Perkins, George.  
1891 Berry, Alfred Eugene.  
1892 Pereira, M. J.  
1893 Rodriguez, James.  
1894 Muhammad Usman, B.  
1895 Veyra, Francis Peter.  
1896 Omar Sheriff.  
1897 Syed Abdus Salam.  
1898 Bower, W. C.

1899 Ramanujam, T.  
1900 Madhavan Nayar, P. P.  
1901 Muhammad Azizullah.  
1902 Balasimha Rao, Kannambelle  
1903 Kesava Pai, Mangalore.  
1904 Oliver, D. P.  
1905 Rangachari, S.  
1906 Govinda Aiyar, Tenkasi,  
1907 Davies, C. H. Lawrence.  
1908 Syed Ghulam Hussain.  
1909 Rozario, Richard G.  
1910 Muhammad Hussain, C. N.  
1911 Ravi Varma Koil Tampuran,  
L. A.  
1912 Muhammad Abdul Allam.  
1913 Abdul Khaliq, M.  
1914 Michael, Daisy Kathleen.  
1915 Rajeshevara Rao, Pachiraju.  
1916 Dinakara Rao, G. R.

---

1917 Muhammad Muhi-ud-din, A.	1924 Anantanarayana Ayyar, A.
1918 Albuquerque, Justo W. F.	1925 Muhammad Ismail, M.
1919 Narayana Menon, V. K.	1926 Garson, C. E.
1920 MADURAM, EBENEZER.	1927 Achar, S. T.
1921 HARDY, A. B.	1928 Muhammad Saifuddin Makhri.
1922 Mir Abdul Basir.	1929 Sitarama Rao, M.
1923 Annaswami, S.	

---

## II. The Gangandram Lakshmi Narayanamma Prize

Midwif-  
ery.

This endowment which at present consists of Rs. 1,000 invested in Government securities, was founded by Mr. G. Venkataswami Naidu, L.M. & S., Civil Assistant Surgeon (retired), Madras, for the purpose of founding a prize in the name of Gangandram Lakshmi Narayanamma and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on December 16, 1924.

The prize is awarded under the following conditions:—

(1) The prize shall be called "The Gangandram Lakshmi Narayanamma Prize."

(2) It shall be of the value of not less than Rs. 35.

(3) It shall be awarded annually to the woman candidate, who is an Indian by birth, both her parents being Indian of any caste, creed or religion, and who, if married, should be the wife of an Indian whose parents also should be Indian of any caste, creed or religion, and who among the successful candidates of the year obtains the highest number of marks in Midwifery at the Final M.B. & B.S. Degree Examination and qualifies for the degree in the same year, and who has not previously failed in the Final Examination. If there be no such candidate, the prize shall be awarded to a Final L.M. & S. candidate subject to the aforesaid conditions.

(4) If in any year the prize be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(5) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

### PRIZEMEN

- 1924 Mathai Oonuniamma
  - 1925 Bhagayamma, Bhadrappa
  - 1927 Madhaviah, Saraswati
  - 1928 Sarah, J. Paul
  - 1929 Anna, T. Mammen.
-

## FACULTY OF ENGINEERING

### SCHOLARSHIP

#### The Bowen Memorial Scholarship

This scholarship was founded by the friends and admirers of the late Colonel Charles Bowen, R.E., Chief Engineer of Mysore, for encouraging the study in Engineering and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on January 17, 1903. A sum of Rs. 6,986-5-0 was received from the Committee of the Bowen Memorial Fund for the Scholarship and invested in the Government securities for Rs. 12,100. The conditions of award are:—

1. The scholarship shall be open only to subjects of the Mysore State domiciled therein who are eligible for admission to a College of Engineering affiliated to the University of Madras to undergo a course of study for the Degree of Bachelor of Engineering and do not hold a Mysore Government scholarship.

2. The scholarship of the present monthly value of Rs. 35 shall be awarded on the recommendation of the Principal of the College of Engineering to the best of such subjects of the State as are eligible for it.

3. The scholarship shall be tenable for a period of four years at the Madras College of Engineering in the case of a scholarship holder commencing his course, or for such period as is required for completing the course in the case of one who has already been a student of the College for some time.

4. It will be left to the discretion of the Principal of the College to recommend the discontinuance of a scholarship already awarded for bad conduct or failure at any of the periodical examinations of the College or the University.

5. When the scholarship is not awarded for the whole or part of a year, the savings shall be added to the funded capital and the value of the monthly scholarship increased as far as the interest accruing permits up to a maximum amount of Rs. 35 a month.

6. The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable, provided that the object for which the scholarship has been founded be kept in view.

#### SCHOLARS

1910 Ratnaswami, Y.	...
1913 Kamath, V. D.	...
1924 Srinivasan, A. R.	...
1927 Tirumala Rao Sahib, C. S.	...

## MEDAL

### The Rao Bahadur S. Subbarayachariyar Medal

This medal was founded by the members of the family of the late Rao Bahadur Senji Subbarayachariyar, B.C.E., to perpetuate his memory by the award of a gold medal, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on February 15, 1902.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,900, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of a gold medal to be annually awarded to the graduate who takes the first place in the Civil or the Mechanical branch of the B.E. Degree Examination.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### MEDALLISTS

1903	Arunachalam, V.	... Mechanical.
1903	Srinivasa Aiyar, S.	... Civil.
1904	Narasimham, R.	... Mechanical.
1905	Ramaswami, G.	... Civil.
1906	Venkataraman, T. N.	... Do.
1907	Parameswara Pillai, N.	... Mechanical.
1908	Sundara Rao, Baghavatula	... Do.
1909	Aiyadurai, V.	... Do.
1910	Krishnaswami, S.	... Do.
1911	Harihara Aiyar, Vaidyanatha	... Do.
1912	Parthasarathi, K.	... Civil.
1913	Venkatakrisnan, L.	... Mechanical.
1914	Govindarajan, N.	... Do.
1915	Krishnaswami, Gopala	... Civil.
1916	Ranganathan, M. K.	... Mechanical.
1917	Ramaiya, V.	... Civil.
1918	D'Rozario, Antony C.	... Mechanical.
1919	Lakshminarayana, R.	... Do.
1920	Ramabhadran, P. Y.	... Do.
1921	Venkataraman, T. S.	... Do.
1922	Naziruddin, K.	... Do.
1923	Padmanabha Aiyar,	... Civil.
1924	Satyasuryanarayana Rao, R.	... Do.
1925	Frederick, J. M.	... Do.
1926	Ananda Rao, U.	... Do.
1927	Visvanathan, S. L.	... Mechanical.
1928	Subrahmanyam, V.	... Civil.
1929	Ekambaram, K. V.	... ..

## PRIZES

### I. The J. A. Jones' Prize

Hydrau-  
lic Engi-  
neering.

This prize was founded by the friends and admirers of Mr. J. A. Jones, M.I.C.E., late Sanitary Engineer to the Govern-

ment of Madras, and was accepted by the Senate at the meeting held on August, 27, 1904. A sum of Rs. 1,100 was received from the Chairman of the subscribers to the Jones' Memorial Fund for the Prize, and Government securities of 1865 were purchased. The conditions of award are:—

The prize of Rs. 37 shall be awarded annually to the candidate who in passing the B.E. Degree Examination obtains the highest number of marks in the paper on 'Hydraulic Engineering.'

If in any year the prize be not awarded the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable, with due regard to the object of the endowment.

#### PRIZEMEN

1906 Venkataraman, T. N.	1916 Nanu Menon, K. P.
1907 Raghavanarasimham, T.	1917 Ramaiya, V.
1908 { Balakrishna Rao, C.	1918 Narasimha, S. R.
{ Lakshminarasappa, S.	1919 Joseph, N. J.
Harti.	1920 Lamech, G. S.
1909 Srinivasaraghavan, V. S.	1921 Ponnuswami, S.
1910 Tirumalaiswami Aiyar, K.	1922 Rajam, T. S.
1911 Natayanaiya, Dharmaraja.	1923 Raghavachari, K.
1912 Parthasarathi, K.	1924 Natarajan, H.
1913 Lakshminarayana, Acckana- pragada.	1925 Venkatasubramanyam, T.
1914 { Durairajan, N.	1926 Ananda Rao, U.
{ Kesava Rao, Nelamangala.	1927 Subba Rao, P.
1915 Sundaram, P. S.	1928 Subrahmanyam, V.
	1929 Ekambaram, K. V.

## II. The Sir Gabriel Stokes Prize

This prize was founded by the subscribers to the 'Sir Gabriel Stokes Memorial Fund' in honour of Sir Gabriel Stokes, K.C.S.I., late Senior Member of Council, Fort St. George, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on March 5, 1909.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 3,800, invested in Government pro-notes, the interest of which is devoted to providing a prize of the value of Rs. 130 under the following conditions:—

(1) The prize shall be called the 'The Sir Gabriel Stokes Prize.'

(2) The prize shall be awarded every year to the candidate for the B.E. Degree who passed first in the Mechanical Branch of the B.E. Degree Examination of the year, provided he is not the



student who secured the guaranteed Government appointment. If the first among the successful candidates in such B.E. Degree Examination is ineligible for the prize by securing the guaranteed Government appointment, the prize shall be awarded to the successful candidate next below him.

(3) Should there not be in any year a qualified B.E. student in Mechanical Engineering, the prize shall be awarded to the first among successful candidates in the Civil Engineering Branch who complies with the conditions mentioned in rule (2).

(4) The prize shall take the form of instruments of practical use in Engineering and books of constant reference in Engineering, selected by the Board of Studies in Engineering in consultation with the recipient, provided the total cost of the prize, including the incidental charges, such as engraving, etc., does not exceed the annual income.

(5) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

#### PRIZEMEN

1909 George, P. V.	1920 Lakshminarayanan, R.
1910 <i>Not awarded.</i>	1921 Krishna Rao, Kasargod B.
1911 Tirumalaiswami Aiyar, K.	1922 { Govinda Prabhu, M.
1912 Sadasivaiya, Alladi.	{ Dharmarajan, N.
1913 Parthasarathi, K.	1923 Sankaranarayana Ayyar,
1914 Srinivasan, T. R.	P. V.
1916 Balakrishna, N.	1925 Gopalan, S.
1917 Purnaiya, D.	1927 Visvanathan, S. L.
1918 Subrahmanyam, P.	1928 Visvanathan, M. S.
1919 D'Rozario, A. C.	1929 Balakrishnayya, P.

### III. The A. T. Mackenzie Memorial Prizes

The Syndicate at the meeting held on March 9, 1918, accepted an endowment of Rs. 9,600 from the subscribers to the Memorial to Mr. A. T. Mackenzie, M.I.C.E., late Chief Engineer of His Highness the Nizam's P.W.D., for founding two prizes to be called the 'A. T. Mackenzie Memorial Prizes,' the first consisting of a gold medal of the value of about Rs. 60 together with instruments or books of the value of Rs. 120 and the second consisting of instruments or books only of the value of Rs. 140 to be awarded annually under the following conditions:—

(1) The prizes shall be awarded to the two successful candidates certified by the Secretary to Government of H. H. the

Nizam's P.W.D., as 'Mulki' in the order of merit on the pass list of the B.E. Degree Examination of the University.

(2) In the event of there being no second 'Mulki' candidate on the pass list, the second prize shall be awarded to the candidate who, in passing the B.E. Degree Examination, has obtained the highest number of marks on the aggregate in the Branch in which there is no mulki candidate.

(3) In the absence of any 'Mulki' candidate in the pass list the two prizes shall be given to the candidates obtaining highest marks in each branch, the first prize being awarded to whoever of the two obtains the highest number of marks in the subjects common to the two branches.

(4) If in any year the prizes be not awarded the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(5) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

## PRIZEMEN

1918 {	(1) Rozario, Antony C.	... Mechanical.
	(2) Raghavan, K. S.	... Civil.
1919 {	(1) Joseph, N. J.	... Do.
	(2) Lakshminarayanan, R.	... Mechanical.
1920 {	(1) Sitarama Rao, M. S.	... Civil.
	(2) Kamesam, S.	... Mechanical.
1921 {	(1) Venkataraman, T. S.	... Do.
	(2) Ponnuswami, S.	... Civil.
1922 {	(1) Naziruddin	... Mechanical.
	(2) Sunder Rao	... Civil.
1923 {	(1) Papayya, P.	... Do.
	(2) Padmanabha Ayyar,	... Do.
1924 {	(1) Satyasuryanarayana Rao, A.	... Do.
	(2) Ramasundaram, U. S.	... Mechanical.
1925 {	(1) Hanumanta Rao, C.	... Civil.
	(2) Venkatachalam, K.	... Do.
1926 {	(1) Subrahmanyam, L.	... Mechanical.
	(2) Ananda Rao, U.	... Civil.
1927 {	(1) Visvanathan, S. L.	... Mechanical.
	(2) Vasudeva Kini, K.	... Civil.
1928 {	(1) Shiva Raj	... Do.
	(2) Visvanathan, M. S.	... Mechanical.
1929 {	(1) Jafar Ali	... Civil.
	(2) Not awarded	... ..

\*A person whose father or paternal grandfather served in H. H.'s Government for a period of twelve years or was *bona fide* resident in any part of H. H.'s Dominions for a period of fifteen years will be regarded as a 'Mulki.'

## AMOUNT OF ENDOWMENT FUNDS IN GOVERNMENT SECURITIES, ETC., AS ON 31st MARCH 1929.

	Rs.
The Maharaja of Travancore Scholarship	19,500
Governor's Scholarship	11,100
Sir T. Madhava Rau Prizes	3,000
The Maharaja of Cochin Scholarship	19,500
Sri Goday Vari Sanskrit Prize	1,700
Johnston of Carnsalloch Scholarships	11,300
Norton Prize	2,900
Jagirdar of Arni Gold Medals	3,400
Hobart Prize	2,900
T. Rama Rao Gold Medal	2,100
V. Rama Aiyangar Scholarship	4,000
Miller Gold Medal	1,900
Carmichael Prize	1,100
Innes Prize	1,100
Christian College Medal	2,200
Pitti Muniswami Chetti Garu Gold Medal	4,300
Rajah Sir Ramaswami Medal	1,600
Northwick Prize	1,800
Balfour Memorial Medal	4,200
Franklin Gell Gold Medal	2,800
Marsh Prize	1,600
Caithness Prize	4,500
Krupabhai Satyanathan Memorial Medal	1,400
Fischer Gold Medal	1,700
V. Rama Aiyangar Memorial Scholarship	18,600
Jubilee Gold Medal	1,800
Grigg Memorial Medal	2,700
Anne Isabella Subrahmanyam Scholarships	41,400
Rao Bahadur N. A. Singarachariyar Prize	2,600
Sir T. Muttuswami Aiyar Scholarship	12,100
Sir T. Muttuswami Aiyar Memorial Scholarship	12,200
Kerala Varma Medal	1,800
Maharaja of Travancore Curzon Prize	31,000
Rao Bahadur S. Subbarayachariyar Medal	1,900
Hajee Budan Prize	1,800
Pulney Andy Medal	2,500
Bowen Memorial Scholarship	12,100
Bysani Madhava Chetty Gold Medal	2,300
The Maharaja of Bobbili, G.C.I.E., Gold Medal	3,100
The J. A. Jones' Prize	1,100
The Cromarty Prize	1,200
The Prince of Wales Medal	1,800
The Stuart Prize	3,300
The Kerala Varma Jubilee Gold Medal	1,600
The Cardozo Prize	1,900
Samuel Satyanathan Memorial Gold Medal	1,500
The Sir Gabriel Stokes Prize	8,800
Sir V. Bhashyam Aiyangar Gold Medal	2,400
The Marsh Scholarship	6,300

AMOUNT OF ENDOWMENT FUNDS IN GOVERNMENT SECURITIES, ETC., AS ON 31st MARCH 1929—*contd.*

	Rs.
The Pope Medal ... ..	2,100
The Sir Subrahmanya Aiyar Lectureship ... ..	7,300
Sir P. N. Krishnamurti Medal ... ..	3,000
L. C. Miller Medal ... ..	1,800
The Lord Pentland Prize ... ..	1,100
The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Naidu Gold Medal ... ..	1,600
The Gokhale Prize ... ..	12,700
The Lord Pentland Mussalman Medal ... ..	1,900
The A. T. Mackenzie Memorial Prizes ... ..	9,600
Sir William Wedderburn Prize ... ..	1,050
Lakshminarasa Reddi Medals ... ..	8,900
The Danish Mission Scholarship ... ..	6,000
The Lady Willingdon Peace Scholarship ... ..	11,500
Dr. Nair Memorial Gold Medal ... ..	1,500
The Chatrapathi Nair Memorial Scholarship ... ..	5,200
The Sankara-Parvathy Prize ... ..	20,200
The Maneckshaw Jamshedji Chanji Mistry Scholarship ... ..	6,200
The Koravanda Appiah Devalya Prize ... ..	1,000
Mir Ansaruddin Gold Medal ... ..	1,500
The Rangiah Chetti Prize ... ..	1,200
The Professor Bhimanakunta Hanumanta Rao Scholarship ... ..	9,300
The Nayudu Soundaravalli Ammal Scholarships ... ..	27,400
The Sir William Meyer Endowment ... ..	54,300
The Dr. T. M. Nair Memorial Gold Medal ... ..	4,200
The Sir Charles and Lady Todhunter Prize ... ..	1,500
The Gangandram Lakshmi Narayanamma Prize ... ..	1,000
The Hon'ble Mr. V. Krishnaswami Aiyar Lecture ... ..	*700 Fixed Deposit
The Rajah of Panagal Gold Medal ... ..	2,500
The Codati Ethirajammah Memorial Medal ... ..	2,200
The V. Krishnaswami Ayyar Statue Fund ... ..	500
The G. A. Vaidyaraman Prize ... ..	1,000
The Sir William Ayling Memorial Prize ... ..	1,200
The Raja Ramarayanalingar Garu Scientific Telugu Publication account ... ..	11,500
Codati Ramanujayya Memorial Gold Medal ... ..	1,900
The Principal Miller Lectureship ... ..	10,500
Gopathy Madhava Chetty Gold Medal ... ..	1,500
The Dr. Elizabeth Mathai Lectureship ... ..	8,300
The Rt. Hon'ble V. S. Srinivasa Sastri Lectureship ... ..	5,200
The Madras Oriental Conference Prize ... ..	1,300
The Y. M. I. A. Dr. Subrahmanya Ayyar Gold Medal ... ..	1,000
Sir Henry Stone Medal ... ..	1,500
Miscellaneous Endowments ... ..	*650 cash and deposit
Sir T. Mackenzie Ross Prize ... ..	1,500
Ramanujam Memorial Prize ... ..	8,800
S. Ananthakrishnan Gold Medal ... ..	1,500
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>5,48,350</b>

\* Note.—There is no capital amount under these endowments.

**SPECIAL**

Year of award	Name of holder	Duration of studentship	Amount
1916	Mr. S. Ramanujam, F.R.S.	Four years from April 1916. A grant of £250 a year was made by the University for five years from April 1919. Died on 26-4-20.	£250 per annum.
1921	Mr. H. Parameswaran, M.A., D.Sc. Ph. D.	Three years from 22-7-21.	Rs. 130 per month.
1922	Mr. R. Vaidyanathaswami, B.A. (Honours).	Two years from 1-11-22.	£150 per annum. Also granted by Government a sum of £275 per annum.
1925	Mr. T. Vijayaraghavan ...	Three years from 1-10-25.	£300 per annum.

**UNIVERSITY**

1914	Mr. Udipi Mudlagiri Nayak, B.A. (Hons.).	One year from 1-7-14. Resigned from 31-1-15.	Rs. 75 per month.
"	Mr. S. Ranganathan, B.A. (Honours).	Three years from 1-8-14. Resigned from 31-7-15.	Do.
"	Mr. L. A. Narayana Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.).	Three years from 1-9-15. Resigned from 1-3-16.	Do.
"	Mr. P. M. Sankaran Nambiyar, B.A. (Honours.)	Three years from 22-9-15. Resigned from 1-10-16.	Do.
1915	Mr. G. V. Ram Mohan, B.A., M.B. & C.M.	Three years from 1-7-15. Resigned from 1-8-15.	Rs. 200 per month.
"	Mr. Pettah Joseph, B.A. (Hons.).	Three years from 16-8-15. Resigned from 15-6-17.	Rs. 75 per month.

## SCHOLARSHIPS

Subjects for Research	Where tenable	Reasons assigned for resignation	Publication
Mathematics ...	Trinity College, Cambridge.	.....	.....
Physical Science	England ...	.....	.....
Mathematics ...	Scotland ...	.....	.....
Mathematics ...	London ...	.....	.....

## STUDENTSHIPS

Physical Science—Chemistry.	Pres. Coll.	Ill-health ...	'Condensation of Ethyl 'Cyanacetate' and 'Acetylacetone' (Published in the Transactions of the Chemical Society).
Economics ...	Madras ...	Proceeded to England for study.	.....
Natural Science.	Pres. Coll. ...	Unable to carry out the research work in Geology specified by the Professor in charge.	.....
Sanskrit ...	Do. ...	Family difficulty.	'Panini's contribution to Sanskrit Linguistics' (MSS. submitted).
Medicine. ...	Medl. Coll. ...	Temporary Commission (military duty).	.....
Economics ...	Cochin ...	Resigned 'as the scope of this research, as is possible to me, is very limited.'	'Economic aspect of Cocomnut Industry of S. India' (MSS. submitted).

Year of award	Name of holder	Duration of studentship	Amount
1915	Mr. Madyar Gopala Rao, M. A. (Honours).	Three years from 1-7-15. Resigned from 1-7-18.	Rs. 75 up to 30-6-16 and Rs. 100 from 1-7-16.
"	Mr. K. N. Sitaraman, M.A. (Honours).	Three years from 11-9-15. Resigned from 1-7-18.	Rs. 75 per month.
"	Mr. A. S. Rangaswami, B.A.	Three years from 16-9-15. Extended for one year. Resigned from 16-9-19.	Do.
1916	Mr. K. B. Madhava, B.A. (Hons.)	Three years from 6-8-16. Resigned from 17-7-18.	Do.
"	*Mr. P. P. Subrahmanyan, B.A. (Hons.)	Three years from 10-8-16. Resigned from 17-9-17	Do.
"	Mr. R. Venkateswaran, B.A. (Hons.)	Three years from 9-8-16. Resigned from 1-7-18.	Do.
"	Mr. P. J. Thomas, B.A. (Honours).	Three years from 9-8-16. Resigned 1-8-18. Renewed for one year 1-12-21. tenable in England.	Do.
"	Mr. P. S. Lokanathan, B.A. (Honours).	Three years from 7-8-16. Appointed Reader 1-7-18.	Do.
"	Mr. K. Ramachandran, B.A. (Honours).	Three years from 7-8-16. Died 30-5-18.	Do.

\* Since changed to P. P. S. Sastri.

Subjects for Research	Where tenable	Reasons assigned for resignation	Publication
Chemistry ...	Pres. Coll.	Entered in the Provincial Educational Department.	'The nitration of 5 and 6 Acetylaminas, etc.' and 'The Bromination of some derivatives of Veratrol' (Published in the Transactions of the Chemical Society).
Indian History.	Trivandrum and Madras.	No reason assigned.	'The Puranas' (MSS. Syllabus submitted).
Do.	Madras ...	Service terminated on 16-9-19.	Collected and published 'Sources of Vizianagaram History' under the editorship of Dr. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar.
Mathematics.	Madras Christian College.	Entered service in the Mysore Educational Department.	Published Mathematical papers on 'Integral Functions.'
Sanskrit ...	Pres. Coll.	Proceeded to England as Government of India State Sanskrit Scholar.	Nil.
Chemistry ...	Central College, Bangalore.	Appointed Professor of Chemistry, Rangoon College.	'Potential of a Nitrogen Electrode' (MSS. submitted.)
History and Economics.	Maharaja's College, Trivandrum	Private difficulties.	'The History of Kerala under the Chera Dynasty' (MSS. submitted.)
Do.	Do.	Now Reader in Economics.	Contributed to the Publication 'Village Survey.'
Do.	Madras	Deceased ...	Do.



Year of award	Name of holder	Duration of studentship	Amount
1917	Mr. N. N. Subrahmanyam, B.A. (Hons.)	Three years from 6-9-17. Resigned from 13-7-18.	Rs. 75 per month.
"	Mr. S. Subbarama Ayyar, B.A. (Honours).	Three years (did not enter on duty).	Do.
"	Mr. S. Vaidyanathan, B.A. (Honours).	Three years from 17-9-17.	Do.
"	Mr. N. R. Satyanathan, B.A. (Honours).	Three years from 11-9-17. Temporarily suspended for a period of one year from 1-7-20. Renewed for one more year from 1-7-21.	Rs. 75 per month (Rs. 100 from 1-7-21).
"	Mr. Karuganty Sitaramayya, B.A. (Hons.)	Three years from 19-9-17. Resigned from 1-4-19.	Rs. 75 per month.
1918	*Mr. H. Paramaswaran, B.A. (Hons.)	Three years from 22-7-18. Extended up to 22-7-22. Extended by another year by order of the Senate.	Rs. 100 per month. Rs. 130 per month from 22-7-21.
"	*Mr. R. Vaidyanathaswami, B.A. (Hons.)	One year from 4-12-18. Extended to another three years till 3-12-22.	Rs. 100 per month. A special Scholarship of £150 per annum tenable in Edinburgh was granted for one year from 1-10-22.
1919	Mr. K. C. Ramakrishnan, M.A.	Three years from 8-9-18.	Rs. 100 per month.

\* Also granted studentships tenable in England.

Subjects for Research	Where tenable	Reasons assigned for resignation	Publication
Mathematics ...	Madras ...	Entered service in the Government of India Statistical Department.	.....
Indian Economics,	Do.	.....	.....
Do.	Do.	Appointed Reader 1-7-18.	Report on the Gingelly oil trade of Madras (Joint report by himself and S. Subbarama Ayyar) (MSS, submitted).
Indian History	...	.....	Helped in the proof reading of 'Sources of Vizianagram History; worked on the Nayak Kingdom of Madura.
Sanskrit ...	Madras ...	.....	Worked on the Purva Mimamsa Darsana till December 1918. Since then was ill and drew no stipend.
Physical Science,	England ...	Proceeded to England as Government of India State Scholar.	Read a paper at the Science Congress, 1919, on 'Interference Spectroscopy, and published many articles on Science in England.
Mathematics ...	Madras	Granted a special scholarship of the value of £150 per annum tenable in Europe for a period of one year in the first instance.	'The application of the Theory of Algebraic forms to their Geometrical Analogues'.
Economics ...	Do.	Appointed Reader from 11-9-21.	.....

Year of award	Name of holder	Duration of studentship	Amount
1919	Mr. P. P. Anantanarayanan, B.A. (Hons.)	One year from 24-11-19. Resigned from 23-5-20.	Rs. 75 per month.
"	Mr. K. S. Narayanamurti, B.A. (Hons.)	Three years from 23-11-19. Extended up to 23-7-23.	Rs. 100 per month.
"	Mr. P. S. Ramanathan, B.A. (Hons.)	Three years from 12-11-19. Extended up to 12-5-23.	Do.
1920	Mr. C. K. Ramadurai, B.A. (Hons.)	Three years from 13-9-20. Resigned from 15-9-21.	Do.
"	Mr. K. M. Cherian, B. A. (Hons.)	Three years from 14-9-20. Resigned from 1-7-21.	Do.
"	Mr. P. S. Balachandran, (Dip. Econ.)	Three years from 22-10-20. Resigned from 1-7-21.	Do.
"	Mr. K. Krishna Rao, B.A. (Hons.)	Three years from 13-9-20. Further extension for one year.	Do.
"	Mr. R. Gopalan, M.A. ...	Three years from 13-9-20. Further extension for one year.	Do.

Subjects for Research	Where tenable	Reasons assigned for resignation	Publication
Statistics ...	Madras ...	Secured appointment at the Government College, Rangoon.	.....
Economics ...	Northern Circars	Secured appointment in the Imperial Bank of India.	.....
Mental and Moral Science.	Malabar, Cochin and Travancore.	.....	Submitted thesis on the Bhagavati Cult in Malabar.
Indian History—History of the Pandya.	Madras ...	Secured appointment in the Imperial Bank of India.	.....
Economics—Rural Labour Problems.	South India.	Secured appointment in the Madras Christian College.	.....
Economics.—Housing Problem in Madras.	Madras ...	Obliged to resign as his work was not satisfactory.	.....
Physical Science—Camphor quinon and its condensation with phenols and naphthols.	Do. ...	.....	(1) Bromo-nitro-coumarins and their behaviour with Alkalis (Transactions of the Chem. Society, 1923). (2) The action of Sodium Sulphite on Coumarins (Trans. Chem Soc. 1924). (3) The reactivity of the Methylene group in Benzo-L-pyrone-4 acetic acids (Trans. of the Indian Chem. Soc. 1924).
Indian History—History of the Pallavas.	Do. ...	.....	January 1922 Read a paper before the Second All-India Oriental Conference at Calcutta on "New light on Pallava History."

Year of award	Name of holder	Duration of studentship	Amount
1920	Mr. T. J. Kumaraswami, (Dip. Econ.).	Three years from 8-10-20.	Rs. 100 per month.
"	Mr. P. S. Narayanaswami, B.A. (Hons.).	Three years from 26-10-20.	Do.
1921	Mr. A. Sankaran, B.A. (Hons.).	Three years from 1-10-21.	Do.
"	Mr. P. V. Sitarman, B.A. (Hons.).	Three years from 11-10-21. Resign- ed from 1-8-22.	Do.
"	Mr. K. R. Ramanathan, B.A. (Hon. ur.).	Three years from 1-12-21. Resign- ed from 1-8-22.	Do.

Subjects for Research	Where tenable	Reasons assigned for resignation	Publication
			<p><i>January 1924</i> Read a paper in the VII Session of the Indian Historical Records Commission, Madras, on "The Value of Mackenzie MSS., for Pallava History."</p> <p><i>December 1924.</i> Read a paper on "The Governance of South India in the age of Pallavas" (from inscriptions). Also submitted a thesis on "The Origin and history of the Pallavas" to the University.</p>
Economics —Social and Economic conditions of the working classes in the city of Madras.	Madras ...	.....	.....
Economics —Co-operative movement in South India.	South India	.....	.....
Sanskrit ...	Madras ...	.....	....
Natural Science	Do. ...	Secured appointment in the American Coll., Madura.	.....
Physics . ...	Calcutta ...	Secured appointment in the Burma Educational Department.	.....

Year of award	Name of holder	Duration of studentship.	Amount
1921	Mr. D. Namasivayam, B.A. (Honours).	One year from 11-7-21. Extension for one year from 20-11-22.	Rs. 100 per month.
"	Mr. K. Eshagiri Rao, B.A. (Honours).	Three years from 1-2-22. Resigned 1-6-23.	Do.
"	Mr. A. Subrahmanyam, B.A. (Honours).	Three years ...	Do.
"	Mr. T. Totadri, B.A. (Honours).	Three years from 13-9-22.	Do.
1922	Mr. P. S. Varadarajan, M.B., B.S.	One year from 1-9-22.	Rs. 150 per month
"	Mr. K. Ramakrishna Pillai, M.B., B.S.	One year from 1-11-22.	Do.
"	Mr. E. R. Sundararajan, B.A. (Honours).	Three years from 6-9-23.	Rs. 100 per month.
1923	Mr. T. R. Seshadri, B.A. (Honours).	Three years from 2-7-23.	Do.
"	Mr. P. Krishnamurti, B.A. (Honours).	One year from 4-8-23, Extension for one more year.	Do.
"	Mr. A. S. Ganesan, B.A. (Honours).	Three years from 1-8-23	Do.
"	Mr. V. S. Rajagopalan, B.A. (Honours).	Three years from 8-9-22.	Do.
"	Mr. T. D. Srinivasan, B.A. (Honours).	Three years ...	Do.
"	Mr. V. R. Ramchandran, M.A. (Dip Econ.).	Three years from 16-8-23.	Do.
"	Mr. R. Gourisankar, M.A.	Two years from 16-8-23.	Do.
"	Mr. T. Krishnaswami, B.A., Dip. Econ..	Two years from 16-8-23.	Do.

Subjects for Research	Where tenable	Reasons assigned for resignation	Publication
Electro Chemistry ...	Madras ...	Resigned from 1-9-23	.....
Physics ...	Calcutta ...	Secured appointment in the Patents Office, Calcutta.	.....
Chemistry ...	Madras ...	Not entered on his duty.	.....
Mathematics ...	Do.	Resigned from the middle of August	.....
Medicine ...	Do.	.....	.....
Do.	Cochin ...	.....	.....
Mathematics (Statistics).	Madras ...	.....	.....
Chemistry ...	Do.	.....	.....
Do.	Do.	.....	The basic Chromates of Zirconium: (Indian Science Congress, Bangalore)—1924.
Physics ...	Calcutta ...	.....	.....
Geology ...	Madras ...	Resigned 15-8-24.	.....
Botany ...	Do.	Not entered on his duty.	.....
History ...	Do.	.....	.....
Economics ...	Do.	.....	.....
Do.	Do.	.....	.....



Year of award	Name of holder	Duration of studentship	Amount.
1923	Mr. K. G. Subrahmanyam, B.A. (Honours).	Three years from 4-9-23.	Rs. 100 per month.
"	Srimati O. K. Anandalakshmi, B.A. (Hons.)	Three years from 1-10-23.	Rs. 150 per month from 1-11-25.
"	Mr. S. Annaswami, M.B., B.S.	Do.	Rs. 150 per month.
"	Mr. P. K. Parasuraman, M.B., B.S.	Three years ...	Do.
"	Mr. K. C. Paul, M.B., B.S.	One year from 15-8-23.	Do.
1924	Mr. A. S. Ramachandran, M.B., B.S.	One year from 28-1-24.	Do.
"	Mr. Damodaran ...	One year from 1-9-24.	Rs. 100 per mensem
"	Mr. K. Rangadhama Rao.	Three years from 1-9-24.	Do.
"	Mr. G. Seshadri Ayyangar.	Three years from 22-8-24.	Do.
"	Mr. M. S. Kailasam ...	Three years from 8-10-24.	Do.
"	Mr. T. R. Chintamani ...	Three years from 1-9-24.	Do.
"	Mr. N. S. Narasimham ...	Two years from 1-2-25.	Rs. 150 per mensem
"	Mr. T. K. Raman ...	Three years from 18-8-24.	Do.
1925	Mr. R. Vaidyanathaswami.	One year from 15-8-25.	Rs. 200 per mensem
"	Mr. V. S. Swaminathan ...	Three years from 22-10-25.	Rs. 100 per mensem.
"	Mr. M. Venkatarangaiya...	One year from 14-9-25.	Rs. 150 per mensem.
"	Mr. P. Kumara Menon ...	Three years from 9-11-25.	Do.

Subjects for Research	Where tenable	Reasons assigned for resignation	Publication
Sanskrit ...	Madras ...	.....	.....
Do. ...	Do. ...	.....	.....
Medicine ...	Do. ...	Resigned on 31-10-23.	.....
Do. ...	Do. ...	Not entered on his duty.	.....
Do. ...	Do. ...	.....	.....
Do. ...	Do. ...	.....	.....
Chemistry ...	Do. ...	.....	.....
Physics (Spectroscopy).	Vizianagram.	.....	.....
Botany (Algae)	Madras ...	.....	.....
Zoology (Hemiptera).	Do. ...	.....	.....
Sanskrit (Samantika).	Do. ...	.....	.....
Economics ...	Do. ...	.....	.....
Kala Azar ...	Calcutta ...	.....	.....
Mathematics ...	Madras ...	.....	.....
Geology ...	Nellore ...	.....	.....
Economics ...	Madras ...	.....	.....
Medicine ...	Do. ...	.....	.....

Year of award	Name of holder	Duration of studentship	Amount
1925	Mr. A. A. Venkataram ...	Three years from 25-11-25.	Rs. 100 per mensem
"	Mr. A. S. Krishna Rao ...	Three years from 18-11-25.	Do.
"	Mr. A. S. Ganesan ...	One year from July 1925.	Rs. 150 per mensem
"	Mr. T. Vijiaraghavan ...	Three years from 1-10-25.	£300 per annum.
"	Mr. S. R. Savur ...	Three months from 1-10-25.	£20 per mensem.
1926	Mr. K. C. Varadachari ...	Two years from 1-9-26.	Rs. 75 per mensem
"	Mr. K. S. Venkataraman...	Do.	Do.
"	Mr. V. Sambamurti ...	Do.	Do.
"	Mr. Sivasankaranarayana Pillai.	Do.	Do.
"	Mr. R. Ramamurti ...	Do.	Do.
1927	Mr. S. P. Venkateswaran...	Two years from 1-11-27. Extension for one year.	Do.
"	Mr. M. Govindankutti ...	Two years from 1-10-27. Extension for one year.	Do.
"	Mr. C. Mahadevan ...	Two years from 1-11-27. Extension for one year.	Do.
"	Mr. E. S. Krishnan ...	Two years from 5-11-27. Extension for one year.	Do.
"	Mr. S. Adinarayanan ...	One year from 31-10-27.	Do.
"	Mr. K. Balasubrahmanyam.	One year from 3-11-27.	Do.
1928	Mr. K. Saukara Menon ...	Two years from 1-9-28.	Do.

Subjects for Research	Where tenable	Reasons assigned for resignation	Publication
Chemistry ..	Madras ...	Resigned 7-2-27.	.....
Sanskrit ...	Do. ...	.....	.....
Physics ...	London ...	.....	.....
Mathematics ...	Do. ...	.....	.....
...	Do. ...	.....	.....
Philosophy ...	Madras ...	.....	.....
Economics ...	Do. ...	.....	.....
Do. ...	Do. ...	.....	.....
Mathematics ...	Do. ...	.....	.....
Sanskrit ...	Do. ...	.....	.....
Physics ...	Do. ...	.....	.....
Zoology ...	Do. ...	.....	.....
Geology ...	Do. ...	.....	.....
Economics ...	Do. ...	.....	.....
Mathematics ...	Do. ...	.....	.....
Philosophy ...	Do. ...	.....	.....
Zoology ...	Do. ...	.....	.....

Year of award	Name of holder	Duration of studentship	Amount
1928	Mr. C. D. Samuel ...	Two years from 15-9-28.	Rs. 75 per mensem.
"	Mr. M. Rama Rao ...	Two years from 1-10-28.	Do.
"	Mr. S. Narayanaswami ...	Two years from 16-9-28.	Do.
"	Mr. M. S. Natarajan ...	Two years from 15-9-28.	Do.
"	Mr. C. Ramaswami ...	Two years from 6-10-28.	Do.

## UNIVERSITY

1926	Mr. K. S. Padmanabha Ayyar.	One year from 1-9-26.	Rs. 150 per mensem
1927	Dr. K. Venkataraman ...	One year from 9-3-27.	Do.
"	Mr. C. V. Narayana Ayyar.	One year from 17-12-27.	Do.
1928	Mr. A. Narasinga Rao ...	One year from 2-7-28.	Do.
"	Mr. A. A. Appadurai ...	One year from 20-9-28.	Rs. 125 per mensem.

## Research Studentships tenable in the

Year of award	Name of holder	Duration of Studentship.	Amount
1928	Mr. N. Sivaprakasa Desikar.	One year from 10-9-28. Extended for one more year.	Rs. 50 per month.
"	" N. Kunjitapada Desikar	One year from 1-10-28. Extended for one more year	Do.
"	" K. V. Seshachala Sarma.	One year from 12-9-28. Extended for one more year.	Do.
"	" P. Papa Rao ...	Do.	Do.
"	" V. T. Freemanavi-krama Panikkar.	One year from 13-9-28. Extended for one more year	Do.
"	" K. R. Lakshmana Sastri	One year from 15-9-28. Extended for one more year.	Do.
"	" A. Gopala Menon ...	One year from 30-10-28. Extended for one more year.	Do.
"	" K. Muhammad Ab-lus Sattar.	One year from 12-9-28. Extended for one more year.	Do.

Subjects for Research	Where tenable	Reasons assigned for resignation	Publication
Philosophy ...	Madras ...	.....	.....
History ...	Do, ...	.....	.....
Economics ...	Do, ...	.....	.....
Do, ...	Do, ...	.....	.....
Physics ...	Do, ...	.....	.....

**FELLOWSHIPS**

...	...	.....	.....
...	...	.....	.....
...	...	.....	.....
...	...	.....	.....
...	...	.....	.....

**University Oriental Research Institute.**

Name of the section to which they are attached.	Reasons assigned for resignation,	Publications.
Tamil ...	.....	.....
Do, ...	.....	.....
Do, ...	.....	.....
Telugu ...	.....	.....
Malayalam ...	.....	.....
Sanskrit ...	.....	.....
Do, ...	.....	.....
Islamic ...	.....	.....



---

I. List of Graduates who took their  
Degrees at the Convocation  
held on August 23, 1928.

---



No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
	Abdul Hamid, H.	... (iv)	3	3
	Abdul Khader Schmnad	... (iv)	3	3
	Abdur Rasheed	... (v-A)	3	3
	Abraham, C.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Abraham, C. A.	... (iii)	3	3
	<b>Abraham Grace, M.</b>	... (iii)	3	2
	Abraham, J. ...	... (iv)	3	2
	Abraham, V. O	... (iv)	3	3
	Achyuta Menon, E.	... (v-B)	3	3
10	Achyutan Nair, N.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Achyutharamayya, M.	... (i)	3	3
	Adiyappan, S. A.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Aiyappa Reddi, P.	... (i)	3	3
	Aiyaswami, N.	... (i)	3	3
	<b>Albuquerque Clotilda</b>	... (v-A)	3	1
	Amaladas, A.	... (v-A)	3	3
	<b>Ambrose, V. Gulban</b>	... (v-A)	3	3
	Amirdaraj	... (v-B)	3	3
	<b>Ammukutty, V. K.</b>	... (iii-B)	3	3
20	Amruth Rao, S.	... (iv)	3	3
	Anandacharya, B.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Anandan, A. P.	... (i)	3	3
	Anandan, K.	... (iii-C)	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
Presidency College, Madras, Do. do. ...	Udamalpet, Coimbatore District. "Seaview" Kesaragod, S Kanara.	
Christian College, Madras.	Konavatham, Vellore.	
Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum.	Thannikal House, Eraviparoor, Tiruvella, Travancore.	
Christian College, Madras.	C/o H. C. Buck Esq., Y.M.C.A., Royapettah, Madras.	
Women's Christian College, Madras.	C/o Miss D. Abraham, Mangalapuram, Madura.	
Union Christian College, Alwaye. Do. do	Pukummel, Karakunnam, Moovathupuzha. Vaitukattu House, Pallam P.O., Kottayam.	
St. Thomas College, Trichur.	Eacherath House, Kunnankulam, Cochin State.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Teachers' College, Saidapet.	10
Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.	Teacher, R. Ch. High School, Pithapuram.	
American College, Madura	84, East Avani Moola St., Madura ...	
Loyola College, Madras ..	Buchireddipalayam, Nellore District.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	Mahamaham Tank Street, North Kumbakonam.	
St. Agnes' College, Mangalore.	Professor, St Agnes' College, Kankanady, P. O., Mangalore.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Erode.	
Women's Christian College, Madras.	Hanamkonda, Warangal District, Deccan.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Tutor, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Enampalam, Kallai, S. Malabar.	
Madras Christian College.	C/o Rao Sahib S. Ramachandra Rao, M.A., Asst. commissioner of Excise, Vellore.	20
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore. Do. ...	C/o Modern Hindu Hotel, Ballard Pier, Bombay. Teacher, St. Joseph's School, Tellichery	
Presidency College, Madras.	"Koleith House", Tellichery.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS		
			Part I	Part II	
30	Anantakrishnan, M. S.	...	(I)	2	3
	Anantakrishnan, S. V.	...	(ii-B)	3	2
	Anantanarayanan, S. V.	...	(i)	3	2
	Anantan Pillai, C. J.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Anantaraman, T. R.	...	(ii-B)	3	2
	Anuaji Rao, S.	...	(I)	3	2
	Annamalai, D.	...	(iv)	3	3
	Annaswami, E. L.	...	(v-B)	3	3
	Antonimuthu, D. S.	...	(I)	3	3
	Antoniswami, A.	...	(I)	3	3
	Antoniswami, A.	...	(v-B)	3	3
	Appa Rao, G.	...	(iv)	3	3
	Appayya, R.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Appu Rao, S.	...	(v-A)	3	2
40	Aravamuthan, G.	...	(i)	3	2
	Arulappan, Kamala	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Arul Rajan, J. X.	...	(v-B)	3	3
	Arumugan, C.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Arumugan, N.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Arumukham, S.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Arumukham, T. C.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Arunachalam, N.	...	(i)	2	3
	Arunachalam, S.	...	(v-B)	3	3

College	Occupation or Address	No.
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	13, Kalimohun Banerji Lane, Bhavanipore, Calcutta.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o S. A. Venkateswara Ayyar, B.A., Inspector of Police, Madura.	
St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.	Sekharipuram village, Kalpathy, Palghat.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	"Govinda Vilas", Vedakakara, N. Parur.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	354, West Main Street, Tanjore.	
Presidency College, Madras.	79, Napier Road, Cuddalore N. T.	
Madras Christian College.	54, Sircar mandy Street, Vellore.	30
National College Trichy.	18, Cole Street, Erode.	
St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah.	"Royapet House", Royapet, Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Asst., St. Antony's High School, Tanjore.	
Do. ...	Do.	
Noble College, Masulipatam.	Ramanayudupet, Masulipatam.	
Findlay College, Mannargudi.	"Ganapathi Vilas" 3rd Street, Mannargudi.	
Presidency College, Madras.	79, Napier Road, Cuddalore N. T.	
Loyola College, Madras.	8, Kothandaramaswami Koll Street, Mambalam, Saidapet.	
Women's Christian College, Madras.	Nellore, N. Arcot Dt.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Alamara Street, Tanjore.	40
St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah.	New Road Street, Sivakasi, (Ramnad) Dt.	
Presidency College, Madras.	.....	
National College, Trichy.	S/o A. Sivasankara Iyah, Old Maylamchandai, Trichinopoly.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Satyamangalam, (via) Erode.	
Madras Christian College.	Schoolmaster, Chavakachcheri, Jaffna, Ceylon.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	1, North Sannadi Street, Chidambaram.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
50	Arunachalam, T. P.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Arunagirinathan, T.	... (iii)	3	3
	Asirvatham, M.	... (1)	3	3
	Atmaraman, R.	... (iv)	3	3
	Augustine Altarikatar	... (11-B)	3	3
	Babu Rao, Gadahad	... (v-A)	3	3
	Bahubatinathan, V.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Bakthavatsalu, L.	... (i)	3	3
	Balakrishna Menon, E. M.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Balakrishna Menon, M. C.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Balakrishna Menon, V. P.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Balakrishnamurthi, M.	... (iv)	3	3
	Balakrishnan, M.	... (1)	3	3
60	Balakrishnan, N.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Balakrishnan, P. H.	... (iv)	3	3
	Balakrishnan, R.	... (iv)	3	3
	Balakrishna Pillai, K. P.	... (iii)	2	3
	Balanethram, K. S.	... (ii-A)	3	2
	Balaraman, C.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Balasubramanyan, A.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Balasubramanyan, G.	... (i)	3	3
	Balasubramanyan, S. N.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Balasubramanyan, V.	... (v-B)	3	3

College	Occupation or Address	No.
Hindu College, Tinnevely	92, Teppakulam Street, Tinnevely Town.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Teppakulam Street, Tinnevely.	
Madras Christian College.	I. C. C. Lodge, Chintadripet, Madras.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam	C/o K. Ramaswamy Ayyar, Pleader, Nannilam.	50
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Carimal Cottage, Virapandianpalayam.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Clerk, A. G.'s Office, Madras.	
Findlay College, Mannargudi.	Clerk, District and Sessions Court, Nagapatam.	
Madras Christian College.	Clerk, Executive Engineer's Office, Chepauk, Madras.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy	C/o M.A. Menon, Principal, Port Office, Rangoon.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Clerk, Chief Secretariat, Fort St. George, Madras.	
Loyola College, Madras.	Pattambi.	
Madras Christian College.	Amalapuram, East Godavary Dt.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	"Kulappara House", Vanur, Alathur P. O.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	7, Satyappar West Street Negapatam.	60
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	C/o P. A. Harihara Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Vakil, Tirur (S. Malabar)	
Madras Christian College.	"Shunmugham Garden", Kilpauk.	
Maharaja's Science College, Trivandrum.	"Krishna Vilas", Shertally, N. Travancore	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	C/o K. S. Tyagaraja Ayyar Esq., Manager, Aided School, Maravakudi, Tanjore Dt.	
St. Thomas College, Trichur.	93, Bow Lane, Kan'awglay, Rangoon.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o K. Anantarama Ayyar Esq., M.A., B.L., Govt. Pleader, Tanjore.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	34, Guzli Street, Trichinopoly.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	39, Tiruvoyarpadi, Ponneri.	
American College, Madura.	Rallagudi, Madura District.	

No.	NAME	Optional group.	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
70	Balasubrahmanyam, V.	... (v-B)	3	2
	Balayya, S.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Bangaru, T. Amala	... (v-A)	3	3
	Bangaru Raju, C.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Bangera Robert, S.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Bashir Ahmed Taher	... (vi)	3	2
	Bashyam, V.	... (i)	3	3
	Bhairavan, N.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Bharatarajan, V.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Bhargavi Amma, P. P.	... (iii-A)	Reg. 12 of Ch. XXXIV.	
80	Bhaskar, J. P.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Bhaskaram Pillai, N.	... (ii-B)	3	2
	Bhaskar Rao, A.	... (iv)	3	3
	Bhasyam Ayyangar, A.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Bhujanga Rao, A.	... (iv)	3	3
	Bhuvarahan, T. S.	... (i)	3	3
	Bonomabi Panigrahy	... (v-A)	3	3
	Chacko, C. C.	... (vi-C)	3	2
	Chakrapani, C. R.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Chakravarti, A.	... (v-A)	3	3
90	Chakravarti, V. P.	... (iii-C)	3	3
	Chanda Pillai, T. C.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Chander Rao, P.	... (i)	3	3

College	Occupation or Address	No.
National College, Trichinopoly.	36, T. P. Koll Street, Triplicane.	70
Pachalyappa's College, Madras.	Manager, District Co-operative Banking Union, Ltd., South Car Street, Palamcottah.	
Women's Christian College, Madras.	"Park View", Kilpauk, Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Ugoppaka, (via) Yelamanchelli, Vizagpatam District	
Union Christian College, Alwaye.	Headmaster, Basel Mission Secondary School, Moolky, S. Kanara.	
Nizam College, Hyderabad.	"Aushiana", Katalmondy, Hyderabad, (Deccan).	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	C/o S. Varadachariar, Retired Station Master, Kumbakonam.	
American College, Madura	Land-lord, Parthibanur, Ramnad District.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	C/o Excise Commissioner, Trichur.	
Maharaja's Arts College, Trivandrum.	Sulluparampil Kilakethil House, Hunkankavu, Chengannur Post, Travancore.	
Madras Christian College	Teacher, Wardlaw High School, Bellary.	80
Maharajah's Science College, Trivandrum.	Chemical Assistant, Excise Commissioner's Laboratory, Madras	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Sturrock Road, Falneer, Mangalore.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Kilambi, Balchetty, P. O., Conjeevaram.	
Pachalyappa's College, Madras	Clerk, Hindu Religious Endowment Board Office, Madras.	
Madras Christian College. Do. do.	6, Luz Church Road, Mylapore. Haridirapadro P. O., Aska, Ganjam District.	
Maharajah's Arts College, Trivandrum.	Tutor, St. Thomas College, Trichur	
Pachalyappa's College, Madras.	Clerk, Collector's Office, Saidapet.	
Do. do.	Valatti, Gingee Taluk, S Arcot District.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Bangaprasadam, Purasawalkam, Madras.	90
Madras Christian College	Clerk, Audit Section, S. I. Ry. Co., Trichinopoly.	
Nizam College, Hyderabad	"Neela Vilas", 132, Poonamallee High Road, Vepery.	



No.	NAME	Optional group.	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
100	Chandramouli, M.	(iv)	3	3
	Chandrasekhara Ayyar, K.	(II-B)	3	3
	Chandrasekharan, C. V.	(v-A)	3	3
	Chandrasekharan, K.	(iv)	3	2
	Chandrasekharan, P. K.	(v-B)	3	3
	Chandy, C. K.	(i)	3	3
	Chandy, K. C.	(iii-A)	3	3
	Chandy, K. C.	(v-A)	3	3
	Chandy, M.	(v-B)	3	3
	Chathukutty Nair, K.	(i)	3	2
	Chathukutty Nambiyar, K.	(iv)	3	3
	Chathukutty, Nambiyar, K.V.V.	(ii-A)	3	2
	Chegan Sahib, P. N.	(v-A)	3	3
	Chelliah, C.	(v-A)	3	3
	Chenchupapiah, M.	(v-A)	3	3
	Chengalvarayan, T. R.	(v-A)	3	3
	Cheriakunhunni Raja, K. C.	(v-A)	3	3
	<b>Cheriyā Aleyamma</b>	(v-A)	3	3
	Cheriyā, K. V.	(iii-B)	3	3
110	Cheriyān Sara	(v-A)	3	2
	Chidambara Ayyar, S.	(i)	3	3
	Chidambaram, P.	(iv)	3	3
	Chidambaranathan, A.	(vi)	3	3

Class	Occupation or Address.	No.
<b>Madras Christian College.</b>	Kollipara P. O., Guntur, District.	
<b>St. Joseph's College, Trichy.</b>	30, Adimoolam Pillay Street, Madura.	
<b>Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.</b>	Clerk, Taluk Office, Cuddapah.	
<b>Government College, Kumbakonam.</b>	2, Mahamaham Tank Street, Kumbakonam.	
<b>Loyola College, Madras.</b>	68, Brodie's Road, Mylapore, Madras.	
<b>Union Christian College, Alwaye.</b>	Puthampuriyil House, Alleppey.	
<b>Madras Christian College.</b>	N. Parur, Travancore.	
<b>Do. do.</b>	"Redcliffe" Bangalore.	100
<b>St. Joseph's College, Trichy.</b>	Machianical Bharananganam, Pallai P.O., Travancore.	
<b>St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.</b>	Teacher's College Hostel, Saidapet.	
<b>Do. do.</b>	Pallikara, Nileshwar P.O., (S. Kanara)	
<b>Presidency College, Madras.</b>	"Shri Niketan", Talliparamba, N. Malabar.	
<b>National College, Trichy.</b>	Poyyeri, Nanai Edayar P.O., (via) Pugalur, S.I.Ry.	
<b>Bishop Heber College, Trichy.</b>	Kullamanikkam P.O., (via) Tanjore	
<b>Madras Christian College.</b>	Mungamoorivald Street, Nellore	
<b>Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.</b>	Clerk, Dy. Tashildar's office, Tittagudi, (S. Arcot Dt.)	
<b>Bishop Heber College, Trichy.</b>	Palace, Kothakal.	
<b>H. H. Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum.</b>	Puthukeril, Niranam, Tiruvella, Travancore.	110
<b>Madras Christian College.</b>	C/o K. C. Varkki Esq, Tiruvella, Travancore.	
<b>Queen Mary's College, Madras.</b>	Vallakumal, Kottayam.	
<b>Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.</b>	Teacher, St. Mary's English High School, Alwaye	
<b>National College, Trichy...</b>	Paray, Elappally P. O. (via) Palghat.	
<b>Government College, Kumbakonam.</b>	42, Pettai Nellukadai Street, Kumbakonam.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
120	Chinnakrishnan, S.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Chinnappa Gowda, S.	... (iv)	3	3
	Chuppukutty Menon, P.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Clare, C.	... (i)	3	3
	Clement, A.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	<b>Goelho, Blanche.</b>	... (v-A)	3	3
	Cornelius, S. T.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Costa, S. A.	... (v-B)	3	2
	Cyril Ernest, E.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Dakshinamurti, B. M.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Dakshinamurti, V.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Damodaran Nambiyar, V. N.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Damodaraswami, V.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Damodaravaliathan, V.	... (iii-A)	3	3
130	Dandapani, G.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Dandapani, S.	... (i)	3	2
	Dandapani, T. S.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Dandayudapani, D. A.	... (iii-B)	3	3
	<b>Dayids, Blanche</b>	... (v-A)	3	3
	<b>David, Charlotte</b>	... (iii-A)	3	3
	<b>David, Ebenezer Gnanammal</b>	... (i)	3	3
	<b>David, Iren, J.</b>	... (v-A)	3	3
	<b>D'Costa, Olga</b>	... (vi)	3	2

College	Occupation or Address	No.
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	41, Tippuronthotty St., Trichinopoly.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Sullia Post, S. Kanara.	
American College, Madura	Puttanmalika, Nallepally, (via) Palghat.	
Union Christian College, Alwaye.	Teacher, Board High School, Puttur.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy	50, Kandy Street, Beemanagar, Trichy.	120
St. Agnes' College, Mangalore.	Balmatta Road, Mangalore.	
Madras Christian College.	Post Graduate Student, Madras Christian College.	
Loyola College, Madras.	C/o Y. M. C. A., Lammington Road, Bombay.	
Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum.	Alummood, Puttanchanthai, Trivandrum.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Vetapalam, Guntur Dt.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Tobacco Gardens, Nellore.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	66, Walaja Road, Madras.	
National College, Trichy.	Athipalayam, Perianayakanpalayam P. O., Coimbatore Dt.	
H. H. Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum.	Vattaparamba, Keerukkad, Kayangulam.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Mirasdar, Adinarayanapuram, (via) Alappakkam.	130
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Teacher, Mudali Street, Karuntaltangudi, Tanjore Dt.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	49, North Car Street, Chidambaram.	
Presidency College, Madras	East Car Street, Dindigul.	
Queen Mary's College, Madras.	C/o D. V. Davids Esq, Holy Emmanuel Church, G. T., Madras.	
Women's Christian College, Madras.	Albert Street, Richmond Town, Bangalore	
Do. Do.	Teacher, St. John's Girl's School, Nazereth, Tinnevely Dt.	
Do. Do.	Teacher, M. M. Girl's High School, Calicut.	
St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.	5, Infantry Road, Bangalore.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
140	Deena layalan, C.	... (iv)	3	3
	Dejappa Chetty, K.	... (i)	3	3
	Desikachari, G.	... (v-B)	3	3
	<b>Devaki, A. C.</b>	... (v-A)	2	1
	<b>Devayani, E. K.</b>	... (v-A)	3	3
	Dharma Roy, A.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Dhiravyam, A. J.	... (v-A)	3	3
	<b>Dias, Dorothy A.</b>	... (vi)	3	2
	Divakara Rao, N.	... (iii-C)	3	3
150	Dorairajan, D.	... (v-A)	3	3
	D' Souza, A. G.	... (iv)	3	2
	D'Souza, A. W.	... (v-A)	3	3
	D'Souza, J. A. J. L.	... (i)	3	3
	Duraiswami, A. P.	... (v-A)	3	2
	Duraiswami, A. R.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Duraiswami, D. R.	... (i)	3	3
	Duraiswami, K. A.	... (iv)	3	2
	Duraiswami, P.	... (i)	3	3
	Duraiswami, S.	... (ii-A)	3	3
160	Duraiswami Vedanayaki, R.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Duraiswami Ayyangar	... (v-A)	3	2
	Duraiswami Nayudu	... (iv)	3	3
	Dwyer, C. F.	... (iii)	2	3

College	Occupation or Address	No.
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	18, Kalathiappa Mudaly Street, Vepery, Madras.	140
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Kuthayarguth Shirva Post, S. Kanara	
National College, Trichi- nopoly	3165, Old Nellumandy Street, Pudu- kottai.	
Queen Mary's College, Madras.	Vengail Matam, Kadiyoor, Tellicherry.	
St. Agnes' College, Man- galore.	Edathil, Tellicherry.	150
Arts College, Trivandrum	Clerk, "Glen Mead", Mead's compound, Trivandrum.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o D. Amaladas, Sahib Street, Vella- palayam, Negapatam.	
St. Joseph's College, Ban- galore.	2, Borebank Road, Benson Town, Ban- galore.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Kutcheri Road, Tiruppur.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Thalanwell Street, Villivakkam, Madras.	
St. Aloysius' College, Man- galore.	11, L. Temple Street, Calcutta.	
Do. Do.	6, Appollo Street, Bombay.	
Do. Do.	Clerk, Custom House, Madras.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras	13, Gollavaram Agraharam, Washer- manpet, Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Tri- chy.	39, University Student's Club, Madras.	160
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	57, Coral Merchant St., G. T., Madras.	
Govt. Victoria College, Palghat.	C/o K. A. Swamiah, Kalpathy, Palghat.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Sedapalayam, Coimbatore Dt.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	5, Agraharam Street, Chintadripet, Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Tri- chy.	138, Narain Pillai Street, Bangalore (Cantt.)	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	129, China Bazaar Road, Madras.	
Madras Christian College	407/9, Ponnalamman Koil Street, Chittoor.	
Do. do.	6-A, Jeremiah Road, Vepery.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
	Eapen, P. Thomas	... (v-A)	3	3
	Ebenezer Kitty	... (iii-A)	3	3
	Edward, Kirupabai Nee David	... (v-A)	3	3
	Ekambara Ayyar, D.	... (iii)	3	3
	Ekambara Ayyar, C. S.	... (i)	3	3
	Ekambareswaran, U. V.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Eling, G.	... (i)	3	3
	Enoch, H.	... (iii-B)	3	2
170	Ethirajulu, T. B.	... Br. (iii-A)	Reg. 12 of Ch. XXXIV.	
	Farias, D. A	... (v-A)	3	3
	Fernandez, R. C.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Fonseca, B. E. H.	... (i)	3	1
	Francis, P. L.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Gabriel, A. V.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Gajapathi, P.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Ganapathi, A.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Ganapathi, A.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Ganapathi, T.	... (i)	3	2
180	Ganesan, S.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Ganeshnarayana Rao, M. G.	... (iv)	3	3
	Gangadharam, J.	... (i)	3	3
	Gangadharan Nedungadi, T. M.	... (v-A)	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address	No.
Private Study. ...	Head Clerk, Munsiff's Court, Travancore.	
Women's Christian College, Madras.	Ranipet.	
Do do,	Magnanapuram, Tinnevely District.	
Presidency College, Madras.	83, High Road, Egmore.	
Do do.	21, Lingappa Chetty Street, Conjeevaram.	
National College, Trichy.	C/o U. V. Viswanatha Iyer, B.A., Pleader, Dharapuram	
Madras Christian College.	2 A, Lauder's Gate Road, Vepery.	
Do do.	Alumood, Trivandrum.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	7. Park Road, Tasker Town, Bangalore	170
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Kadri, Mangalore.	
Arts College, Trivandrum	23, Broadway, Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.	2, Grant Road, Bangalore.	
Union Christian College, Alwaye.	Chaldean Syrian Church, Trichur.	
Do do.	Clerk, Dewan Peishkar's Office, Quilon	
Loyola College, Madras.	56, Acharappan Street, George Town, Madras.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	21, Palayappan Street, Seven Wells, Madras.	
Hindu College, Tinnevely	East Street, Ambasamudram.	
Madras Christian College	22/23, Sattarama Naicken Street, Choolai, Madras.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	"Renga Vi'as", Tiruvalandur, Mayavaram.	180
Do do.	Sri Randira, Ruchipalla, P. O., S. Kanara.	
Arts College, Rajahmundry.	Mathematics Assistant, S.T.V.N. Hindu High School, Pentapadu.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Assistant Agent, Nedungadi Bank Ltd., Madras.	



No	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
190	George, K. K.	(v-A)	3	3
	George, M. P.	(v-A)	3	3
	George, N.	(v-A)	3	3
	Gnanagiri, A	(v-A)	3	3
	Gnanasambandam, M.	(v-B)	3	3
	Gojer Sophia, M.	(i)	3	3
	Gomez, Blanche M.	(iii-A)	3	3
	Gomez, Helen	(v-A)	3	3
	Gopalachari, A.	(ii-A)	3	2
	Gopalakrishna Ayyar, L. V.	(v-A)	3	2
	Gopalakrishna Kurup, J. C.	(v-A)	3	3
	Gopalakrishnan, R. S.	(v-A)	3	3
	Gopalakrishnayya, B.	(ii-B)	3	1
	Gopalan, C.	(iv)	3	3
	Gopalan, L. B.	(v-A)	3	3
200	Gopalan, R.	(i)	3	3
	Gopalan, T. K.	(v-B)	3	3
	Gopalan, V.	(ii-A)	3	2
	Gopalan Nayar, B.	(v-A)	3	3
	Gopalan Nayar, C. P.	(ii-B)	3	2
	Gopala Pillai, M.	(ii-B)	3	3
	Gopala Pillai, M.	(v-A)	3	3
	Gopala Rao, K.	(v-A)	3	3

College	Occupation or Address	No.
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Palaparambil House, Anari, Haripad, Travancore.	190
St. Thomas College, Trichur.	Post Graduate Student, Kuravilangad, P. O., N. Travancore.	
Noble College, Masulipatam.	Government Training College, Rajahmundry.	
Madras Christian College	Sivakasi.	
National College, Trichy.	9, Pachaiyappa Hostel, Chetpet.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Udipi, S. Kanara.	
Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum.	Southern College Road, Travancore.	
Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum.	Thycaud, Trivandrum.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	9, Clive's Hostel, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Teacher, L. S. School, Narakal P.O., Cochin State.	
Arts College, Trivandrum	8. Y.M.C.A., George Town, Madras.	200
Government Victoria College, Palghat.	Machingal Lane, Trichur.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Demonstrator, Presidency College, Madras.	
Government Victoria College, Palghat.	Inspector of Co-operative Societies, Pattambi.	
National College, Trichinopoly.	Nagar Village, Valady Post, Trichy District.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Teacher, Ramakrishna Student's Home, Mylapore.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	2/7, South Mada Street, Mylapore.	
Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Dubash Street, Mayavaram.	
Arts College, Trivandrum.	Gramophone Co., Ltd., P. O. 48, Calcutta.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Clerk, Revenue Board, Madras.	
Maharaja's Science College, Trivandrum.	Attnikara, Manavalakuruchi P.O., S. Travancore.	
Arts College, Trivandrum	C/o. S. Krishna Pillai, Taluk Clerk, Perumbavur (via) Alwaye.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Teacher, Gibb High School, Gumela, (N. Kanara).	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
210	Gopalaswami, T. K.	.. (il-A)	3	3
	Gopalaswami Rao, A.	... (ii-A)	3	2
	Gopallayya	... (I)	3	3
	Gopinatha Rao, E. R.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Gourikutty, J.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Govindachari, S.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Govinda Kurup, E. K.	... (v-B)	3	2
	Govindarajan, V.	... (il-A)	3	3
	Govindarajulu, D.	.. (Iv)	3	3
	Govindarajulu, V.	... (v-A)	3	2
	Govinda Rao, T. R.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Govindaswami, K.	... (il-B)	3	2
	Guru, S. S.	... (v-A)	3	3
220	Gururaja Hebbar, S.	.. (Iv)	3	3
	Gururaja Rao, K.	... (I)	3	3
	Gurumurti, M. S.	... (iv)	3	3
	Gurunathan, C.	... (I)	3	1
	Guruswami, C.	... (iv)	3	3
	Guruswami, R.	... (I)	3	3
	Hariharan, T. N.	... (il-A)	3	2
	Hasan Sheriff	... (iv)	3	2
	Hayagreeba Panda	... (v-A)	3	2
	Herbert, T.	.. (v-B)	3	3

College	Occupation or Address	No
Madras Christian College.	27, T. P. Koll Street, Triplicane, Madras.	
Do do.	"Arni House", Egmore.	
Loyola College, Madras.	C/o, K. Ramiah Esq., Chandragiri.	
Madras Christian College	297, Linga Chetty St., G. T., Madras.	210
Queen Mary's College, Madras.	Vengunad Palace, Kollengode.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	2/15 Kesavaperumal Sannadhi Street, Mylapore.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Purameri, Badagara, N. Malabar.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	New Agraharam, Tirupatur, N. Arcot District.	
Madras Christian College.	354, Mint Street, Madras.	
Hindu College, Tinnevely.	7, Pachaiyappa's Hostel, Chetpet.	
Presidency College, Madras.	2/15 Bandy Venkatesa Naick Street, Triplicane, Madras.	
Do. Do.	Krishnapuram, Kodambakkam.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Kanagaraya Mudaliar Street, Tiruvannamalai.	
Sf. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Sagri, Udipi Post, South Kanara.	220
Presidency College, Madras.	Kalmadi House, Udipi.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Field Secretary, Christian Mutual Insurance Co., Ltd.	
Loyola College, Madras.	Karumanchi, Tangutur B. O., Guntur District.	
Presidency College, Madras.	53, Venkateswara Hostel, Triplicane, Madras.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	Agraharam, Tiruppanthiruthy, (via) Tanjore.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.	Ariyoor Village, Ambil Post, (via) Lalgudi, Trichy District.	
Presidency College, Madras.	5/21 Badsha Sahib Street, Puduket.	
Madras Christian College.	Chikaly, Seragada P. O., Ganjam District.	
American College, Madras.	Post Graduate Student, Loyola College, Madras.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS		
			Part I	Part II	
230	Hoshdar Khan	...	(I)	3	3
	Ignacimuthu, S.	...	(I)	3	3
	Indira Bai, R.	...	(vi)	3	2
	Ipc, K. L.	...	(Ii-A)	3	3
	Isaac Pon Martyn, D.	...	(Ii-B)	3	3
	Israel, G.	...	(I)	3	3
	Israel, P. B. S.	..	(v-B)	3	3
	Ittan, K.	...	(Ii-B)	3	3
	Itti Jacob, P.	..	(v-A)	3	3
Jacob, W. C.	...	(iv)	3	3	
240	Jagadisan, R.	..	(ii-B)	3	3
	Jagadiswatan, G. K.	...	(v-B)	3	3
	Jagannadhachari, G.	...	(ii-B)	3	3
	Jagannathan, G.	...	(v-A)	3	2
	Jagannathan, V.	...	(i)	3	3
	Jagannatha Raj, R. S.	...	(iv)	3	3
	Jagannatha Rao, S.	...	(ii-B)	3	2
	Jambulingam, M.	...	(I)	3	6
	James, D.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Janardhana Bhat, S.	...	(i)	3	3
250	Janardhanan, T.	...	(ii-A)	3	3
	Jayaraj, G. D	...	(I)	3	3
	Jayarajachandran, N.	...	(ii-B)	3	3

College	Occupation or Address	No.
Madras Christian College.	Assistant Master, City College School, Hyderabad District.	230
St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.	Clerk, General Stores, S. I. Railway, Negapatam.	
Queen Mary's College, Madras.	Lady Willingdon Training College, Madras.	
Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandram.	Puthangady, Kottayam, Travancore.	
American College, Madura.	33, Puthu Tope Road, Madura.	
Madras Christian College.	Government Training College, Rajahmundry.	
American College, Madura	C/o D. S. Miller, Esq., Panch Howd, Poona City.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Pre. Reg. Class, Medical College, Vizagapatam.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Pulikaparambil, Tiruvella P. O., Travancore.	
Union Christian College, Alwaye.	Law College, Trivandrum.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Farhat Bagh, Kutchery Road, Mylapore.	240
Do. do.	C/o E. Ganapati Ayyar, Esq., P. R. Y. Bank, Gobichettipalayam.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Gudirivari House, Buckinghampeta, Bezwada.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Kuchipadi, Guntur District.	
Presidency College, Madras.	16, North Tank Square, Nungambakam, Madras.	
Do. do.	1/9, Nallanna Mudaly Street, Royapettah.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o S. Vasudeva Rao, Esq., Sub-Inspector of Police, Chicacole, Ganjam District.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	34, Sattarama Naicken Street, Choolai, Madras.	
Madras Christian College.	Teacher, C. S. M. High School, Pudukottah.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Teacher, T. D. English High School, Thuravoor (N. Travancore).	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Demonstrator, Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	250
Madras Christian College.	17, Kandappa Achary Street, Purasawalkam, Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o The Municipal Secretary, Negapatam.	

No.	NAME.	Optional group.	CLASS.	
			Part I	Part II
	Jayarama Reddi, T.	(v-A)	3	3
	Jegaroyan, M.	(iii)	3	3
	Jesudasan, D. S.	(v-A)	3	2
	Jeyamoni, D. D.	(I)	3	3
	<b>John Sosa, P.</b>	(iii-B)	3	3
	<b>John Mary, A.</b>	(ii-A)	3	1
	John, P. S.	(v-A)	3	3
260	John, V.	(iiI)	3	3
	John, Devasagayam S.	(v-B)	3	3
	Jonadeb, N.	(v-A)	3	3
	Joseph, B. P.	(v-A)	3	3
	Joseph, L. S.	(v-B)	3	3
	Joseph, M. J.	(ii-A)	3	3
	<b>Joseph, O. Rachel</b>	(v-B)	3	3
	Joseph, T. M.	(iii)	3	3
	Joseph, T. M.	(ii-A)	3	3
	Kailasam, P.	(iv)	3	3
270	Kalyanam, T. K.	(I)	3	2
	Kalyanaraman, N.	(iv)	3	3
	Kalyanaraman, S.	(v-A)	3	3
	Kalyanasundaram, E. V.	(I)	3	3
	Kalyanasundaram, P. S.	(v-B)	3	3
	<b>Kalyanikutti, C.</b>	(v-A)	3	3
	<b>Kamakshi Amma, B.</b>	(vi-c)	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
Madras Christian College.	Vedayangadu Post, Chittoor District.	
Presidency College, Madras.	5, Third Street, New Town, Madras.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Acting Sub-Registrar, Koilpatti.	
Do. do. ...	Ag. Clerk, Salt Collector's Office, Chepauk.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Ag. Teacher, English High School for Girls, Trivandrum.	
Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum.	Demonstrator, Science College, Trivandrum.	
C. M. S. College, Masulipatam	Government Training College, Rajahmundry.	
Madras Christian College	Clerk, Fisheries Dept., Chepauk, Madras.	260
American College, Madura.	Clerk, Central Jail, Bellary.	
C. M. S. College, Masulipatam.	Teacher, McLaurin High School, Cocanada.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Teacher, St Aloysius' School, Elthuruth, Trichur P. O.	
National College, Trichinopoly.	C/o. C. Jaganatha Pillai Esq., Medical Officer, Arni (N. A. Dt.)	
Mah. College of Science, Trivandrum.	Asst. Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Munnencherry, Tiruvella.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	C/o Mathai Fenn, Esq., Salt Office, Ernakulam.	
Madras Christian College	Botany Teacher, B. H. High School, Mavelikara, Travancore.	
Science College, Trivandrum.	Student, Medical College, Vizagapatam.	
Madras Christian College.	137, Mannarswamy Koil Street, Royapuram, Madras.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly.	Clerk, Irrigation Section, Revenue Board Office, Chepauk.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	26, Thambu Chetty Street, Madras.	270
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	19, West Car Street, Chidambaram.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.	Teacher, Wardlaw High School, Bellary.	
Loyola College, Madras.	Estate Overseer, Tirupatur, Ramnad District	
Queen Mary's College, Madras.	58, Civil Station, Nagpur, C. P.	
Arts College, Trivandrum	Thekaveeduy Veedu, Pettah, Trivandrum	



No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
	Kameswara Rao, C.	... (v-A)	3	2
	Kanakabapaiah, V.	... (v-B)	3	2
	Kanakambara Rao, C.	... (iv)	3	3
280	Kanakasabai, P.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Kannan Kutti, P.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Kannayya, S.	... (iv)	3	3
	Kannayya Nayudu, A.	... (v-A)	3	2
	Kanthimathi, L.	... (iii-A)	3	3
	Kasivisvanathan, K.	... (i)	3	3
	Kasivisvanathan, R.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Kasivisweswara Rao, C.	... (iv)	3	3
	Kasturi, R.	... (iii)	3	3
	Kaumoo, P. John	... (iii)	3	3
290	Kelu Erady, C. P.	... (v-A)	3	2
	Kelu Nayar, K.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Kerala Varma Raja, C.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Kesavan Nambudiri, N.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Kochukrishna Menon, M.	... (v-A)	3	2
	Kochukrishna Pillai, P. R.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Kochukuttan Menon, P.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Kochuraman Pillai, V. K.	... (iii-A)	3	3
	Kolandavelu, Ruby	... (v-A)	3	3
	Koshy, K. Joseph	... (i)	3	3

College	Occupation or Address	No.
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	5 Baroda Street, Mambalam.	280
Loyola College, Madras,	Andhra Home, Mambalam.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Powerpet, Ellore.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	Banadurai South Street, Kumbakonam.	
Government Victoria College, Palghat.	C/o Mr. K. Krishnan Nayar, Advocate, Palghat, S. Malabar.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	Ag. Sub-Registrar, Alwartirunagar, (Tinnevely District.)	
Presidency College, Madras.	Student, Nagari.	
Science College, Trivandrum.	Teacher, Training School for Women, Trivandrum.	
Madras Christian College.	Science Master, Kandukoor Board High School, Nellore.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	17, Bells Road, Triplicane.	
Madras Christian College.	16, Katchaleswara Agraharam, G. T., Madras.	290
Presidency College, Madras.	Agaravallam, Perunjeri Post, Tanjore District.	
Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.	Teacher, M. D., Seminary, Kottayam, Travancore.	
Government Victoria College, Palghat.	Kottakal, (S. Malabar).	
St. Thomas College, Trichur.	Tiruvengad, Tellicherry.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Student, Law College, Madras.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Thadukkasseri, Mankarai.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Teacher, C.M.S. College, Trichur.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Student, Law College, Trivandrum.	
Government Victoria College, Palghat.	Mankado P.O., S. Malabar.	
Science College, Trivandrum.	Teacher, Kottayil House, Kayamkulam, Travancore.	
Queen Mary's College, Madras.	"Buslington House", Perambur Barracks Post, Madras.	
Union Christian College, Alwaye.	Teacher, St. John's Boy's School, Panadura, Ceylon.	

No	NAME.	Optional group.	CLASS.	
			Part I	Part II
800	Kothandarama Ayyangar, K. T.	(ii-A)	3	3
	Kothandarama Rao, V.	(v-A)	3	3
	Kotnis, V. K.	(II-A)	3	3
	Krishna Ayyar, A. K.	(iii-B)	3	3
	Krishna Bhat, K.	(v-A)	3	3
	Krishnaji, T.	(v-A)	3	3
	Krishnamachari, A.	(i)	3	3
	Krishna Menon, K.	(i)	3	3
	Krishna Menon, K.	(v-A)	3	2
	Krishnamurti, A. M.	(i)	3	2
310	Krishnamurti, C. R.	(v-A)	3	3
	Krishnamurti, G. T.	(v-B)	3	3
	Krishnamurti, N.	(iv)	3	3
	Krishnamurti, P.	(iv)	3	3
	Krishnamurti, P. S.	(iii-B)	3	3
	Krishnamurti, P. S.	(i)	3	2
	Krishnamurti, R.	(i)	3	2
	Krishnamurti, T. S.	(v-A)	3	3
	Krishnamurti, V.	(v-B)	3	2
	Krishnamurti, V.	...	3	3
320	Krishnamurti Rao, S.	(v-B)	3	3
	Krishnan, H. R.	(ii-B)	3	2

College.	Occupation or Address	No.
St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.	Dt. Supervisor of Co-operative Societies, Tirupur.	300
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Acct., Collector's Office, Saidapet.	
Do. do.	Kotnis Gardens, Mambalam.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	C/o. A. V. Narayana Ayyar, Government High School, Ernakulam.	320
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Yenmakgi Village, Kasaragod Post, S. Kanara.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	3, Ekambareswara Agraharam, P. T., Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Atmakur, Nellore District.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	28, Chatarpara Lane, Bow Bazaar, Calcutta.	
St. Thomas College, Trichur.	Teacher, Anglo Chinese School, Post Taluk Ansoory, F. M. S	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Post Graduate Student, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.	
Do. do.	C/o. C. R. Sethumadhava Rao, B. A., B. L., Raja Street, Coimbatore.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	22, West Car Street, Chidambaram.	
Presidency College, Madras.	102, Mahadana St., Tiruvadamarudur, Tanjore District.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	28, Thambu Chetty Street, Madras.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	C/o. P. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Esq., B. A., B. L., Judge, Ernakulam.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	38, Pandian Lane, Andar Street, Trichinopoly.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	S/o. S. Ramanatha Ayyar, Esq., B. A., B. L., 13, Bakthapuri Street, Kumbakonam.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	L. T. Student, Teacher's College, Saidapet.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	C/o. Post Master, Peralam.	
St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah.	Clerk, District Munsiff's Court, Madurantakam, Chingleput.	
National College, Trichinopoly.	5, Sitabaldi, Nagpur (C. P.)	
Presidency College, Madras.	S/o. S. Ramasastrigal, Hariikesanallur, Viramanalloor P. O.	

No.	NAME.	Optional group.	CLASS.	
			Part I	Part II
	Krishnan, K. S.	... (v-A)	3	2
	Krishnan, K. S.	... (i)	3	3
	Krishnan, M. A.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Krishnan, M. K.	... (i)	3	3
	Krishnan, M. S.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Krishnan, P. N.	... (i)	3	3
	Krishnan, P. R.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Krishnan, P. V.	... (i)	3	3
330	Krishnan, R.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Krishnan, S.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Krishnan, S.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Krishnan, S. R.	... (v-A)	3	2
	<b>Krishnan Nair, Narayani</b>	... (v-A)	3	3
	Krishnan Nair, P.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Krishnan Nambiar, M	... (i)	3	3
	Krishnan Nambiar, N.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Krishnan Nambiar, V. P.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Krishnan Nambudiri, N. M.	... (v-B)	3	3
340	Krishnan Unny Nair, K.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Krishnanunni Panicker, E.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Krishna Pillai, P. S.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Krishna Rao, Kasaragod B.	... (i)	3	2
	Krishna Rao, M.	... (iv)	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
Government Victoria College, Palghat.	C/o. K. K. Sivarama Ayyar, Asst. Inspector of Customs, Chinnababusamudram, Kondamangalur.	
Hindu College, Tinnevely.	31, Pycrofts Road, Triplicane.	
Do. do.	104, Teppakulam Road, Tinnevely Town.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	North Melarkode, Melarkude, (via) Alathur, S. Malabar.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.	District Educational Office, Calicut.	
H. H. Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum.	71, Police Training School, Vellore.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	7, Perumal Kott Street, Melur, Tuticorin,	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	47, Puthur Agraharam, Trichinopoly.	
National College, Trichy.	C/o. S. R. Sitaramaier, Station Master, Naraikkinnar S. I. Ry.	330
St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah.	C/o. S. Gopala Ayyangar, North Car Street, Srivilliputtur.	
American College, Madura.	Asst. Master, Municipal High School, Palni.	
Hindu College, Tinnevely.	East Street, Sundarapandirapuram, Tenkasi Taluk	
Queen Mary's College, Madras.	L. T. Student, Queen Mary's College, Hostel, Madras.	
Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum.	Puthampurakal House, Cheppad, Haripad P. O., Travancore.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Muttivalapea Aghikode, Baliapatam.	
Do. do.	Landholder, Modern Hindu Hotel, Fort, Bombay.	
Madras Christian College	Clothing Factory Street, Mount Road, Madras.	
St. Thomas College, Trichur.	Thaddukkasari, Mankarai Post, S. Malabar.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	C/112, Dewan Rama Ayyangar Road, Vepery, Madras.	340
Loyola College, Madras.	Karimba P. O. (via) Olanappot, (S. Malabar).	
American College, Madura.	Puthiyadam House, Poonjar, Erattapeta, Travancore.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Senior Asst. Instructor in Mechanical Engineering, Guindy.	
Do. do.	32, Lakshi Building No. 1, Kethwadi, 11th Lanes, Bombay.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
	Krishna Reddi, K.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Krishna Sastri, M.	... (i)	3	3
	Krishnaswami, A.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Krishnaswami, L.	... (i)	3	2
	Krishnaswami, M. S.	... (v-A)	3	3
350	Krishnaswami, N.	... (i)	3	3
	Krishnaswami, N. R.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Krishnaswami, P.	... (i)	3	2
	Krishnaswami, R.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Krishnaswami, S.	... (i)	3	3
	Krishnaswami, S.	... (i)	3	3
	Krishnaswami, S. S	... (vi)	3	2
	Krishnaswami, S. V.	... (iv)	3	3
	Krishnaswami, T. S.	... (i)	3	3
	Krishnaswami, V.	... (Br. v)	Reg. 12 of Ch. XXXIV	
360	Krishnaswami, V.	... (i)	3	3
	Krishnaswami, V.	... (iv)	3	3
	Krishnaswami Ayyangar	... (ii-B)	3	2
	Krishnaswami Ayyangar	... (iv)	3	3
	Krishnayya, D.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Krishnayya, D. N.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Kumaran Nambiyar, K.	... (vi)	3	3
	Kumaraswami, R.	... (ii-B)	3	1

College	Occupation or Address	No.
Loyola College, Madras ...	C/o C. K. Reddi, Esq., Vakil, Bezwada.	
Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Todpatri, Anantapur District.	
Presidency College, Madras.	9, North Mada Street, Mylapore, Madras.	
Do. do.	Kavarai Street, Saidapet, Madras.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	C/o N. Rama Ayyar, B.A., M.L., 55, Gengu Reddy Road, Egmore, Madras.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	16, Ragoji Pandit Street, Melakaveri, Kumbakonam.	
National College, Trichy.	Clerk, Office of the District Educational Office, Trichinopoly.	350
Madras Christian College.	6, Badriah Garden Street, Park Town, Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o Agent, Indian Bank, Mylapore Branch, Madras.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	26, Mahadana Street, Mayavaram.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Bishop's Road, Puthur, Trichy.	
Do. do	"Nigamanta Niketanam", Lawley Road Post, Coimbatore.	
Madras Christian College.	C/o S. C. Venkatappa Chettiar, Vakil, Salem.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	Thilleyambure, Valangiman, P.O., Tanjore, District.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	209/A, Napier Road, Cuddalore, N. T.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	9, Agraharam 1st Street, Mannargudi.	
Do. do.	50, Pachaiyappa Mudaly Street, Kumbakonam.	360
Science College, Trivandrum.	2nd Puthen Street, Trivandrum, Chalai, P.O.	
Madras Christian College.	2/59, Sannadhi Street, Triplicane.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	C/o B. V. Krishanayya, Overseer P.W.D., Nellore.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Training College, Rajahmundry.	
Do. do.	Kodoth Village, Bitai Post, S. Kanara.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.	Clerk, Central Jail, Trichinopoly.	
...	...	



No.	NAME	Optional group.	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
370	Kunchitapatham, K	... (v-B)	3	3
	Kunhambu Nayar, C. M.	... (iv)	3	3
	Kunhamed, Arakkol	... (iv)	3	3
	Kunhappa, M.	... (ii-B)	2	3
	Kunhappa Nambiyar, A.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Kunhianujam Tirumalpad, T. N.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Kunhikannan Nair, K.	... (iv)	3	3
	Kunhiraman, M.	... (i)	3	3
	Kurialakshmi Amma, N.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Kuppuswami, M.	... (ii-B)	3	3
380	Kuppuswami, S.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Kuppuswami, T.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Kuriyan Sosamma Nee Thomas	... (v-A)	3	3
	Kuttalanathan Pillai, K. V.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Kutti Krishnan Nair, P.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Kuttisanderan Menon, A. P.	... (iv)	3	3
	Lakshman Rao, Y.	... (iv)	3	3
	Lakshmana Rao, M.	... (iv)	3	3
	Lakshmanan, T. V.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Lakshmanan, V.	... (i-A)	3	3
390	Lakshmanan, V.	... (ii-A)	3	1
	Lakshmi, Y. T.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Lakshmiamma, A.	... (v-A)	3	3

College	Occupation or Address	No.
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	2, West Car Street, Chidambaram.	370
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Tirukarpur, S. Kanara.	
Madras Christian College.	Chamoor P. O., Pumayunkulam, (via) Ponnani.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Y.M.C.A., 52, Ripon Street, Calcutta.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam	35, Egmore High Road, Madras.	
Madras Christian College.	"Amaravati", Nilambar Post, South Malabar.	
Government Victoria College, Palghat.	Tarakad, Palghat.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Western Azhikkal, Baliapatam.	
Arts College, Trivandrum.	Headmistress, Malayali Sabah, E.M.S. for Girls, Quilon.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Clerk, Foreign Section, of the Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs, New Delhi.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	"Mathura Vilas", Brindavan Street, Mylapore.	380
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	48, 3rd Street, Mannargudi.	
Arts College, Trivandrum.	C/o K. T. Thomas Esq., B.A., B.L., Vakil, Quilon.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Kizaku Veedu Mudaliyar Bhagam, Pullurthi Post, Cochin.	
St. Thomas College, Trichur.	Payyalore, Kollengode.	
National College, Trichinopoly.	Payyanatam, Mannarghat, S. Malabar.	
Madras Christian College.	57, T. P. Koll St., Triplicane, Madras.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	56, Ramaswami Street, G.T., Madras.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram	C/o T. A. Krishna Ayyar, Esq., Retired Sub-Registrar, Tirumallai Village, Palghat.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.	Eachangudi, Tiruvadi Post, Tanjore District.	390
Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly.	Clerk, Revenue Divisional Office, Gobichettipalayam.	
Queen Mary's College, Madras.	25, Brahmin Street, Saidapei.	
Do. do.	Queen Mary's College, Madras.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
	Lakshmikantan, K.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Lakshmikutti Amma, P.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Lakshmikutti, Y. P.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Lakshmirarasimham, K.	... (i)	3	2
	Lakshminarasimham, M. B.	... (i)	3	3
	Lakshminarasimham, N.	... (i)	3	2
	Lakshminarayana, A. K.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Lakshminarayana, Hande H.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Lakshminarayanan, P.	... (v-B)	3	3
400	Lakshmiranjanam, K.	... (vi)	3	1
	Lakshmi Reddy, G.	... (i)	3	3
	Lazarus, B.	... (ii A)	3	3
	La Merle, Estella M.	... (iii-B)	3	3
	Labo, A. J. B.	... (i)	3	1
	Lourdu Thomas, M.	... (i)	3	3
	Lourduswami, D.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Madhava Mallia, L.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Madhava Prabhu, S.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Madhavi, P.	... (iii-B)	3	3
410	Madhavikutti Amma, P. R.	... (vi)	3	3
	Madhavan, M.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Madhavan Nair, N.	... (vi)	3	3
	Madhavan Nambiyar, O.	... (ii-B)	3	3

College	Occupation or Address.	No.
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Mirasdar, Mulapakam, Dharirapuram Post, Mayavaram.	
Queen Mary's College, Madras.	C/o Thammarna Panicker, Esq., Vakil, Chalapuram, Calicut.	
St. Agnes' College, Mangalore.	Velandi House, Tellicherry.	
Arts College, Rajahmundry.	Inspector of Co-operative Societies, Challapalle.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	C/o. M. B. Raghavachariar, Vakil, Chinglepet.	
Loyola College, Madras.	C/o. V. Achyuthan, Esq., Dy. Collector, Chatrapur, Ganjam.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Mallar Village, Kamp P.O., South Canara.	
Do. do. do.	Landholder, Kota, South Canara.	
American College, Madura.	Perumal Koil Agraharam, Tallakulam, Madura.	
Nizam College, Hyderabad.	106, Residency Bazaar, Hyderabad, Deccan.	400
Loyola College, Madras.	Erraoddi, Veldurti (Post), Kurnool.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly.	Government Training College, Rajahmundry.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Queen Mary's College, Madras.	
Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	C/o J. M. Lobo, Central Nazir, District Court, Kodallbail, S. K.	
Loyola College, Madras.	Kilachery, P.O., Chinglepet.	
Presidency College, Madras.	10, Savarimuthu Street, Mannady, Madras.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam	Teacher, T. D. English High School, Thuravoor, Kuthiathode P.O.	
Do. do. do.	C/148, Second Hostel, Hindu University P.O., Benares.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Cholat, Cannanore.	
Arts College, Trivandrum	Thopu Veedu, Vanchiyoore, Trivandrum	410
American College, Madura.	Assistant Agent, The Nedungadi Bank Ltd., Madras.	
Arts College, Trivandrum.	Thatharvellil House, Ernalloor, Kuthiakode P.O., Shertallai.	
Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.	Demonstrator, Govt. College, Mangalore.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
420	Madhavan Unnithan, K.	... (vi)	3	3
	Maduleti Reddy, Y.	... (iv)	3	3
	<b>Maduram, M. Kamalam</b>	... (v-A)	3	3
	Mahabala Shetti, B.	... (iv)	3	3
	Mahadeva Ayyar, G. K.	... (i)	3	3
	Mahadeva Ayyar, S.	... (II-A)	3	3
	Mahadevan, P.	... (i)	3	1
	Mahalingam, N	... (II-A)	3	3
	Malekondiah, C.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Mandalam, S. R.	... (iii-C)	3	3
	Mangayachari, I.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Manickavelu, A.	... (iv-A)	3	3
	Manimuthu Pillai	— (v-A)	3	3
	Manivannam, K.	... (I)	3	3
	Manuel, H.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Margabandu, M. K.	... (i)	3	3
430	Martinayya, M.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Mathew, S. K.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Mathew, K. M.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Mathew, K. V.	... (iv)	3	3
	Mathew, T.	... (II-B)	3	3
	Mathew, T. M.	... (III-A)	3	3
	Michael, R. R.	... (v-A)	3	3

College	Occupation or Address.	No.
Arts College, Trivandrum	Kallekkal House, Sathiyoor, Kayangulam P.O., Travancore.	420
Presidency College, Madras.	25, Barber's Bridge St., Triplicane.	
Women's Christian College, Madras	History Teacher, Sarah Tucker College, Palancottah.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Bajalvillage, Kankanady P.O., Mangalore.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	C/o V. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Manager, Public Prosecutor's Office, High Court, Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.	Padma Lodge, Puthanchanthai, Trivandrum.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	14, North Kavarai Street, Manjakkuppum, Cuddalore N. T.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Clerk, Meteorological Office, Cathedral P. O.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	C/o A. Nanjundappagarar, Cuddappah.	
Presidency College, Madras.	16, Kutchery Road, Mylapore.	
Noble College, Masulipatam.	B. Ed. Class, Government Training College, Rajahmundry.	
Presidency College, Madras.	2, North Mada Church Square Lane, Royapuram, Madras.	
Hindu College, Tinnevely.	Karnam, Sankaranainar Covil, Tinnevely District.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	8, Appaswami Mudali Street, G. T., Madras.	
Madras Christian College.	34, Asid Mulk St., Cathedral, Madras.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Arnipalayam, Arni, N. Arcot.	430
Loyola College, Madras.	Attalur, Pedakurapad P.O., Guntur.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly.	Teacher, Mar. Thoma English School, Ayoor, Travancore.	
Madras Christian College.	C/o M. Philips, Esq., M. C. A. Esplanade, Madras.	
Do. do. do.	C/o The Commercial Bureau, Kottayam, Travancore.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Probationary Asst. Signal Inspector, C/o Signal Inspector, M.S.M. Railway, Belgaum.	
Science College, Trivandrum.	Thycaud Lodge, Kottayam, Travancore.	
Madras Christian College	4, Arunachella Nalcken Lane, Chintadripet, Madras.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
440	Miller, Iris M.	... (v-A)	3	2
	Minakshisundaram, S.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Minakshisundaram, S. V.	... (i)	3	1
	Mir Azizullah	... (v-A)	3	3
	Mir Sultan Ali	... (v-A)	2	1
	Mohan, T. A.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Moheb Ali	... (v-A)	3	3
	Moreira, A. F.	... (iii-B)	3	3
	Moses Kamala, K.	... (i)	3	3
	Moses, S.	... (i)	3	2
	Moses, V. J.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Muhammad Abdul Hakim	... (v-A)	3	3
	Muhammad Abdul Subhan	... (iv)	3	3
450	Muhammad Anwar Husain	... (v-A)	3	3
	Muhammad Azizuddin Bijapuri	... (v-A)	3	3
	Muhammad Azizul Hassan Quraish	... (vi)	3	3
	Muhammad Dastagir Mohiuddin	... (i)	3	3
	Muhammad Fazlullah	... (vi)	3	2
	Muhammad Hafeezuddin	... (i)	3	3
	Muhammad Hamiduddin	... (iii-B)	3	3
	Muhammad Hussain, K.	... (iv)	3	3
	Muhammad Hussain, S.	... (vi)	2	3
	Muhammad Ghouse Mohiuddin	... (iv)	3	3

College	Occupation of Address	No.
Women's Christian College.	Parlaklmedi, Ganjam Dt.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	47, Big Street, Triplicane, Madras.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	10, Golden Lodge, Singara Tope Street, Trichinopoly.	
Nizam College, Hyderabad.	C/o Mahammad Ahmedullah, B.A., B.T. Osmanla College, Aurangabad, (Dn).	440
Do. do.	Civil Service House, Khairatabad, Hyderabad (Dn.)	
St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.	22, Coles Road, Cleveland Town, Bangalore.	
Presidency College, Madras.	12, Abdulla Sahib Street, Triplicane.	
Madras Christian College	Teacher, St. Joseph's English High School, Trivandrum.	
Women's Christian College, Madras.	Student, St. Christopher's Training College, Kilpauk.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Teacher, English High School, Valkom, Travancore.	
Madras Christian College	97, East Mada Church Street, Royapuram, Madras.	
Presidency College Madras.	Diwan's Garden, Royapettah, Madras.	
Madras Christian College	" Armoury ", Officer's Line, Vellore.	
Do. do.	27, Peter's Road, Royapettah, Madras.	450
Presidency College, Madras.	New Town, Anantapur.	
Nizam College, Hyderabad.	C/o Mr. Abdul Huq, 1st Asst. to Director-General of Police and Jail Retd.), Kuthiguda.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Student, Law College, Madras.	
Government Muhammadan College, Madras	Student, Teacher's College, Saidapet.	
St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.	9, Tannery Road, Bangalore.	
Presidency College, Madras.	16-A, " Mohana Vilas ", Royapettah, Madras	
Madras Christian College.	Petay Street, Kadianallur, Tinnevely District.	
Government Muhammadan College.	Islamia Reader, University of Madras.	
Madras Christian College.	" Akidu ", West Godavary District.	



No.	Name.	Optional group.	CLASS.	
			Part I	Part II
460	Muhammad Khaja Mohiuddin ...	(i)	3	3
	Muhammad Munsoor Hussain Khan...	(iv)	Reg. 12 of Ch. XXXIV.	
	Muhammad Nazarullah Mekkari ...	(v-A)	3	3
	Mukundan, M. ...	(i)	3	1
	Murugesan Pillai, V. ...	(ii-A)	3	3
	Muthukrishna Karayalar, M. ...	(iii-A)	3	3
	Muthukrishnan, N ...	(v-B)	3	3
	Muttanna, N. G. ...	(v-B)	3	3
	Muthuramasundaram Ayyar, K. ...	(v-A)	3	3
	Muttusundaram, P. ...	(i)	3	3
470	Muttuswami, A. ...	(i)	3	3
	Muttuswami, V. K. ...	(ii-A)	3	3
	Nagabushanam, M. ...	(iv)	3	2
	Nagabushana Rao, B. ...	(ii-A)	3	3
	Nagabushana Rao, K. ...	(i)	3	3
	Nagaraja Rao, S. ...	(iv)	3	2
	Nagaswami, P. N. ...	(ii-A)	3	2
	Nagaswami, V. J. ...	(ii-A)	3	2
	<b>Namagiri Lakshmi, T. K.</b> ...	(i)	3	3
	Nammalwar, B. ...	(v-B)	3	3
480	Nanoo, P. G. ...	(v-B)	3	3
	Narasayya, V. ...	(v-A)	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
<b>Presidency College, Madras.</b> <b>Madras Christian College</b>	33-34, Second St., P. T., Madras. 42, Maddox St., Vepery, Madras.	460
<b>Presidency College, Madras.</b>	"Retreat", Simla.	•
<b>St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.</b>	"Narayana Vilas", Evans Road, Calicut.	
<b>Bishop Heber College, Trichy.</b>	Sivankoil St., Karnanagar P.O., Jaffna, Ceylon.	
<b>Science College, Trivandrum.</b>	Aryanalloor St., Shencottah.	
<b>St. Joseph's College, Trichy.</b>	"New Lodge", Puthanchanthai, Trivandrum.	
<b>Nizam College, Hyderabad.</b>	109, Residency Bazaar, Hyderabad.	
<b>Arts College, Trivandrum.</b>	Tiruvengadam, (Via) Satur.	
<b>Bishop Heber College, Trichy.</b>	621, New Street, Sivaganga.	
<b>Do. do. do.</b>	Ramachandrapuram St., Kalladikurichi Post, Tinnevely.	470
<b>Do. do. do.</b>	Clerk, Taluk Office, Tindivanam.	
<b>Madras Christian College</b>	29, G. M. Street, Tirupathi.	
<b>Do. do. do.</b>	C/o. B. Somasundaram Garu, Pleader, Bhimavaram, West Godavari Dt.	
<b>Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.</b>	C/o K. Mallaya Garu, Jaggayapet.	
<b>Presidency College, Madras.</b>	C/o C. Srinivasa Rao Sahib, West Bungalow, Madura.	
<b>American College, Madura.</b>	31, Pycrofts Road, Triplicane, Madras.	
<b>St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.</b>	Varahoor, Sendalai P. O., (Via) Budaloor, S. I. Ry.	
<b>Women's Christian College, Madras.</b>	Queen Mary's College, Madras.	
<b>National College, Trichy.</b>	Arabi Tank St., Teppakulam P. O., Trichy.	
<b>St. Thomas College, Trichur.</b>	Paninchiurthath House, Paliakara, Pudukkad, Cochin State.	480
<b>Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.</b>	38, Narayana Mudali St., G. T., Madras.	

No.	NAME.	Optional group.	CLASS.		
			Part 1	Part 11	
	Narasimhachar, K.	...	(i)	3	2
	Narasimhachari, A.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Narasimhachari, T.	...	(iv)	3	3
	Narasimhamurti, M.	...	(vi)	3	3
	Narasimhamurti, N.	...	(iii-B)	3	3
	Narasimhamurti, T.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Narasimhan, R.	...	(i)	3	3
	Narasimhan, R.	...	(ii-A)	2	2
490	Narasimhan, T. S.	...	(i)	3	2
	Narasimha Rao, K.	...	(ii-A)	3	3
	Narasimharaghavatatachari, T. K. T.	...	(v-B)	3	3
	Narasimhaswami, V.	...	(i)	3	3
	Narasinga Rao, C.	...	(i)	3	3
	Narayana Ayyar, A. V.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Narayana Ayyar, T. V.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Narayanachari, O. V.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Narayanachari, T.	...	(i)	3	3
	Narayana Menon, P.	...	(iv)	3	3
500	Narayana Menon, V.	...	(i)	3	2
	Narayanamurti, D	...	(v-B)	3	3
	Narayanamurti Ayyar, N. V.	...	Br. (i)	Reg. 12 of Ch. XXXIV.	

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
St. Joseph's College Bangalore.	2-D., Veeramah's Garden's, Cleve- land, Bangalore.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	C/o A. Srirangachariar, B.A., B.L., Vakil, Buckinghampet, Bezwada.	
Do. do. do.	3, Nabah House, Simla.	
Govt. Arts, College, Rajahmundry.	102, Royapettah High Road, Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras.	" Sri Vilas " Kadiakar Buildings, Udipi.	
Maharajah's College, Vizianagaram.	Headmaster, Hindu Lower Secondary School, Vegayammampeta, E. Goda- vary Dt.	
Loyola College, Madras.	28, Nallathambi Mudali St., Triplicane, Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o M. R. Ry. K. Ramachandra Aiyer Avl., Dy. Tahsildar, Sankaridrug, Salem Dt.	
St. Xavier's College, Palanacottah.	C/o T. S. Subbaroyan, Sub- Registrar, Perungulam, Tinnevely Dt.	490
Govt. College, Kumbako- nam.	368, North Main St., Tanjore.	
Loyola College, Madras.	C/o Rao Bahadur T. K. T. Vijiaragha- vachariar, Dt. Bd. Engineer, W. Godavari, Ellore.	
Nizam College, Hydrab- ad.	5, Temple Street, Old Guntur, Guntur.	
Do. do. do.	Agricultural College, Poona.	
Hindu College, Tinne- velly.	C/o A. P. Venkatanarayana Ayyar, Postmaster, Bellary.	
Madras Christian College.	Teacher, Sircar High School, Vada- kancheri, Cochin.	
Madras Christian College.	C/o V. Vasudevachari, Esq., Ongur Village, Tindivanam.	
Arts College, Rajahmun- dry.	Teacher, Islamiah High School, Secunderabad (Deccan).	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	100, Thayar Sahib St., Mount Road, Madras.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Vellappilil House, Cranganore, Cochin State.	500
Loyola College, Madras.	Agraharam, Guntur.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Weather Assistant, Observatory, Madras.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
	Narayanan, K.	... (ii-A)	3	2
	Narayanan, M. S.	... (i)	3	3
	Narayanan, P. P.	... (ii-A)	3	2
	Narayanan, S.	... (i)	3	1
	Narayanan, V.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Narayanan Nair, K.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Narayanan Nair, V.	... (v-A)	3	3
510	Narayanan Nambiyar, T. K.	... (i)	3	3
	Narayana Rao, V.	... (i)	3	3
	Narayana Reddy, K. B.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Narayanaswami, D. M.	... (i)	3	2
	Narayanaswami, K. A.	... (i)	3	3
	Narayanaswami, N. D.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Narayanaswami, R.	... (iv-B)	3	3
	Narayanaswami, T. V.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Narayanaswami, V.	... (i)	3	1
	Narayanaswami, V.	... (v-A)	3	3
520	<b>Narayanikutti Amma, E. F.</b>	... (v-A)	3	3
	Natarajan, B. R.	... (i)	3	2
	Natarajan, D.	... (i)	3	3
	Natarajan, K. S.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Natarajan, M. S.	... (v-B)	3	1
	Natarajan, R.	... (ii-A)	3	1

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Agraharam, Ethapur, Salem District.	
St. Thomas College, Trichur.	Natuvil Matour, Kanjirassery, Mullurkarai, Cochin State.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Thekkathra, Pazhayanur, Cochin State.	
Presidency College, Madras.	22, Third St., Mannargudi.	
Madura College, Madura.	48, Big St., Triplicane.	
Pachalyappa's College, Madras.	Post Graduate Student, Loyola College, Madras.	
Govt. Victoria College, Palghat.	Valliath Madam House, Cherpalacheri, S. Malabar.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Teacher, Raja's High School, Baliapattam.	510
Loyola College, Madras.	Kolakkudi, Alambadi Post, Chidambaram Tq., S. Arcot Dt.	
Do. do. do.	25, Barber's Bridge Road, Triplicane, Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.	54, North Mani St., Tiruvadi.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Mellithura Village, Kavasseri, Kazhanchi Alatur P. O., S. Malabar.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.	Nagainallore, Katuputtur, (via) Katalai.	
National College, Trichinopoly.	29, Tanjore Tank Street, Teppakulam, Trichy.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	17, Dabbir Middle St., Kumbakonam.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	19, Sakka Naick St., Kumbakonam.	
Pachalyappa's College, Madras.	Oyyakundan Siruvayal, Ramnad Dt.	
Queen Mary's College, Madras.	C/o E. Narayanan Nayar, B.A., B.L., Vakil, Chalapuram.	520
Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly.	Student, Engineering College, Guindy.	
Madras Christian College	58, Gopalapuram, Cathedral P. O., Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.	Koonlyoor, Shermadevi, Tinnevely Dt.	
Loyola College, Madras.	1/6, B. Nattoo Soobaraya Mudali St., Mylapore.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	5, Andar St., Trichinopoly.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
530	Natarajan, S.	... (iiB-)	3	3
	Natarajan, S.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Natesan, A.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Natesan, G.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Natesan, V.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Natesan, V.	... (I)	3	3
	Natesan, V.	... (li-A)	3	2
	Natesayya, R.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Nayagam, C. E.	... (I)	3	1
	Nepomas Miranda	... (v-B)	3	3
	Netto, P. I.	... (v-B)	2	3
	Nilakanta Ayyar, R.	... (I)	3	3
	Nilakantan, C. V.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Nilakantan, S.	... (v-B)	3	3
540	Nilakanta Rao, V. N.	... (v-A)	3	3
	O'Doherty Barbara, G.	... (iii B)	3	3
	O'Flynn, Ena M.	... (iii-A)	3	3
	Oommen, A. O.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Oommen, G.	... (I)	3	3
	Orme Helen, A.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Padmanabha Ayyangar, K.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Padmanabha Ayyangar, R.	... (ii-B)	2	1
	Padmanabhan, A.	... (iv)	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address	No.
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Palliparthi, Kaniyur Post, Tanjore District.	530
Government College, Kumbakonam.	Baparajapuram, Swamimalai P O., (via) Kumbakonam.	
Presidency College Madras.	C/o, P. Vedachala Nattar, Fish Merchant, Main Bazaar Street, Vellore.	
Christian College, Madras	20, Mint Street, Madras.	
Do. do.	2/24, Adams Street, Mylapore, Madras.	540
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Siddhamalli, (via) Shiyali.	
Pachaiyappa's Col., Madras.	1, Pilkington Road, Perambur, Madras.	
Do. do.	Clerk Shroff, Custom House, Porto Novo, S. Arcot District.	
Madras Christian College.	Kulesekharapatnam, Tinnevely District.	540
St Joseph's Coll., Trichy.	Rose Villa, Church Street, Manapad, Tinnevely District.	
St. Thomas Col., Trichur.	30, Park Street, Calcutta.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Merchant, Kizhakal Madom, Ettumanoor, N Travancore.	
Pachaiyappa's Coll., Madras.	"Sundara Bagh", Kosapet, Vellore.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	38, Solaippa Mudali Street, Kumbakonam	
Pachaiyappa's Col., Madras.	1, Aravamuthu Gardens, Egmore.	
Presidency Col., Madras.	141, Serpentine Street, Richmond Town, Bangalore.	
Women's Christian College, Madras.	L T., Student, St. Christopher's Training College, Kilpauk, Madras.	
Science College, Trivandrum.	C/o A.O. Jacob, B.A., M.B.B.S., General Hospital, Trivandrum.	
Madras Christian College	Medayil House, Mepral, Tiruvella.	
Queen Mary's College, Madras.	Student, Queen Mary's College, Madras.	
Arts College, Trivandrum.	20, Muthialu Chetty Street, Purasawalkam, Madras.	
Science College, Trivandrum.	C/o R. Srinivasa Ayyangar, Esq., Kallampalli Street, Fort, Trivandrum	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	14, South Mada Street, Triplicane,	



No.	NAME	Optional group.	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
550	Padmanabhan, C.	(I)	3	3
	Padmanabhan Tampi, P. P.	(ii-A)	3	3
	Padmanabha Pillai, V. K.	(vi-A)	3	3
	Padmanabha Rao, E. G.	(v-A)	3	2
	Padmanabha Rao, R.	(vi-A)	3	3
	Padmanabha Rao, T. S.	(v-A)	3	3
	Paikaday Manuel, T.	(ii-B)	3	3
	Pais, Flora M.	(v-A)	3	3
	Pakshirajan, K.	(v-A)	3	3
	Pakyanandan, Joy	(i)	3	3
60	Palaniappan, V. S.	(iii)	Reg. 12 of Ch. XXXIV.	
	Panchanathan, P.	(iv)		
	Panchapikesan, R.	(iv)	3	2
	Panduranga Rao, P.	(v-B)	3	3
	Parameswara Ayyar, A.	(i)	3	3
	Parameswara Ayyar, R.	(v-A)	3	3
	Parameswara Menon, T. C.	(v A)	3	3
	Parameswaran, A. S.	(ii-A)	3	3
	Parameswaran, K. K.	(ii-A)	3	3
	Parameswaran Pillai, P.	(ii-B)	3	3
	Parthasarathi, M. D.	(ii-A)	3	3
	Parthasarathi, M. D.	(i)	3	1
	Parthasarathi, N.	(v-A)	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	43, Vydinatha Mudali Street, Madras.	550
American College, Madras.	Science Teacher, English High School, Trivandrum.	
Arts College, Trivandrum	Senior Master, Anglo-Vernacular Government High School, Thayetmyo, Burma.	
Presidency College, Madras.	S/o Mr. E. R. Guru Rao, Taluk Head Clerk, Tiruppur.	
Arts College, Trivandrum	C/o Appu Rao, Esq., Valiachalai Street, Chalai Bazaar Post, Trivandrum.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Examiner, Madras Record Office, Egmore, Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	33, Bawlamansion, Sleater Road, Bombay.	
St. Agnes' College, Mangalore.	C/o L. C. Pais, Esq., B.A., B.L., Court Road, Mangalore.	
Hindu College, Tinnevely.	C/o N. P. Krishnaiyengar, Esq., Pleader Nanguneri.	
Women's Christian College, Madras.	Ranipet, N. Arcot District.	
Presidency College, Madras.	112, Gower Street, London, W.C.I.	560
Do. do.	70, Acharappan Street, G.T., Madras.	
National College, Trichinopoly.	41, Sanian Tank Street, Trichy.	
Loyola College, Madras...	C/o P. V. Srinivasa Rao Pantulu Garu, B.A., B.L., Advocate, Guntur.	
Union Christian College, Alwaye.	Vaidyaraj Buildings, Lady Hardinge Road, Matunga, Bombay.	
Arts College, Trivandrum	43/A, Sri Gopal Mailich Lane, Bow Bazaar, Calcutta.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	114, Thayar Sahib Street, Mount Road, Madras.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	C/o A. C. Anantha Pattar, Parli, South Malabar.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Keralapuram Village, Koduvayar, South Malabar.	
Science College, Trivandrum.	Research Student, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore.	
Madras Christian College.	C/o Supervisor, P. W. D., Mettur Project, 2 Division, Pattukottai.	570
Presidency College, Madras.	1/25, T. P. Koil Street, Triplicane.	
Do. do.	"Mano Nidhi", Edward Elliot Road, Mylapore.	

No.	NAME.	Optional Group.	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
	Parthasarathi, P. R.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Parthasarathi, T. V.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Parthasarathi, W. S.	... (iii-A)	3	3
	Parthasarathi Ayyangar, C. R.	... (iv)	3	3
	Parthasarathi Ayyangar, P. B.	... (iv)	3	2
	Pattabhirama Reddy, E.	... (iv)	3	3
	Paul, Selina R.	... (ii-B)	2	3
	Pereira, Mary A.	... (v-A)	3	3
580	Pitchi Reddy, Y.	... (iv)	3	3
	Ponnamma, N. N.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Ponnamma, T. J.	... (vi-A)	3	3
	Ponnayya, C.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Perinchu, A. A.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Pothan, P. C.	... (v)	3	3
	Prabhakara Rao, T.	... (iv)	3	3
	Prager, H.	... (i)	3	3
	Prakasa Rao, R.	... (v-A)	3	2
	Punyakoti, B.	... (v-B)	3	3
590	Purushothaman, T. P.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Pussappan, S. M.	... (i)	3	3
	Quinn, J.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Radhakrishnan, K. M.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Radhakrishna Panigrahi	... (iv)	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
Pachaiyappa's Col., Madras.	2548, South Main St., Tanjore.	
Presidency Col., Madras.	"Goda Nilayam", Sunkuvar St., Triplicane.	
Do.	80, Harris Road, Mount Road, Madras.	
National College, Trichy.	C/o C. V. Ramaswami Aiyangar, Pleader, Dharmapuri.	
Madras Christian College.	Zamindar's House, Mambalam, Saidapet	
Presidency Col., Madras.	Kapu Street, Nellore.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Teacher, Uduvil Chunnagam, Ceylon.	
Arts Collège, Trivandrum.	Teacher, Convent Road, Trivandrum.	
Presidency Col., Madras.	Pullampet P. O., Cuddappah.	580
Women's Christian College.	"Neravendra", Mercara, Coorg.	
Arts College, Trivandrum	Sanskrit Pandit, Maharaja's College for Women, Trivandrum.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o Parish Priest, R. C. Church, Pudukottai.	
Maharajah's College, Ernakulam.	6, Sami Reddy Street, Egmore, Madras.	
Madras Christian College.	17, East Mada Street, Royapuram Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o Mr. A. Krishnaswami Nayudu, Post Master, Mount Road.	
St. Joseph's Col., Bangalore.	35, Police Commissioner's Road, Egmore Madras.	
Maharaja's Col., Vizianagaram.	History Asst., Municipal High School, Bimilipatam.	
National College, Trichy.	23, Perumal Coil Garden St., G.T., Madras.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	45, Pattamangalam St., Mayavaram.	590
Presidency College, Madras.	36, University Students Club, Madras.	
Do. do. do.	Teacher, St. Bede's Boarding House, San Thome, Madras.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Ranga Vilas Compound, Jail Road, Coimbatore.	
Madras Christian College.	C/o Mr. Lingaraj Panigrahi, Vakil, Berhampore, Ganjam District.	

No.	NAME.	Optional Group.	CLASS	
			Part 1	Part II
600	Raghavachari, S. A.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Raghavalu	... (v-A)	3	3
	Raghavan, M.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Raghavan, O. T.	... (i)	3	3
	Raghavan, P.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Raghavan, P. C.	... (iv)	3	3
	Raghavan Nayar, K. V.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Raghava Wariyar, A. V.	... (i)	3	2
	Raghavendra Rao, S.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Raghunatha Rao, M.	... (iv)	3	3
	Raghuvira Rao, R.	... (i)	3	1
	Rai Ramachander, Asthana	... (iv)	3	3
	Rajagopalachari, K. A.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Rajagopalachari, M. R.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Rajagopalan, B.	... (i)	3	1
610	Rajagopalan, C. V.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Rajagopalan, K. M.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Rajagopalan, K. V.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Rajagopalan, M. A.	... (ii-B)	3	2
	Rajagopalan, R.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Rajagopalan, R.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Rajagopalan, R.	... (v-B)	3	2
	Rajagopalan, R.	... (iv)	3	2
	Rajagopalan, R.	...		

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram	4/57, T. P. Koil Street, Triplicane, Madras.	600
Presidency College, Madras.	Junior Dy. Inspector of Schools, Tirupati Range, Tirupati.	
Pachaiyappa's College Madras.	30, Sivaraman St., Triplicane.	
Madras Christian College	" Lakshmi Nivas", near Old Toll Gate, Cannanore.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Headmaster, Chowa H. E. School, Chowa, Cannanore.	
Do. do. do.	Pathalay House, Cannanore.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Student, Law College, Madras.	
Union Christian College, Alwaye.	Teacher's College, Saidapet.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	368, North Main St., Tanjore.	
National College, Trichy.	C/o K. Ranga Rao, Esq., Vakil, Usalam-patti, Madura Dt.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Engineering College, Guindy.	610
Nizam College, Hyderabad.	C/o Rai Ramachander, Esq., Vakil, Troop Bazaar, Hyderabad.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	20, Lang's Garden Road, Mount Road, Madras.	
American College, Madura.	21, South Krishnan Koil St., Madura.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	1/14, Arumuthuachari St., Triplicane.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Tiruvadamarudur, Tanjore Dt.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	16, Brahmin St., Gudiyattam.	
National College, Trichy.	103, Kolinjivadi, Dharapuram Post, Coimbatore Dt.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Asst., N. H. School, Negapatam.	
Do.	C/o M R. Ry. N. Rangaswami Ayyangar Avl., B. A., Military Pensions Dy. Tashildar, Vellore.	
Presidency College, Madras.	30, Pilliar koil St., Tiruvateeswaranpet, Triplicane.	610
American College, Madura.	26, Gopala kothan St., Madura.	
Presidency College, Madras.	53, Big St., Triplicane.	

No.	NAME	Optional Group	CLASS			
			Part I	Part II		
620	Rajagopalan, R. S.	...	(i)	3	3	
	Rajagopalan, T.	...	(i)	3	1	
	Rajagopalan, T. S.	...	(v-A)	3	3	
	Rajagopalan, V. K.	...	(v-B)	3	1	
	Rajagopalan, V. S.	...	(v-B)	3	3	
	Rajagopalan, V. S.	...	(i)	3	3	
	Rajagopalaswami, K.	...	(iii-C)	3	3	
	<b>Rajam, T. K.</b>	...	(II-A)	3	3	
	Rajamani, T.	...	(i)	3	2	
	Rajaram Rao, S.	...	(v-A)	3	3	
	Raja Rao, T.	...	(I)	3	3	
	Rajarathinam, C. S.	...	(iv)	3	3	
630	Rajaratnam, S. W. J.	...	(v-A)	3	3	
	Rajasubrahmanyam, P.	...	(v-B)	3	3	
	Rama Ayyar, C. K.	...	(II-B)	3	3	
		Ramabhandran, N. S.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Ramabhadran, S.	...	(I)	3	2	
	Ramachandra, K.	...	(v-A)	3	3	
	Ramachandra Ayyar, C. S	...	(I)	3	2	
	Ramachandran, A	...	(II B)	3	3	
	Ramachandran, K.	...	(v-A)	3	3	
	Ramachandran, K. R.	...	(v-B)	3	3	
640	Ramachandran, N.	...	(v-B)	3	3	

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
Madras Christian College.	86, Mundakanni Amman Koll Street, Mylapore, Madras.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	1/217, Thumbu Chetty Street, G. T., Madras.	
Hindu College, Tinnevely.	88, Coral Merchant Street, Madras.	620
Government College, Kumbakonam.	37, Big Street, Kumbakonam.	
Loyola College, Madras.	2/57, T. P. Koil Street, Triplicane.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.	35, Royagopuram Extension, Srirangam.	
Presidency College, Madras.	"Viswanada Vilas," Vepery, Madras.	
Do. do. do.	Teacher, Wesleyan Mission High School, Madras.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	51, Perumal Koil St., Madura.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Balmatta Road, Mangalore, South Kanara.	
Madras Christian College.	25, South Raja Street, Tiruvellore.	
National College, Trichinopoly.	52, Linghi Chetty St., G.T., Madras.	
American College, Madura.	Teacher, D. M. High School, Tiruvannamalai.	630
St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.	3, Salai St., Woriyur, Trichy.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	C/o C. A. Sankaranarayana Aiyer, Esq, Durgastham Village, Chittoor, Cochin.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Kalyani Vilas, Gangadareswar Koll Road, Purasawalkam.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly.	5/295, Avanashi Road, Coimbatore.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	L. T. Student, Saidapet.	
St. Thomas College, Trichur.	C/o The Entomologist, Central Farm, Trichur.	
Presidency College, Madras.	"Waverly", Pallavaram.	
Do. do. do.	4, Soliappa Mudali Street, Mylapore, Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.	C/o R. V. Rajam, Esq., 3/5, N. S. Mudali St, Mylapore, Madras.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	C/o Headmaster, Govt. Training School, Villupuram.	640



No.	NAME	Optional group.	CLASS		
			Part 1	Part 11	
650	Ramachandran, N.	...	(I)	3	3
	Ramachandran, R.	...	(v-B)	3	3
	Ramachandran, S.	...	(II-A)	3	2
	Ramachandran, S.	...	(I)	3	3
	Ramachandran, T. A.	...	(v-B)	3	3
	Ramachandran, T. V.	...	(v-A)	3	2
	Ramachandran, V.	...	(I)	3	3
	Ramachandran, V. C.	...	(II-A)	3	3
	Ramachandra Rao, A.	...	(IV)	3	3
	Ramachandra Reddy, P. N.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Ramachar, V.	...	(II-B)	3	3
	Ramadevan, P.	...	(IV)	3	3
	Ramadurai, O. V.	...	(v-B)	3	3
	Ramadurai, V. V.	...	(iv)	2	3
	Ramalingam, G. V.	...	(II-A)	3	2
	Ramalingam, K.	...	(I)	3	3
	Ramalingam, V. K.	...	(I)	3	3
	Ramalingam Ayyar, S.	...	(i)	3	2
660	Ramalingaswami, S.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Ramakrishna Ayyar, C. N.	...	(v-A)	2	3
	Ramakrishnan, Ch.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Ramakrishnar, C. N.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Ramakrishnan, E. Y.	...	(IV)	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	C/o Mr. S. O. Narayanaswami Ayyar, Pleader, Srirangam.	
National College, Trichy.	2029, Yellalamman Koil St., Tanjore.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	17, Big Chetty St., Trichinopoly.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Poyyamon Village, Pettavatalai Post, Trichy Dt.	
National College, Trichy.	250, Lingachetti St., G. T., Madras.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	19, Raghava Chetti St., Vepery, Madras.	
Hindu College, Tinnevely.	26, Sami Pillai St., Triplicane, Madras.	
Madras Christian College.	143, Jeweller's St., C & M Station, Bangalore.	
Presidency College, Madras	Mohana Vilas, Royapettah.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Madupalavenula, Goranmapalli Post, Chittoor Dt.	650
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Goldsmith St., Bellary.	
Madras Christian College.	" Mangala Bhavanam", Mambalam.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	" Gouri Vilas", Puttur, Trichinopoly.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	" Lakshmi Vilas", Luz, Mylapore.	
Presidency College, Madras.	53, Office Venkatachela Mudali St., Triplicane.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	482, Moolapet, Nellore.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Clerk, Govt. Industrial Institute, Madura.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	West Street, Suchindram, P. O., S. Travancore.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Papanad House, Tanjore.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Teacher, Himayuthul Islam High School, Court Road, Calicut.	660
Noble College, Masulipatam.	Ramachandrapuram, E. Godavari Dt.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Asst. Librarian, Literary Society, Nungambakkam	
Do. do. do.	Clerk, " The Scholar", Pudiyangam, Palghat.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
670	Ramakrishnan, K. S.	(v-A)	3	3
	Ramakrishnan, S.	(i)	3	3
	Ramakrishnan, S.	(v-B)	3	3
	Ramakrishnan, T. S.	(i)	3	2
	Ramakrishna Rao, S.	(iv)	3	3
	Ramamurti, N. S.	(v-A)	3	3
	Ramamurti, S.	(iv)	3	3
	Ramamurti, S.	(i)	3	3
	Ramamurti, T. K.	(v-A)	3	3
	Raman, N. K.	(i)	3	3
	Raman, P. H.	(iv)	3	3
	Raman Pillay, M.	(ii-B)	3	3
	Ramanatha Ayyar, A. R.	(v-A)	3	3
	Ramanatha Ayyar, P. K.	(v A)	3	3
	Ramanathan, N.	(i)	3	1
680	Ramanathan, R.	(i)	3	3
	Ramanathan, S.	(i)	3	3
	Ramanathan, T. S.	(iv)	3	2
	Ramanathan, V.	(ii-A)	3	2
	Ramankutti Nair, K.	(i-A)	3	3
	Raman Nair, A. M.	(v. A)	3	3
	Ramanujam, G.	(ii-A)	3	3
	Rama Pisbarodi, K.	(iii-B)	3	3

College	Occupation or Address	No.
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Clerk, City Police Office, Egmore, Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Mathematics Asst., High School, Gopalamudrum.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	78, Karneeswarar Koil Street, Mylapore, Madras.	
St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah.	C/o Sub-Register, Perungulam, Tinnevely District.	
National College, Trichy.	Senivasapettah, Elore.	
Do. do.	Nagainallore, Kattuputtur Post.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o Rao Sahib S. Sitapati Rao, Vakil, Maharanipetah, Vizag.	670
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Near Girls' School, Kavali, Nellore District.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	4, Prasanna Vinayagar Koil Street Vepery, Madras.	
St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah.	Gopalaswami Koil South Mada Street, Palamcottah.	
Private Candidate ...	Teacher, Mukkappuzha House, Tiruvampadi, Trichur.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Science Asst., St. Mary's High School, Alwaye.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Alampallam, Old Kollangode Post, Palghat.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	104/1, Ramaswami Street, G. T., Madras.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	849/2, Town Hall Road, Kumbakonam.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	C/o S. Rajah Sastri, Vakil, Pudukottah.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	Apprentice, Indian Bank Ltd., Madras	680
Government Victoria College, Palghat.	C/o T. R. Sessa Aiyar, Esq., Banker, Palghat.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	Dabir Street, Kumbakonam.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	"Punnutikalam", Panamanna, Ottapalam.	
Do. do.	Kongod Post, (via) Olavakkot.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	Senia Street, Valangiman.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Kattur House, Trichur (Cochin State.)	

No	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
690	Rama Rao, R.	... (v-A)	3	2
	Rama Rao, S. L.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Rama Rao, W. V.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Ramaratnam, R.	... (v-A)	3	2
	Ramasubrahmanlyan, T. S.	... (i)	3	3
	Rama Varma Raja, P. R.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Ramaswami, A. R.	... (i)	3	3
	Ramaswami, K. S.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Ramaswami, K. S.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Ramaswami, M.	... (iv)	3	3
	Ramaswami, N.	... (iv)	3	3
	Ramaswami, P. N.	... (i)	3	3
	Ramaswami, P. R.	... (i)	3	3
700	Ramaswami, S.	... (iv)	3	3
	Ramaswami, T.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Ramaswami, T. V.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Ramaswami, V.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Ramaswami, V. N.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Ramaswami Pillai, M.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Ramayogi, Y.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Ramayya, A.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Ramayya, P. S.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Ranganathan, C. V.	... (ii-B)	3	2

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
Maharaja's College, Elnakulam.	Clerk, Electrical Inspector's Office, P W.D., Chepauk, Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras.	410, Race Course, Coimbatore.	
Loyola College Madras.	C/o Agent Messrs. Burn & Co., Ltd., Berhampore.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	10, Adam Street, Mylapore.	390
Presidency College, Madras	5, Venkateswara Hostel, Triplicane.	
Do. do. do.	Poonajaar Palace, Erattupettah Post, Travancore.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	12, Venkataramaiyer Street, Mint Buildings P. O., Madras.	
Madras Christian College	Keeramangalam, Pattukottai Taluk, Tanjore District.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam	Gudalur, (via) Kuttalam, Tanjore District.	
Do. do. do.	48, Big Street, Triplicane.	
Madura College, Madura.	35, North Masi Street, Madura.	
Presidency College, Madras.	97, Appu Chetty Street, Shevapet, Salem.	
Madras Christian College.	126, Tirukatchinambi Street, Conjeevaram.	
Madura College, Madura.	Government Quarters, Tallakalam.	700
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	14, Narayana Mudali Lane, Flower Bazaar P.O., Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o T. R. Venkateswara Aiyar, Esq., Station Master, Koilpatti.	
Loyola College, Madras.	64, North Car Street, Chidambaram.	
St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.	9-A, Swami Mudaliar Street, Bangalore Cantt.	
Loyola College, Madras...	"Indra Vilas", Wellington Market, Nilgiris.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Stenographer to the District Collector, Nellore.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Odayarkoll, Ammapet P. O., Tanjore District.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	C-528, Nangapuram Stores, Trichy.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Kodavasal, Edamanal Post, Shiyali Taluk.	

No	NAME.	Optional group.	CLASS.	
			Part I	Part II.
710	Ranganathan, P.	(v-A)	3	2
	Ranganathan, R.	(ii-A)	3	2
	Ranganathan, V.	(i)	3	3
	Ranganatha Rao, A. K.	(v-B)	3	3
	Rangarajanujam, M. D.	(v-A)	3	3
	Rangaswami, N.	(v-B)	3	3
	Rangaswami, S.	(v-A)	3	3
	Rangaswami, T. K.	(v-A)	3	3
	Rangaswami Chetti, N.	(i)	3	3
	Rangayya, B.	(v-A)	3	3
720	Rashid Uddin Ahmed	(v-B)	3	3
	Ratnakar Rao, U.	(ii-A)	3	2
	Ratnam, A.	(iv)	3	3
	Ratnasabapathi, C. S.	(ii-B)	3	3
	Ratnasabapath, S. C.	(i)	3	1
	Ravi Varma, R.	(vi-A)	3	2
	Rayappan, S.	(v-A)	3	2
	Rangachari, M. S.	(i)	3	1
	Renga Reddi, M.	(ii-B)	3	3
	Rhenius, D. D.	(v-A)	3	3
730	Rolfe Eileen, T.	(vi)	3	3
	Rukmini Amma, P.	(v-A)	3	3
	Sabharatnam, K.	(v-A)	3	3
	Sadasiva Chetty, G.	(v-B)	3	3

College	Occupation or Address	No
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	35, V. S. V. Koil St., Mylapore, Madras.	710
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	29, Pachaiyappa Mudali St., Kumbakonam.	
Private Candidate.	636, Reddi St., St. Thomas' Mount, Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	481, East Chitra St., Srirangam.	
Sri Minakshi Col., Chidambaram.	C/o. Mr. J. N. Krishnamachariar, Pleader, Vriddachalam, S. Arcot.	720
National College, Trichy.	1192, North Chitra Street, Srirangam.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	57, Coral Merchant St., Madras.	
Do. do. do.	35, Agraharam St., Chintadripet.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o. C.M. Nanjappa Chetti, Coimbatore.	
C. D. College, Anantapur.	Tartoor Village, Nandikottur Post, Kurnool District.	
National Col., Trichy.	"Ratamath Munzil", Kavali, Nellore Dt.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Engineering College, Benares Hindu University.	
Madras Christian College.	Theological College, Bangalore Cant.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	2303, Muthojiappa lane, Tanjore.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Tutor, Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	730
Arts College, Trivandram.	Nisavamadam Palace, Mavelikara, Travancore State.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy	Noviciat, St. Gabriel, 12 Roue de Ren- cant, Peru Weez, Belgium.	
Do. do. do.	14, Haridranadhi North, Mannargudi	
Presidency College, Madras.	Kapu Street, Nellore.	
Madras Christian College,	C/o Rev. S. Devaprasadam, Hospital Road, Shiyali	
St. Joseph's College, Ban- galore.	Teacher, St. Joseph's Convent, Coonoor.	
Arts College, Trivandrum.	Sankara Bhavan, Sasthamangalam, Trivandrum.	
Pachaiyappa's Col., Madras.	C/o A. Krishnaswamy Iyer, Esq, Machuvady Street, Pudukotah,	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	C/o R. Gopala Chettiar Esq, Mittadar, Sendamangalum, Namakal Taluq.	



No.	NAME.	Optional group.	CLASS.	
			Part I	Part II
	Sadasivan, D.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Saiduddin Ahmed.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Saiyid Ahmed, Hussaini.	... (vi)	3	2
	Salahuddin, Ahmed.	... (v-A)	3	3
	<b>Saldanha, Agnes.</b>	... (v-A)	3	3
	Saldanha Cyril, A.	... (i)	2	2
740	<b>Saldanha Mary.</b>	... (v-A)	2	3
	Salvadore, J.	... (iv)	3	3
	Sambamurti, K.	... (ii-A)	2	3
	Sambasiva Rao, A.	... (ii-A)	3	2
	Sambasiva Rao, W. V.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Sambayya, J.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Samuel, C.	... (v-A)	3	3
	<b>Samuel Chachy, T.</b>	... (v-A)	3	3
	Samuel, P.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Samuel, P.M.	... (v-A)	3	3
750	Samuel, P. Pail.	... (ii A)	3	3
	Sanjeevaiah, Y.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Sankara Menon, N.	... (i)	3	3
	Sankaran, A.M.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Sankaran, K.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Sankaran, V.	... (iv)	3	3
	Sankaran Ezhuthachan, C.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Sankaranarayana Ayyar, V.	... (ii-B)	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	28, Reddiraman St., G.T., Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras.	30, Bells Road, Chepauk.	
Govt. Mohammedan College, Madras.	11, Kasim Ali Garden, Triplicane.	
Presidency College, Madras.	30, Bells Road, Chepauk.	
St. Agnes' College, Mangalore.	Thandiguddi Street, Mangalore.	
St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.	94, Lady Curzon Road, Bangalore.	
St. Agnes' College, Mangalore.	" Hill Grove ", Planter's Lane, Kadri Road, Mangalore.	740
Arts College, Trivandrum.	Walseot, Curumbana, Colachel, S. Travancore.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Tutor, Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Powerpet, Elore.	
Loyola College, Madras.	C/o Agent, Burn & Co. Berhampore.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Duggirala Post, Guntur District.	
Madras Christian College.	" Venka Villa ", Arkonam.	
Women's Christian College.	Teacher, School for the Deaf, Palamcottah.	
Madras Christian College.	Teacher, A. B. M. High School, Ongole.	
Do. do. do.	Student, Divinity Class, Dornakal, (ria) Bezwada.	
Do. do. do.	Kellet Institute, Triplicane.	750
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Jonnavada Village, Nellore Post, Nellore	
Loyola College, Madras.	35, Thana St., Chintadripet, Madras.	
American College, Madura.	Landlord, Villur Post, Tirumangalam Taluq, Madura District.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Kannparti House, Venkatagiri, Nellore District.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	10, Pilathope, Mylapore, Madras.	
St. Thomas' College, Trichur.	Chorottur, Vaniam Colam, Ottapalam.	
Science College, Trivandrum.	122/5, 1st Street, E. Rangoon, Rangoon.	

No.	NAME	Optional group.	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
760	Sarkaranarayanan, K. S.	(I)	3	3
	Sankara Raja, M.	(v-B)	3	3
	Sankara Sambasivan, T. S.	(v-A)	3	3
	Santanam, R.	(ii-B).	3	3
	Saradhambal, G. N.	(v-A)	3	3
	Sarasvati	(iii)	3	3
	Sarasvati Bai, B. K.	(ii B)	3	3
	Sasisekhara Rao, P.	(v-B)	3	3
	Satthianadhan Padmini, L.	(iii-A)	3	3
	Satyanarayana, G.	(ii-B)	3	2
770	Satyanarayana, M.	(v-A)	3	3
	Satyanarayana, P.	(v-A)	3	3
	Satyanarayana Rao, T. V.	(iv)	3	3
	Savarinathan, P.	(v-B)	3	3
	Sequeira, J. M.	(v-A)	3	2
	Seshadri, C. D.	(iv)	3	3
	Seshadri, P.	(v-A)	3	2
	Seshadri, R.	(v-B)	3	3
	Seshadri, S.	(ii-A)	3	3
	Seshadri, S. R.	(v-A)	3	3
780	Seshagiri, B.	(I)	3	3
	Seshagiri Rao, A.	(v-A)	3	3
	Seturamalingam, V.	(v-A)	3	3

College.	Occupation of Address.	No.
Hindu College, Tinnevely.	Mathematics Asst., A.V.J. High School, Ittamaly, (via) Nazareth.	760
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Apprentice, M. C. U. Bank, Mylapore, Madras.	
Hindu College, Tinnevely.	56, Teppakulam St., Tinnevely Town.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	"Rama Manthiram", Naganathapuram, Karaikudi.	
Queen Marry's College...	Venkatapuram, Ambattur, Villivakam Post, Chingleput Dt.	
Women's Christian College.	"Devi Vilas", Palghat.	770
Presidency College, Madras.	Student, Queen Marry's College, Madras.	
Loyola College Madras...	Land-holder, Amarthalur, Tenali Tq., Guntur Dt.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o W. R. S. Sathianadhan, Esq., I.C.S., Sub-Collector, Dindigul.	
Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.	Science Asst. R.R. High School, Nuzvid.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Clerk, L. C. Section, Custom House, Madras.	
Do. do	Munagala House, Egmore, Madras.	
Do. do.	Probationary Revenue Inspector, Chittoor, Chittoor Dt.	
National College, Trichy.	13, Kosa Street, Varaganary, Trichy.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Y.M.C.A., Esplanade, Madras.	780
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Clerk, Salt Dept. Cuddalore O.T.	
Presidency College, Madras.	22, Mohana Vilas, Royapettah.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	C/o R. Krishnaswamy Iyengar, M.A., B.L., Advocate, Town Extensions, Kumbakonam.	
American Coll., Madura.	31, Pycrofts Road, Triplicane.	
National College, Trichy	32, Summer House, Tennur, Trichy.	
St Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o Head Clerk, Taluk Board Office, Ramnad.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	61, Ranganayakulupet, Nellore.	
Hindu College, Tinnevely.	C/o Veerabadrudu Pandaram, Esq., Retd. Forester, Srivilliputtur, Ramnad Dt.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I.	Part II.
	Seturaman, V.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Seturaman, V. K.	... (ii-A)	3	2
	Setu Rao, K.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Shahul Hamid, S.P.S.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Shama Bhatt, K.	... (i)	3	3
	Shelk Hassan, K.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Shelvankar, R. S.	... (v-A)	3	1
	Shubamani, P. D.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Siromani, D.	... (v-A)	3	3
790	Sitaramadoss, D.	... (ii-A)	3	2
	Sitaraman, P. K.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Sitaraman, R.	... (ii-A)	3	2
	Sitaraman, R.	... (i)	3	3
	Sitaraman Bhandary, K.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Sitarama Sastry	... (v-A)	3	3
	Sivakamayya, M.	... (i)	3	1
	Sivaprakasam, C.	... (iv)	3	3
	Sivaramakrishna Ayyar, T. P.	... (i)	3	1
	Sivasamban, T. K.	... (ii-B)	3	3
800	Solomon, V. J.	... (iv)	3	3
	Somanathan, S.	... (i)	3	3
	Somasundaram, J.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Somasundaram, R.	... (iv)	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
Findlay College, Mannar-gudi.	Nadar Village, Pandankattalai Post, (via) Natchiyar Koil, Tanjore Dt.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	151, Mahadana Street, Mayavaram.	
Do. do.	52, South Street, Karur.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Pudumadam, Ochipatty.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Perdal Village, Kasaragod, S. Kanara.	
Do. do.	Clerk, Collector's Office, S. Kanara.	
Presidency College, Madras.	4, Nallapan Street, Mylapore, Madras.	
Noble College, Masulipatam.	Student, Duff Hostel, 32/6 Beadan St., Calcutta.	
Findlay College, Mannar-gudi.	Kamnavithi Medical Hall, Tanjore.	
Madras Christian College	Cattapeta, Ongole, Guntur District.	790
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	Law Student, C/o Messrs. Sherman & Co., Mount Road.	
St Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o. Mr. Ramakrishna Ayyar, Valganallur Kulitalai.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Prob. Sub-Inspector of Police, P.T.S., Vellore.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	32, Lakshmi Buildings, Khetwadi, 11th Lane, Bombay.	
Pachalyappa's College, Madras.	19, Eden Hospital Road, Calcutta.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o Mr. M. Venkateswarulu Garu, Buckinghampet, Bezwada.	
Pachalyappa's College, Madras.	56, Sami Naick St., Chintadripet.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Southern Village, Tattamangalam (via Palghat.)	
Presidency College, Madras.	4, Suryanarayana Chetti Street, Royapuram, Madras.	
Madras Christian College.	10, Andy Street, Royapettah, Madras.	800
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	C/o K. Subramania Ayyar, Esq., Retd. Sub-Registrar, Kulitalai	
Do. do.	" Creeper Cottage", Puttoor, Trichy.	
National College, Trichy.	C/o T. Ramiah Pillay, North 2nd St., Pudukottah State.	

No.	NAME.	Optional group.	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
	Somasundara Marthandam, S	... (iv)	3	3
	Soundara Rajan, N.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Sridharan Nayar, K.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Sridhara Rao, P.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Srinivasa Alva, K.	... (iv)	3	3
	Srinivasachari, K.	... (iv)	3	3
810	Srinivasachari, K. S.	... (i)	3	2
	Srinivasachari, N. C.	... (iv)	3	3
	Srinivasa Ayyangar, N.	... (i)	3	2
	Srinivasa Ayyangar, P. R.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Srinivasan, A.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Srinivasan, C.	... (iv)	3	3
	Srinivasan, D.	... (i)	3	3
	Srinivasan, D. R.	... (iv)	3	3
	Srinivasan, E. V.	... (ii-A)	3	2
	Srinivasan, G.	... (i)	3	3
820	Srinivasan, K.	... (i)	3	3
	Srinivasan, K. R.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Srinivasan, K. R.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Srinivasan, M	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Srinivasan, M. R.	... (ii-B)	3	2
	Srinivasan, M. V.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Srinivasan, N.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Srinivasan, P.	... (iv)	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
Presidency College, Madras.	50, Sri Venkateswara Hostel, Triplicane.	
Pachaiyappa's Coll., Madras.	2, Judge Chellapa Naicker Street, Poonamalle.	
Arts College, Trivandrum	Kottor House, Eravipuram, Mayyanad, Quilon.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o P. Venkata Rao, Esq., Landlord, Kenjur, Surathakkal P. O.	
St. Aloysius' Coll., Mangalore.	Kavoor Village, Mangalore.	
Pachaiyappa's Coll., Madras.	Clerk, Survey Office, Madras.	
Do. do.	Agaram Village, Thenneri P. O., Walajabad, S.I.Ry.	810
Do. do.	Land-holder, Markapur, Kurnool Dt.	
Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy.	Nerur Village, Karur Tq., Trichy Dt.	
National College, Trichy.	1087, West Chitra St., Srirangam P.O.	
Do. do.	Ombalapady, Kabistalam Post, (via) Papanasam.	
Madura College, Madura.	Student, Law College, Madras.	
Loyola College, Madras.	" Venkatesa Vilas ", Royapettah High Road, Madras.	
National College, Trichy.	Pro. Sub. Inspector of Police, P.T.S., Vellore.	
Presidency College, Madras.	1/30, Ranganadham St., Triplicane, Madras.	
Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy.	Asst. Manager, Huxley Press, 114 Armenian Street, Madras.	
Madras Christian College.	7, Audiappa Mudali St., Purasawalkam, Madras.	820
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o Rajagopala Ayyangar, Nelli-cherry, Palghat.	
Madras Christian College.	Kalianapuram, Tiruvadi, Tanjore Dt.	
Presidency College, Madras.	4/3, Audiappa Mudali St., Vepery, Madras.	
Do. do.	37, First Street, Mannargudi.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	75/2, Avilkara St., Vellore, N. Arcot Dt.	
American College, Madura.	118, Mainguard St., Madura.	
Madras Christian College.	Student, Law College, Madras.	



No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
880	Srinivasan, T. A.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Srinivasan, T. C.	... (i)	3	3
	Srinivasan, T. V.	... (ii-A)	3	2
	Srinivasan, V.	... (v-B)	3	3.
	Srinivasan, V. A.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Srinivasaraghavachariar, K. N.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Srinivasaraghavan, A.	... (vi)	3	2
	Srinivasaraghavan, A. K.	... (i)	3	3
	Srinivasaraghavan, M. S.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Srinivasaraghavan, T.	... (i)	3	3
	Srinivasarangachari, T. K.	.. (v-A)	3	2
840	Srinivasarangūchari, V.	... (i)	3	3
	Srinivasa Rao, C.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Srinivasa Rao, J. K.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Srinivasa Rao, K.	... (i)	3	1
	Srinivasa Rao, R.	... (i)	3	3
	Srinivasa Rao, S.	... (iv)	3	3
	Srinivasa Tatachari, R.	... (v-B)	3	2
	Srinivasavaradan, P.	... (i)	3	3
	Srinivasayya, G.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Sriramulu, C. G.	... (iv)	3	3
	Sriramulu, L.	... (iv)	3	3
850	Srirangachari, C.	.. (v-A)	3	3

College	Occupation or Address	No.
National College, Trichy.	Thillayambore, Valangiman, P. O.	
Govt College, Kumbakonam.	Thittaninuttam, Attikkadın P. O. (via)	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Koradachery, S.I.Ry.	
National College, Trichy.	C/o T. M. Venkatachala Ayyar, Esq., Journalist, Palghat.	830
Madras Christian College	C/o S. Venkatarangachari, Esq., Munsiff's Court, Namakal.	
National College, Trichy.	192, Linghi Chetty St., G.T., Madras.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	C/o Narasimhachariar Esq., Big Bazaar Street, Tirupattur.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Tutor in Sanskrit, Bishop Heber Col- lege, Trichy.	
Pachaiyappas' College, Madras.	Analai village, Elamanur Post, Trichy Dist.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	18, Agraharam Street, Nungamba- kam, Madras.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras	C/o Sukhodayam Co., Ltd., Arni, N. Arcot Dist.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	277, Kamala St., Tirupati East, Chittoor Dist.	
Madras Christian College.	C/o, Superintendent, Resident's Office, Hyderabad, (Deccan).	840
National College, Trichy.	Principal, Andhra Jatheeya Kalasala, Masulipatam.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	87, Sundaradoss Tank St., Trichy.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	7, Soorammal St., Egmore, Madras.	
Christian College, Madras	27, Venkatachallam St., Triplicane, Madras.	
Lojola College, Madras...	C/o M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur S. Hanu- mantha Rao Pantulu Garu, Vakil Masulipatam.	
Do. do.	C/o R. Kumaratatachariar, Esq., Vakil, Chingelput.	
Presidency College, Madras.	1, Mangaduawamy Iyer St., Nungam- bakam, Madras.	
Do. do.	1, Sundarayyar Street, Chittoor.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	24, Venkateswara Hostel, Triplicane, Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras.	124, Adam Saib St., Royapuram, Mad- ras.	
	58, North Tank Square, Triplicane, Madras.	850

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS		
			Part I	Part II	
	Stephen Periatthambi, R. S.	...	(i)	3	3
	<b>Subbalakshmi, C.</b>	...	(v-A)	3	3
	<b>Subbalakshmi, R.</b>	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Subbaraju, M.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Subbaraman, C. S	...	(ii-A)	3	2
	Subbaraman, S.	...	(i)	3	3
	Subbarami Reddy, A.	...	(iv)	3	3
	Subba Rao, C.	...	(iv)	3	3
	Subba Rao, G.	...	(i)	3	3
60	Subba Rao, M.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Subba Rao, T. V.	...	(iv)	3	3
	Subbaratnam, G. S.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Subba Reddy, M.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Subbaroya Mudali, R.	...	(iv)	3	3
	Subbayya, A.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Subbayya, H. R.	...	(i)	3	3
	Subbayya, M.	...	(ii-B)	3	3
	Subbayya, M. G.	...	(iii-B)	3	3
	Subbayya Naidu, K.	...	(i)	3	3
70	Subbakrishnan, M. S.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Subrahmanya Ayyar, C. R.	...	(ii-B)	3	3
	Subrahmanya Ayyar, L. V.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Subrahmanya Ayyar, P. S.	...	(i)	3	2

College.	Occupation or Address.	No
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Srivaikuntam.	
Queen Mary's College, Madras.	L. T. Student, Queen Mary's College, Madras.	
Do. do.	Queen Mary's College, Madras.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	41, Pachaiyappa's Hotel, Chetpet, Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Double Street, South Village, Chittoor, Cochin.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	C/o Mr. V. R. Ramaratnam Ayyar, Manager, Spencer's Feeding Depot, C. L. B. Trichy.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Teacher, V. R. High School, Nellore.	
Do. do.	43, Car Street, Triplicane.	
Do. do.	Teacher, V. R. College, Nellore.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Land-lord, Mathi Village, Katpadi.	860
Pachpayiappa's College, Madras.	C/o Mr. Y. V. Subba Rao Garu, B.A., Pleader, Morrispet, Tenali.	
Do. do.	Devaraj Mahal, Gobichettipalayam.	
Do. do.	Buchireddipalem, Nellore District.	
Do do.	C/o S. Ramanatha Mudaliar, Esq., Suramanagalam, Salem.	
Hindu College, Tinnevely.	C/o Chavadi Arunachalam Pillay, Alwarkurichy.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	S/o S. Rama Sastrigal, Esq., Harikesanallur, Tinnevely District.	
American College, Madura	45, Agricultural College Hostel, Lawley Road, P. O., Coimbatore.	
Madras Christian College	C/o M. Kesavayya, Fort, Gooty.	
Union Christian College, Alwaye.	1138, China Bazaar Road, Madras.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	91, II Agraharam, Salem Town.	870
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Kariakais Lodge, Chalapuram Post.	
Arts College, Trivandrum.	Teacher, L. S. School, Nallipalli, (via) Palghat.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	1/136, Broadway, Madras.	

No.	NAME	Optional group.	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
	Subrahmanya Mudalliar, K. P.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Subrahmanyam, A.	... ii-B)	3	3
	Subrahmanyam, A.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Subrahmanyam, B.	... Br. VIII	Reg. 12 of Ch. XXXIV.	
	Subrahmanyam, G. S.	... (i)	3	3
	Subrahmanyam, G.	... (v-A)	3	3
880	Subrahmanyam, G.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Subrahmanyam, K.	... (v-A)	3	2
	Subrahmanyam, K. S.	... (iv)	3	3
	Subrahmanyam, K. V.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Subrahmanyam, M.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Subrahmanyam, M.	... (vi)	3	3
	Subrahmanyam, M.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Subrahmanyam, M. R.	... (i)	3	3
	Subrahmanyam, N.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Subrahmanyam, P. A.	... (i)	3	3
890	Subrahmanyam, P. S.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Subrahmanyam, R.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Subrahmanyam, T. V.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Subrahmanyam, V. S.	... (iii)	3	3
	Subrahmanya Sarma, P.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Subrahmanya Sastry, N.	... (iv)	3	3
	Sudarisanan, A. N.	... (v-A)	3	3

College	Occupation or Address	No.
Presidency College, Madras.	Student, Law College.	
St Joseph's College, Trichy.	Demonstrator, Government College, Kumbakonam.	
Do. do.	Sannadhi Street, Kalladaikurichi, Tinnevely, Dist.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o B. Sitaramayya Garu, Kollur P. O., Tenali.	
Do. do.	1, Salai Street, Mylapore, Madras.	
St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah.	83, Saravana Perumal Mudali Street, Vepery.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	32, Kolinjivadi, Dharapuram P. O., (via) Erode	880
Do. do.	Teacher S.B.F., High School, Ramachandrapuram, Pudukottah State.	
Madura College, Madura.	C/o K. S. Subramania Ayyar, Village Munsiff, Kalladaikurichi.	
Science College, Trivandrum.	C/o K. S. Venkatachallam Ayyar, Post Master, Mayanad, (via) Quilon.	
Presidency College, Madras.	709, Achari Street, Nellore.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	Chinnababusamudram, Kandamangalam P.O., S. Arcot.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	26, East Car Street, Tinnevely.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	16, Reddi Rao Tank Street, Kumbakonam.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	18-A, Third Street, Mannargudi, S.I.Ry.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Peringoth Kurishi Village, Mankarai, S. Malabar.	
St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah.	83, Saravana Perumal Mudali Street, Vepery.	890
Loyola College, Madras...	148, Pattamangalam Street, Mayavaram.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Thiruvananthapuram, Kizhanatham Post, (via) Palamcottah.	
Presidency College, Madras.	"Tharaka Vilas", Cathedral Post, Madras.	
Do. do.	9, Nallathambi Street, Triplicane, Madras.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	47, Pachaiyappa's Hostel, Kilpauk, Madras.	
Madras Christian Madras.	5, Egmore High Road, Madras.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
	Suganandhan, C. N.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Sundarachari, N.	... (I)	3	2
	Sundarachari, V. R.	... (v-B)	3	3
900	Sundaram, E.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Sundaram, G.	... (i)	3	3
	<b>Sundaram, Meenambal</b>	... (v-A)	3	3
	Sundaram, K.	... (i)	3	3
	Sundaram, V.	... (ii-A)	3	2
	Sundaram, V.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Sundara Raj, R. D.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Sundararajan, P. R.	... (i)	3	3
	Sundararajan, S.	... (iv)	3	3
	Sundararajan, V.	... (ii-B)	3	2
10	Sundararaja Rao, K.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Sundararaman, G. N.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Sundararaman, P. N.	... (i)	3	1
	Sundararaman, T. S.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Sundara Rao, P.	... (iv)	2	3
	Sundara Sastri, G. K.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Sundarasrinivasan, R.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Sundaresan, C.	... (i)	3	3
	Sundaresan, M. S.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Sundaresan, R.	... (v-A)	3	3

College	Occupation or Address	No.
Presidency College, Madras.	Merchant and Banker, Arni.	900
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Mathematics Asst., D. H. H. School, Tirupathi.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	C/o Mr. T. Chakravarathi Ayyangar, M.A., B.L., Advocate, Mylapore, Madras.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	11, East Mada Street, Mylapore, Madras	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	60, Office Venkatachella Mudali Street, Triplicane.	
Queen Mary's College, Madras.	17, Muthukrishna Mudali Street, Mylapore.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	C/o Mr. K. Veeraraghavachariar, Pleader, Ranipet.	
Do. do.	181, B. North Kavara Street, Manjakkuppam, Cuddalore, N. T.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Student, Law College, Madras.	
Hindu College, Tinnevely.	Inpatient Clerk, Government General Hospital, Madras.	910
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	C/o P. V. Raghunatha Aiyar, Esq., Judge, Pudukotah.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	C/o Mr. N. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Tahsildar, Vellore.	
American College, Madura.	C/o Mr. S. Viswanatha Aiyar, 77, New Street, Madura.	
Madras Christian College	Melmandai House, Viraraghavapuram, Tinnevely.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	North Street, Ganapathi Agraharam, (via) Ayyampet.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	35, Vadagoor Se'va Vinayagar Koil Street, Mylapore.	
American College, Madura.	62, Dhanappa Mudali Street, Madura.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Governorpet, Bezwada	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	C/o G. S. Kailasapathi, Teacher, Hospital Road, Ernakulam.	
Presidency College, Madras.	27, Madhava Perumal Sannadhi Street, Mylapore.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	4, Barracks Street, G.T., Madras.	
American College, Madura.	C/o Mr. S. Ramanatha Sarma, Vakil, Periakulam, Madura Dist.	
National College, Trichy.	13, Double Mall Street, Teppakulam, Trichy.	



No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
920	Sundaresan, S.	... (iv)	3	2
	Sundaresan, S. M.	... (ii-B)	3	2
	Sundaresan, V. M.	.. (v-B)	3	3
	Suppukutti Menon, T. K.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Suryamurti, M.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Suryanarayan Rao, V.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Suryanarayana, J.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Suryanarayana, K. S.	... (i)	3	3
	Suryaprakasam, Kali	... (v-A)	3	2
	Suryaprakasa Rao, P.	... (v-A)	3	3
930	Susainathan, D.	... (i)	3	3
	Swamikannu, T. R.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Swaminathan, K. S.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Swaminathan, N.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Swaminathan, N. K.	... (iv)	3	3
	Syed Abdul Mannen	... (v-A)	3	3
	Syed Abdus Sami Munshi, M. A.	... (v-B)	3	2
	Syed Mohammad	.. (i)	3	3
	Tangayya, E.	... (iii-B)	3	3
	Thangamma, V. A.	... (iii-B)	3	3
940	Thangayya, C.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Thankakan, D.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Thankamma, P. T.	... (v-A)	3	3

College	Occupation or Address	No.
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	C/o Mr. K. S. Srinivasa Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Sri Bagh, South Main Street, Tanjore.	920
American College, Madura	5, Panyur House, North Veli Street, Madura.	
Loyola College, Madras ...	112-A, Rama Ayyangar Gardens, Vepery, Madras	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	School Master, Cheruthuruthy, Shoranur.	
American College, Madura.	Chinnakadai Street, Nagore, Tanjore District.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	130, Thumbu Chetty Street, G.T., Madras.	
Govt. Arts College, Rajahmundry.	C/o Mr. J. Gangannath Garu, B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Rajahmundry.	
Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.	Student, B. Ed. Class, Jupidy Upstairs, Rajahmundry.	
Govt. Arts College, Rajahmundry.	Teacher, Municipal High School, Palacole, W. Godavari.	
Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.	Niddagallu, Seethanagram Post, Vizag. District.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Clerk, Office of the Dy. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Trichy.	930
Do. do.	Tutor, St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	
Loyola College, Madras...	Probationary Travelling Auditor, S.I.Ry., Trichy.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	68, Sundaram Pillai Street, Purasawalkam	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	44, University Students Club, Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Fort, Salem.	
American College, Madura.	Clerk, Accountant General's Office, Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Pulianthope, Nagarcoil.	
Madras Christian College	C/o Mr. M. A. Packian, Northwick, Royapuram.	
Presidency College, Madras.	"Armmu Vilas", Cheruthuruthy, Shoranur.	
Madura College, Madura.	Land-lord, Sithavanayakkanpathy, Vilatikulam Post, Tinnevely Dist.	940
American College, Madura.	Pulipunam, Melagumudu, S. Travancore.	
Queen Mary's College ...	Puvathoor House, Chengamoor, Travancore.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS		
			Part I	Part II	
	Theyunni Nayar, T. V.	...	(i)	3	3
	Thivy, J. A.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Thomas, C.	...	(i)	3	3
	Thomas, Eliza	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Thomas, N. P.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Thomas, O. P.	...	(ii-B)	3	3
	Tirumala Rao, C. G.	..	(v-B)	3	3
950	Tirumalai, G.	...	(ii-A)	3	3
	Tirumalai, N.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Tirumalaiswami, R.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Tirunavukarusu, S.	...	(v-B)	3	3
	Tirunavukarusu, T.	...	(v)	3	3
	Tiruvengkatachari, S.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Tiruvengkatachari, S.	...	(i)	3	2
	Tiruvengadam, T.	...	(i)	3	3
	Tiruvengadathan, N. R.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Tiruvengadaswami, R.	...	(v-B)	3	3
360	Tiruvikraman Nambudiri, C.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Titus, K. K.	...	(ii-B)	3	3
	Tulasiraman, K. R.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Tyagaraja Ayyar, S.	...	(iv)	3	3
	Tyagarajan, A. R.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Tyagarajan, M. R.	...	(i)	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
St. Joseph's College, Trichy. Madras Christian College.	Clerk, III Survey Party Office, Madras. "Nouroji Gardens", Chetpet, Madras.	
Union Christian College, Alwaye.	Clerk, Custom House, Madras.	
St. Agnes' College, Mangalore.	Kanguparampil, Pulincunoo P. O., Travancore.	
Madras Christian College.	Teacher, Kozhencherry, Travancore.	
Science College, Trivandrum.	Central Y.M.C.A., Madras.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	35, Main Road, Pudukkottai, Cuddalore, N.T.	
American College, Madura	201, Railway Station Road, Thiruvadamurudur, S.I.Ry.	950
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	103, Big Bazaar, Trichy.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Eddappalayam, Villupuram.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	C/o Post Master, Kandiyur, Tanjore Dist.	
Presidency College, Madras.	61, Appavu Gramany Street, Mount Road, Madras.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Landlord, Sundarapandinur, Vunnur Post, (via) Srivilliputtur.	
Loyola College, Madras.	Teacher, R. S. S. School, Paramakudi.	
St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah.	C/o Mr. D. Tirumalachariar, Puthaneri Astrologer, Sivan Koil West Corner Street, Palamcottah.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	133, Vijaya Vigneswarar Koil Street, Choolai, Madras.	
National College, Trichy.	Jankamanaikkenpalayam, Vellatkinar Post.	
St. Thomas College, Trichur.	Junior Deputy Inspector of Schools, Cannanore Range, S. Malabar.	960
Science College, Trivandrum.	Kallodi Kazyil House, Edanade, Chengannur, Travancore.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	21, West little Sourashtra Street, Woriyur, P. O., Trichy.	
Arts College, Trivandrum	"Padma Lodge", Trivandrum.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	2, Panthadimal Street, Andar Street, Teppakulam, Trichy.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	C/o. M. R. Ry. C. Ramaswami Ayyar Avl., Health Inspector, Mangalore.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
	Tyagarajan, R.	... (iv)	3	3
	Tyagarajan, V.	... (t)	3	2
	Udayanath Patnaik.	.. (iv)	3	3
	Urumese, P. A.	... (v-A)	3	2
370	<b>Uthup, V. Aley.</b>	.. (vi-C)	3	3
	Vaidyalingam, C. A.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Vaidyalingam, R.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Vaidyalingam, S.	... (iv)	3	3
	Vaidyanatha Ayyar, K. A.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Vaidyanatha Ayyar, K. D.	.. (iv)	3	2
	Vaidyanatha Ayyar, T. R.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Vaidyanathan, B.C.	... (i)	3	2
	Vaidyanathan, C.S	.. (ii-A)	3	3
	Vaidyanathan, K. V	... (ii-B)	3	2
980	Vaidyanathan, P.R.	... (iv)	3	3
	Vaidyanathan, V.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Vaidyanathan, V.	.. (v-A)	3	3
	Vaiyapuri, A.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Vanamamalai, S.	.. (i)	3	3
	Vancheswaran, R. M.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Varadarajulu, B.	... (ii-A)	3	2
	Varadarajulu, K.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Varadarajulu, V.	... (iv)	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	C/o Mr. R. Natesa Pillai, Advocate, Pudurpalayam, Cuddalore N. T.	
Loyola College, Madras.	21, Sundaram Pillai Lane, Purasawalkam.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o Mr. S. U. C. Patnaik, Vakil, Aska, Ganjam Dt.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Headmaster, Pazangod L.S. School, P. O. Arukutty, Malabar.	
Arts College, Trivandrum	Lecturer in Malayalam, St. Teresa's College, Ernakulam.	970
Presidency College, Madras.	1, Brodie's Road, Mylapore, Madras.	
National College, Trichy.	6, Subrahmaniaswami St., Guzli St., Trichy.	
Madras Christian College.	Clerk, Hindu Religious Endowments Board, Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras.	17, Apparsamikoil St., Mylapore, Madras.	
Madras Christian College.	91, Armenian St., Madras.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	C/o The Superintendent of Registration, Trichur (Cochin State).	
Presidency College, Madras.	2840, Imambabadi St., Secunderabad, Deccan.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Puvanur Village, Puvanoor Post, Nidamangalam Jn.	
Do. do.	1724, New Kalpathi, Kalpathi Post, Palghat.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Pallavoor, Malabar.	980
Loyola College, Madras.	14, Mysore Modern Hindu Hotel, Rundali's Road, Vepery.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	13, Sakthaji Naick St., Tiruvadi, Tanjore Dt.	
National College, Trichinopoly.	Ramanadapuram Village, Puvaloor P. O., (via) Lalgudi.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Teacher, English School, Valvelltural, Ceylon.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Ramanathapuram Village, Palghat.	
Do. do.	Udamalpet, Coimbatore Dt.	
Sri Minakshi Chidambaram	95, Bodi Chetti St., Tiruppapuliur.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	5. C., Ritherdon Road, Vepery.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
	Varadachari, S. V.	... (ii-A)	3	3
990	Varadarajan, K. S.	... (ii-A)	3	2
	Varadarajan, S.	... (iii-B)	3	3
	Varadarajan, V. S.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Varghese, A. D.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Yarkey, Mariam	... (v-A)	3	3
	Varughese, P. O.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Vasu Ayyar, R.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Vasudevan, R.	... (vi)	3	3
	Vasudevan Nayar, M. K.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Vasudeva Rao, S. N.	... (ii-A)	3	3
1000	Vasudeva Rao, S. K.	... (iv)	3	3
	Vatsyayana, J. H.	... (ii-A)	3	2
	Yedakkan, Nesamani	... (i)	3	3
	Velappan Nair, P. R.	... (iv)	3	3
	Vembu, K.	... (iv)	3	2
	Venkanna, S.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Venkatachalam, N.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Venkatachalam, N.	... (iv)	3	2
	Venkatachalam, V.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Venkatachari, T. E.	... (ii-B)	3	1
1010	Venkatachari, T. S.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Venkata Jagganathan, T.	... (i)	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o Mr. S. V. Narasimbachariar, Pleader, Madanapalli.	990
Do. do.	C/o M. R. Ry. K. S. Sundararaja Aiyangar Ayl., B.A., L.T., Chemistry Aest., High School, Tirukattupalli.	
Madras Christian College.	4, Mohana Vilas, Royapettah.	
National College, Trichy.	1/14, Arimuthu Achari Maistri Street, Triplicane.	
Science College, Trivandrum.	Puthiakavoo, Mavelikara P.O., Travancore.	1000
Queen Mary's College, Madras	C/o George Brothers, Alleppey, Travancore.	
Science College, Trivandrum.	Pallithothathu Veedu, New Street, Kayankulam.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o V. Ramaswamy Ayyar, Esq., Kottapuram, Cranganore, (Cochin State).	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	34, Toppu Street, Kumbakonam.	
Govt. Victoria College, Palghat.	Kallampet, Melarkode Post, (via) Alatur.	
Madras Christian College.	C/o Supervisor, P.W.D., Niddadavole, (Godavari Dist.)	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Rose Cottage, Salem.	
Madras Christian College.	C/o H. Shastri, Esq., Fern Hill, Nilgiris.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	C/o Mr. T. Manuel, Woriyar, Trichy.	
Arts College, Trivandrum	Pappady House, Vazhapally, Chengancherry.	1010
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	C/o Mr. A. R. Natesa Ayyar, Kothapet, Kurnool.	
Arts College, Rajahmundry.	Kambal Tank Street, Rajahmundry, E. Godavari Dist.	
Science College, Trivandrum.	Avanadancherry Village, Athiyal, Travancore.	
Madras Christian College	128, Landsdowne Road, Khalighat, Calcutta	
American College, Madura.	160, North Veli Street, Madura.	
Presidency College, Madras.	12, T. P. Koil Street, Triplicane.	
National College, Trichy.	Law Student, Law College, Madras.	
Private Study. ...	312, Kasikalavari Agraharam, Nellore.	



No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
	Venkatalakshminarasimba Rao, P. ...	(v B)	3	3
	Venkatakameswara Rao, J. ...	(v-B)	3	2
	Venkatakrishnayyar, K. ...	(v-B)	3	2
	Venkatakrishna Somayajulu, P. ...	(ii-B)	3	3
	Venkatanarasimhachari K. ...	(I)	3	3
	Venkatanarayanan, R. ...	(v-B)	3	2
	Venkatanarayana Rao, T. V. ...	(v-B)	3	3
	Venkatanarusu, S. ...	(iv)	3	2
1020	Venkatappayya, T. ...	(i)	2	2
	Venkatappayya, V. ...	(v-A)	3	3
	Venkatappayya Sarma, A. ...	(iv)	3	3
	Venkataramanjulu, V. ...	(v-A)	3	3
	Venkataraman, A. S. ...	(v-B)	3	3
	Venkataraman, K. ...	(ii-A)	3	3
	Venkataraman, K. K. ...	(iv)	3	3
	Venkataraman, M. S. ...	(i)	3	3
	Venkataraman, N. ...	(v-B)	3	3
	Venkataraman, P. ...	(ii-B)	3	3
1030	Venkataraman, S. ...	(iv)	3	3
	Venkataraman, S. ...	(i)	3	3
	Venkataraman, S. ...	(v-B)	3	2
	Venkataraman, T. K. ...	(v-B)	3	3
	Venkataraman, T. R. ...	(ii-A)	5	2

College	Occupation or Address	No.
Loyola College, Madras.	5/6, Sullivan's Garden Road, Mylapore.	
Do.	C/o Mr. V. Ratnam Pantulu Garu, Kottapeta, Guntur.	
St. Thomas College, Trichur.	C/o Mr. T. K. Narayana Aiyer, B.A., B.L., Vakil, Trichur.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Landlord, Tenali, Guntur Dt.	
Nizam College, Hyderabad.	Senivarapupeta, (via) Ellore, W. Godavari Dt.	
Loyola College, Madras.	16, Kutcheri Road, Mylapore.	
National College, Trichy.	130, New Sullivan St., Coimbatore.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Bazaar St. Venkatagiri Town.	
Arts College, Rajahmundry.	Assistant, R. R. High School, Nuzvid.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Teacher, Venkatagiri Raja's College High School, Ranganayakulupet, Nellore.	1020
Do. do.	Kuchipudi, Tenali Tq., Guntur Dt.	
Do. do.	44, Swamibartan St., Ramalingapuram, Perambur Barracks Post, Madras.	
Loyola College, Madras.	73, Gopalapuram, Cathedral P.O., Madras.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	C/o Mr. Gopalakrishnaiyer, Palaganoor, Sathanoor, Tanjore Dt.	
Arts College, Trivandrum	"Laxmi Vilas", Thaikad, Trivandrum.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	1, Manthakara St., Mannargudi.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Kandamangalam, Komal Post, (via) Kuttalam, Tanjore Dt.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o U. Arunachalam Iyer, B.A., Pleader, Periakulam.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Teacher, Board High School, Kulitalai.	1030
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	1, Dabbir Middle St., Kumbakonam.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	C/o Mr. V. Sambamurti Ayyar, B.A., Retd., Sub-Magistrate, Sathanarayana- puram, Bellary.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o Rao Bahadur T. V. Krishnaswami Ayyar Avl., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Woriyur, Trichy.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o Mr. R. V. Rama Ayyar, Vakil, Manojiappa Street, Tanjore.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS		
			Part I	Part II	
1040	Venkataraman, T. S.	...	(i)	3	3
	Venkataramanan, K. V.	...	(i)	3	3
	Venkataramanan, P.	...	(v-B)	3	3
	Venkataramanan, R.	...	(ii-A)	3	2
	Venkataramana Rao, R.	...	(v-B)	3	3
	Venkataramana Reddi, K.	...	(v-B)	3	3
	Venkatarama Ayyar, A. M.	...	(i)	3	3
	Venkata Rao, B.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Venkata Rao, S.	...	(ii-B)	3	2
	Venkata Sastri, M.	...	(iv)	3	3
	Venkatasisaramayya, P.	...	(iv)	3	3
	Venkataseswara Rao, A.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Venkatassubban, T. A.	...	(v-B)	3	3
	Venkatassubbaramayya, H.	...	(i)	3	3
1050	Venkatassubba Rao, A.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Venkatassubbaraya Pillai, C. R.	...	(i)	3	3
	Venkatassubba Reddi, B.	...	(iv)	3	3
	Venkatassubbayya, C.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Venkatassubbayya, P.	...	(v-B)	3	3
	Venkatassubbayya, R.	...	(i)	3	3
	Venkatesam Chetty, C.	...	(i)	3	3
	Venkatasan, K. A.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Venkateswara Ayyar, K. S.	...	(v-B)	3	3

College	Occupation or Address.	No.
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	162, South Chitra Street, Srirangam.	
Do.	C/o Mr. T. Venkataswamier, Chamarajanagar, Mysore.	
National College, Trichy.	Padma Vilas, Mettu Street, Salem	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o Mr. T. S. Rama Ayyar, D. M. Office, Mettu Street, Salem.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Clerk, Office of the Sub-Asst. Inspectress of Schools, S. Arcot Girls' Range, Cuddalore.	
Loyola College, Madras.	118, Pachaiyappa's Hostel, Chetpet.	1040
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Mirasdar, Alagyanavalam, Manachanallore Post, Trichy Dist.	
Noble College, Masulipatam.	B. Ed. Class, Government Training College, Rajahmundry.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o S. Venkappaya, Urna, Mangalore. S. Kanara.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Ramaraopet, Cocanada.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	C/o Post Master, Vuyyuru, Kistna Dt.	
Madras Christian College	Parvatipur, Vizag. Dt.	
St. Thomas College, Trichur.	C/o K. Akileswara Iyer, Pazhayanadakavu, Trichur.	
Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.	Teacher, B. H. School, Bapatla.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	22, Venkatarama Aiyar St., Near Mint Buildings P. O., Madras.	1050
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	C/o C. Rathnasababathi Pillai, Esq., Pillayar Coll Street, Chittoor.	
Noble College, Masulipatam.	Koilkuntla, Kurnool Dist.	
Presidency College, Madras.	1/33, Neeli Veerasami Chetti Street, Triplicane.	
Loyola College, Madras	Chowdary Lodge, Mambalam.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	124, Mint Street, Madras.	
Do. do.	62, Big Street, Triplicane, Madras.	
Arts College, Trivandrum.	Police Station Street, Palamcottah.	
St. Thomas College, Trichur.	Thaikad, Trivandrum.	

No.	NAME.	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
1060	Venkateswaran, G.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Venkateswaran, T. S.	... (iv)	3	2
	Venkatesvaralu, P.	... (iii-A)	3	3
	Venkoba Rao, C. B.	.. (v-A)	3	3
	Venkoba Rao, H.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Venugopal, C.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Venugopal, T.	... (iv)	3	3
	Venugopala Rao, S.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Vlegas, Marrie.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Vijiaraghavan, S.	... (iv)	3	2
1070	Vijiaraghavan, S.	... (i)	3	2
	Vilva Roy, A. G.	... (i)	3	3
	Vinaya, M.	... (v-A)	3	2
	Virabadran, M. V.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Virappan, L. M.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Viraraghavalu Naidu, G.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Viraraghavan, K. V.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Viraraghavan, P. V.	... (i)	3	3
	Viraraghavan, S.	... (iii-A)	3	3
	Viraraju, S.	... (v-B)	3	3
1080	Virasingh, A. J.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Visvanatha Menon, C.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Visvanathan, C. S.	... (ii-B)	3	3

College	Occupation or Address	No.
American College, Madras.	North Street, Watrap, Ramnad P. O.	
Govt. Victoria College, Palghat.	C/o Mr. T. L. Swaminatha Ayyar, Banker, Tirumalli, Palghat.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o Rai Sahib P. Sitharamaswami, Esq., Parlakimedi.	1060
Do. do.	Accounts Clerk, Currency Note Press, Nasik Road, S.I.P.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	C/o H. Narayana Rao, Land-lord, Venkanna Street, Adoni.	
St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.	30, Pyull Mudali Street, Ulsoor, Bangalore.	
Madras Christian College	C/o Station Master, Kavali, (Nellore District.)	
Do. do.	Kaneru Post, Penugonda, West Godavari District.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	" Silver Oaks ", Ernakulam.	
Govt. Victoria College, Palghat.	7, New Street, Pollachi.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	7, Reddi Rao Tank East Bank, Kumbakonam.	
Presidency College, Madras.	134, New Street, Mannady, Madras.	1070
Queen Mary's College ...	25, Shiva Vilas, Perumal Mudali St., Royapettah.	
National College, Trichy.	C/o Mr. M. Venkataramanaiah, Retd. Revenue Inspector, Perundurai, (Erode Taluk.)	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Temporary Asst. Master, Board High School, Kulitalai.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Reserve Clerk, General Post Office, Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o K. V. Subramanian Esq., Vakil, Kumaraewamipatti, Salem.	
Madras Christian College.	C/o Mr. P. V. Thiruvengkatachari, Acct. Gen Office, C. P., Nagpur.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o Mr. V. Subramania Ayyar, B.A., Sub Registrar, Nadapuram.	
Govt. Arts College, Rajahmundry.	Clerk, Fosterpetta, Jagganaickenpet, Cocanada.	
Presidency College, Madras.	" Lanka Lodge ", Royapettah, Madras	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Mullakara House, Kottaryi, (via) Palghat.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	C/o Late Mr. C. V. Subramania Ayyar, Dy. Collector, Chittoor, Cochin.	1080

No.	NAME.	Optional group.	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
	Visvanathan, K. N.	... (I-v)	3	3
	Visvanathan, M.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Visvanathan, R.	... (iv)	3	3
	Visvanathan, V. S.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Visvesa Rao, P.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Visuvassam, R.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Vittala Marla, M. C.	... (iv)	3	3
	Vittal Rao, A. S.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Vittal Rao, T.	... (ii-A)	3	2
1090	Vyaghreswaradu, A.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Vyasa Rao, K.	... (v-A)	3	3
	<b>Watsa Christabal, S.</b>	... (iii-A)	3	3
	Wilfred Rufus, S.	... (v-A)	3	2
	<b>Woolger Gladys</b>	... (v-A)	3	2
	Yakub Khan, G.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Yesusahayam, G.	... (I)	3	3
	Yoganandaswami, A.	... (ii-B)	Reg. Ch. X	12 of XXIV
1098	Zachariah, P. G.	... (v-A)	3	2

College	Occupation or Address	No.
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Temple House, Poonamalle High Road, Vepery.	
Madras Christian College	Clerk, Office of the Registrar-General of Panchayats, Fort St. George, Madras.	
Do. do.	4, Crescent Road, High Ground, Bangalore.	
Do. do.	70, Mundakanni Ammen Koil Street, Mylapore, Madras.	
Nizam College, Hyderabad.	Merry Cottage, Kummarguda, Secunderabad, Deccan.	
Madras Christian College	Probationary Dy. Tahsildar, Collectorate, Cocanada.	
St.-Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Ullal Post, S. Kanara.	
Nizam College, Hyderabad.	60-A. James Street, Secunderabad (Deccan).	
Madras Christian College	20-C, Chandalvaroya Mudali Street, Triplicane.	
Arts College, Rajahmundry.	B. Ed. Class, Training College, Rajahmundry.	1090
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	295, Mint Street, Madras.	
Women's Christian College, Madras.	Teacher, C/o S. Watson, Esq., B.A., Post Master, Coimbatore.	
Union Christian College, Alwaye.	C/o Mr. Gabriel Ramos, Dangerkeri Street, Mangalore.	
St. Agnes' College, Mangalore.	Teacher, St. Agnes' High School, Kanakady P. O., Mangalore.	
American College, Madurai.	Student, Law College, Madras.	
Madras Christian College, Madras.	Lecturer, Trinity College, Kandy, Ceylon.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o A. Kuppuswami, Esq., Venkanna Street, Adoni.	
Union Christian College, Alwaye.	C/o Rao Sahib G. Zachariah, B.A., J. C. Seminary, Tiruvella, Travancore	1098



No.	NAME	Optional branch	Class
	Achyutarama Sastri, B.	...	(i) 3
	Asirvatham, N.	...	(i) 2
	Alavandar, A.	...	(ii) 3
	Ambalayanan, N.	...	(iii-A) 3
	Anantaraghavachari, A. N. S.	...	(iii-A) 3
	Antoniswami, V.	...	(iii-A) 3
	Atchanna Pantulu, S.	...	(i) 3
	Atmanathan, S.	...	(ii-A) 3
	Balaraman, M. D.	...	(ii-A) 2
10	Balasubrahmanyam, K	...	(i) 3
	Chalapati Rao, M.	...	(v) 3
	Chandi, P. T.	...	(i) 2
	Dharmaraj, M. G.	...	(ii) 2
	Eswara Ayyar, V. R.	...	(ii-A) 3
	Faridu'ddin Ahmed.	...	(iii-A) 3
	Frederick, A. E. D.	...	(v) 3
	George, T. G.	...	(iii) 3
	Godavarma Raja, P. R.	...	(vi) 2
	Gopalan, T.	...	(i) 2
20	Gopalan Nayar, M.	...	(v-A) 3
	Govinda Menon, P. G.	...	(i) 3
	Govindan Nayar, V.	...	(iii-A) 3
	Gouripati Rao, G.	...	(iii-A) 3
	Gupta, K. R.	...	(iii-A) 3
	Hariharan, A. S.	...	(i) 2

College	Occupation or address	No.
Presidency College, Madras	C/o B. Ayyappa Sastri Garu, Gudivada, Kistna District.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o N.S. Natesa Ayyar, B.A., M.L. Retired Sub-judge, Nenur, Tirukattupalli P.O., Tanjore.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	15, North Mada Street, Villivakkam, M. & S.M. Railway.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy	Siddalimaden Koil St., Tinnerelly Town.	
Pachaiyappa's Coll., Madras.	Alavur, Tenneri B. O., <i>Via</i> Walajabad, S. I. Railway.	
St. Joseph's College Trichy.	Asst. Lecturer, St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Gandhinagar, Cocanada.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	99, Lingi Chetti Street, George Town, Madras.	
Do. ...	2/72 T. P. Koil Street, Triplicane, Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras	C/o R. Krishnaswami Ayyar, Esq., Sub-Judge, Tuticorin.	10
Do. ...	Sri Krishna Vilas, China Bazaar, Chicacole, Ganjam.	
Coll. of Science, Trivandrum.	C/o Thomas P. Chandi, Esq., R.A., Secretary. Y. M. C. A, Trivandrum.	
Madras Christian College...	90, Kelly's Street, Vepery, Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy	10, Muthu Gramoni St., Mylapore, Madras.	
Madras Christian College...	C/o Md. Zaheruddin, Esq., B.A., B.L., District Munsiff, Bezwada.	
Do. ...	Lecturer, Malabar Christian College, Calicut.	
Presidency College, Madras	Demonstrator, Presidency College, Madras.	
Do. ...	The Palace, Poonjar, Erattupuzha P. O., Travancore.	
St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy...	C/o T. Totadri Ayyangar, No.1, Andar St., Teppakulam P.O., Trichy.	
College of Arts, Trivandrum.	Teacher, N. S. S. English School, Chengamacherry, Travancore	20
Madras Christian College .	Kallai P. O., South Malabar.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o Unnikrishnan Nair, Income Tax Officer, Palghat.	
Pachaiyappa's Coll. Madras.	B. Ed. Class, Govt. Training College, Rajahmundry.	
Do. ...	65, Govindappa Naick Street, G.T., Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Senior observer, Upper Air Observatory, Agra.	

No.	NAME.	Optional Branch.	Class.
	Isaac, S.	...	(i) 2
	Isvaran, V.	...	(iii-A) 2
	Jagannathan, N.	...	(i) 2
	Jayaraman, A.	...	(i) 3
30	Joseph, C.	...	(v) 2
	<b>Kalyanikutti Amma, E.</b>	...	(iii-A) 1
	Kannan Nair, V. P.	...	(ii-A) 1
	Karunakara Menon, K. P.	...	(vii) 2
	Kochu, K. K.	...	(iii-A) 3
	Kothandaraman, T. C.	...	(ii) 3
	Krishna Ayyar, S.	...	(i) 2
	<b>Krishnamurti, S.</b>	...	(v) 3
	<b>Krishnamurti, T.</b>	...	(iii-C) 3
	Krishnan, V.	...	(iii-B) 2
40	Krishna Rao, S.	...	(ii-A) 3
	Krishnaswami, P.	...	(v) 2
	Krishnaswami, T. R.	...	(iii-A) 3
	Kuppuswami, N. C.	...	(i) 3
	Kuriyan, Anda	...	(iii-A) 2
	Lakshminarasimhan, T. V.	...	(i) 3
	Mahalingam, L. S.	...	(i) 2
	Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan.	...	(ii) 2
	Muhammad Abu Baker.	...	(ii-A) 2
	Muttu, S.	...	(ii-A) 1
50	Muttuswami Ayyar, N. S.	...	(i) 2

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
Madras Christian College...	C/o Mr. A. Israel, B. A., L. T., V. C. High School, Madura.	
Do. ...	133, Big Street, Triplicane, Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras.	50, Tulasinga Perumal Koil Street, Triplicane, Madras.	
Madras Christian College...	Mirasdar, Monykkuddy Village, Tirupandal, Via Aduturai, Tanjore.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Calliath House, Ernakulam, Cochin.	30
Do. ...	C/o E. Narayanan Nair, Esq., H. C. Vakil, Calicut.	
St Joseph's College, Trichy.	Asst. Lecturer in Physics, Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	
College of Arts, Trivandrum.	Asst. Lecturer in English, Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	
Do. ...	Land-lord, Thoppil Bolghathy, Ernakulam	
Pachaiyappa's Coll., Madras	240, Mint Street, G. T., Madras.	
College of Science, Trivandrum.	C/o M. R. Ry K. Sahasranama Ayyar Avl., Vishnupuram, Suchindram P. O. (Via) Nagarcovil.	
Presidency College, Madras	C/o Mr. S. Sundaram Ayyar Avl., Melapulloor St., Tenkasi, Tinnevely.	
Do.	C/o Sub Post Master, Cathedral, Madras.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Lecturer in Economics, Madura College, Madura.	
St Joseph's Coll., Trichy.	15, New Street, Udumalpet, Coimbatore	40
Presidency Coll., Madras.	29, Neeli Veeraswami Chetty Street, Triplicane, Madras.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram	1870, West Main Street, Tanjore	
Presidency Coll., Madras.	161, China Bazaar Road, Madras.	
College of Arts, Trivandrum	Teacher, St. Joseph's Convent, Quilon.	
Presidency Coll., Madras.	C/o M. R. Ry. T. V. Panchapagesa Ayyar Avl., Pleader, East Main Street, Fort, Tanjore.	
St Joseph's Coll., Trichy.	C/o Mr. L. S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, M. A., F. I. A., Sydenham College of Commerce, Bombay.	
Madras Christian College.	C/o Messrs. M. S. Sarma & Co., Publishers, Tenali.	
Presidency College, Madras	C/o Mr. Mohiddin Sahib, Bench Magistrate, Golibidnur,	
St. Joseph's Coll, Trichy.	2, South Madu Street, Srivilliputhur.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Naranamalpapuram, Tinnevely	50

No.	NAME.	Optional branch	Class
	Narasimhan, C.	...	(i) 3
	Narasimhan, R.	...	(i) 3
	Narasimha Rao, V. L.	...	(ii) 3
	Narayanan, A.	...	(ii-A) 2
	Narayana Rao, T.	...	(iii-A) 3
	Narayanaswami, M. V.	...	(i) 1
	Natarajan, A.	...	(i) 8
	Natarajan, V.	...	(iii-B) 1
	Natesan, S.	..	(iii-A) 2
60	Natesan, S.	...	(ii) 3
	Nilakantan, L.	...	(iii-A) 3
	Padmanabha Ayyar, V. D.	...	(i) 2
	Paramesvara Ayyar, P. V.	...	(iii-B) 2
	Paramesvaran Pillai, V.	...	(iii-A) 3
	Parthsarathi, R.	...	(iii-B) 3
	Parthasarathi, S.	...	(iii-B) 3
	Peter, J.	...	(ii) 3
	Raghavachari, K. R.	...	(i) 2
	Raghavan, T. R.	...	(i) 2
70	Raghunandana Menon, K. V.	...	(ii-A) 3
	Rajagopalan, M. A.	...	(iii-B) 3
	Rajagopalan, S. K.	...	(iii-A) 3
	Rajagopalan, S.	...	(ii) 2
	Rajaraja Varma Koil Tampuran, P. K.	...	(i) 2
	Ramabhadran, C. A.	...	(iii-C) 2

College	Occupation or Address	No.
Presidency College, Madras.	Student, Law College, Madras.	
St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.	20/132, Sullivan Street, Coimbatore.	
Madras Christian College	C/o Rao Sahib V. Brahmayya, Retired Deputy Collector, Guntur.	
St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.	Senior observer, Upper Air Observatory, Agra.	
Presidency Coll., Madras ...	Assistant to the Millet Specialist, Lawley Road P. O., Coimbatore.	
St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.	Manchappa, Small Village, Puthucode P.O., via Ottapalam.	
Do ...	15, Andar Street, Teppakulam, Trichy.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o K. S. Visvanatha Ayyar, Excise Inspector, Trichinopoly.	
Do. ...	Purohit, 3/4, Kumaragurunatha Mudali St, Mylapore, Madras,	60
Do. ...	Ramayyar House, Rangayyar Street, Mambalam, Saidapet.	
Do. ...	Demonstrator in Botany, Presidency College, Madras.	
Do. ...	I. O. A. Hostel, Royapettah, Madras.	
Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram.	Lecturer, Madura College, Madura.	
Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum.	Clerk, A. G's. Office, Rangoon.	
Pachaiyappa's Coll., Madras.	Tirandiankarai, Kariapattanam B.O., S.J.R. Tanjore.	
Do. ...	43, Singarachari St., Triplicane, Madras.	
Madras Christian College.	C/o Rev. M. Peter, Vellore, N. A.	
Presidency College, Madras.	48, Singarachari St., Triplicane, Madras.	
St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy	Lecturer in Mathematics, Bp. Heber College, Trichy.	
Do. ..	First Prince's Palace, Tripunithurath, Cochin	70
Presidency College, Madras	11, Post Office Street, Arni N. A.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	4, Kesavaperumal East Ward Street, Mylapore, Madras.	
Madras Christian College...	Lecturer, Theosophical College, Madras-palle.	
College of Science, Trivandram.	Teacher, Paliakara Western Palace, Tiruvella, Travancore.	
Presidency College, Madras.	14, Ganapati Mudali Street, Triplicane, Madras.	

No.	NAME.	Optional branch.	Class
80	Ramachandran, K.	... (iii-A)	2
	Ramachandran, S.	... (viii)	2
	Ramachandran, M. V.	... (v)	3
	Ramakrishnan, S.	... (iii-A)	3
	Raman, R.	... (i)	3
	Rama Rao, M.	... (iii-A)	2
	Ramasubrahmanya Ayyar, A.	.. (i)	1
	Ramaswami, C.	... (ii-A)	2
	Ramaswami, K.	... (iii-A)	3
	Ramaswami, R.	... (i)	3
	Ramavarma Raja, K.	... (vi)	3
	Ranganathan, R.	... (iii-B)	3
	Ranganathan, V.	... (i)	1
	Rangaswami, T. A.	.. (ii-B)	3
90	Rangaswami, G.	... (iii-A)	2
	Rangaswami, K.	... (i)	2
	Ratnaswami, P.	... (vii)	3
	Sabhapati, S.	... (i)	3
	Sachithanantham, P. V.	... (ii)	3
	Sambandam, P.	... (i)	2
	Samuel, C. D.	... (ii)	2
	Samuel, K. Prabhakar	... (iii-A)	3
	Sanjivi, M.	... (iii-A)	3
	Sankarakutti Menon, M.	... (iii-A)	3
100	Sankara Menon, K.	... (iii)	2
	Sankaranarayanan, T. S.	... (I)	2

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o R. Kammakshi Ayyar, 493, Ayyarkulam Street, Pudukotah, Trichinopoly.	
Presidency College, Madras.	2629, East Main Street, Pudukotah.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	"Rama Vilas", Kattumannarkoil, <i>Via</i> Chidambaram, S.I.R.	
Presidency College, Madras	C/o Dr. M. P. Subrahmanyam Ayyar, M. B. C. M., Palghat.	
Madras Christian College—	No. 2, Sivamuthia Mudali Lane, G. T., Madras.	80
Do. ...	19/168, Maremanda House, Innespeta, Rajahmundry.	
College of Science, Trivandrum.	West End, Valiachalai Street, Trivandrum	
Presidency Coll. Madras...	1/5/1-B, Premchaud Boral Street, Bow-Bazaar P. O., Calcutta	
Pachaiyappa's Coll., Madras.	12, Brahmin Street, Saidapet, Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Room No. 118, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, Calcutta.	
Do. ...	The Palace, Cranganore, Cochin State.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram	Nangur, ( <i>Via</i> ) Tiruvengadu, Shiyali Taluk.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy	Lecturer in Mathematics, St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Lecturer, Maharaja's College, Pudukotah.	
St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.	38, Singara Tope, Trichinopoly.	90
Madras Christian College.	Deputy Inspector of Schools, Gudiyattam, N. A. District.	
Presidency Coll., Madras...	C/o Rao Bahadur V. Ponnaiya Ayl., B. A., Kailasapuram, S. I. R., Near Thattaparai.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy	Middle Street, Batlagundu, <i>Via</i> Kodaikanal Road.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Probationary Accountant, Test Audit Section, M. & S. M. Railway.	
St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy....	Kanyanatham, Kali Post, <i>via</i> Mayavaram.	
Madras Christian College...	Central Y. M. C. A., George Town, Madras.	
Do. ...	Anterevedipalem, Razole Taluq, E. Godavari.	
Pachaiyappa's College Madras.	12, Thatha Muthiappen Street, G. T., Madras.	
Madras Christian College.	C/o The Hon. Mr. Justice Mannath Krishna Menon Ernakulam, Cochin.	
Presidency Coll., Madras...	Research Student, Tower House, Cathedral P.O., Madras.	100
St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.	42, Venuvanakumarar Koil Street, Tinnevely Town.	



No.	NAME.	Optional branch	Class
	<b>Sarada Amma, K.</b>	... (iii-A)	2
	Satakopan, V.	... (i)	3
	Satyanarayana, G.	... (i)	2
	Saundararajan, H.	... (iii-B)	3
	<b>Sharada Bai, R. S.</b>	... (ii)	3
	Sitapati, S.	... (iii-A)	2
	Sitarama Ayyar, P. P.	... (ii-A)	3
	Sitaraman, K.	... (vi)	3
110	Sivasankaran, T.	... (iii-A)	2
	Srinivasachari, P. M.	... (iii-B)	2
	Srinivasagopalan, S. T.	... (ii-A)	2
	Srinivasan, K.	... (iii-B)	3
	Srinivasan, K.	... (i)	2
	Srinivasan, O. K.	... (i)	2
	Srinivasan, N.	... (iii-A)	3
	Srinivasan, R.	... (iii-A)	3
	Stracey, P. D.	... (iii-C)	3
	Subrahmanyam, K.	... (vii)	2
120	Subrahmanyam, P. M.	... (ii-A)	1
	Subrahmanyam, T. M.	... (i)	1
	Subrahmanyam, V. M.	... (i)	2
	Subrahmanyam, G. S.	... (ii-A)	3
	Sumitra Rao, M. K.	... (i)	3
	Sundaram, T. R.	... (iii-A)	2
	Sundararajan, R.	... (i)	3

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
College of Arts, Trivandrum.	Lecturer, College for Women, Trivandrum.	
Madras Christian College...	"Crynant", Chetpet, Madras.	
Presidency Coll., Madras...	Suryaraopet, Cocanada.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram	66, Karaikara Street, Kumbakonam.	
Presidency Coll. Madras...	C/o S. N. Rama Rao & Sons, Opticians Fort gate, Bangalore City.	
Do. ...	C/o Mr. A. Subbarama Ayyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Viraraghavapuram, Tinnevely.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Landlord, East Peruvemba, Palghat.	
College of Arts, Trivandrum.	1506, Sandapet, Pudukottah.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Ghandarvakota, Tanjore.	110
Pachaiyappa's Madras.	College, 23, G. S. Sannadhi Street, Tirupati.	
Presidency Madras.	College, C/o. S. Tiruvengadath Ayyangar, Asst. Engineer, P. W. D. Bapatla.	
Do. ...	Chandra Vilas, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.	
Do. ...	37, Office Venkatachella Mudali St., Triplicane, Madras.	
Do. ...	Assistant, B. H. School, Tiruvalu, Tanjore.	
Pachaiyappa's Madras.	College, 7, Kesavaperumal Eastward Street, Mylapore, Madras.	
Do. ...	No. 24, High Road, Egmore, Madras.	
Presidency Madras.	College, 3, Rose Lane, Richmond Town, Bangalore.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Assistant Lecturer, Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	
Presidency Madras.	College, Landlord, Pappangulam Village, Muttanendal Post, Ramnad District.	120
Madras Christian College.	"Pammal House", Vepery, Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Law College Student, Madras.	
Do. ...	Mural House, Anne Hall Road, Chalapuram P. O., Calicut.	
Presidency Madras.	College, C/o. Thomas Cook & Sons Ltd., Banker's Berkeley St., Piccadilly, Lond., W. England.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	College, 1 East Boulevard Road, Teppakulam, Trichy.	
Do. ...	Melapalaiyanur Village, via Karur, (S.I.R.)	

No.	NAME.	Optional Group.	Class.
130	Sundaresan, V. S.	(iii-A)	2
	Swaminathan, G.	(ii-B)	1
	Tulasisingam, B.	(iv)	3
	Vaidyanatha Ayyar, H.	(iii-A)	2
	Varadachari, G.	(vii)	2
	Vasudeva Rao, N.	(i)	2
	Venkatachelam, K. V.	(i)	1
	Venkatachelam, V.	(v-A)	2
	Venkatakrishna Rao, Y.	(v-A)	3
	Venkatappayya, B.	(vii)	2
	Venkataraman, T.	(i)	3
	Venkataramanan, V.	(i)	1
140	Venkataramani, P.	(ii-A)	2
	Venkatasubrahmanyam, V.	(ii-B)	1
	Venkatasubrahmanyam, Y.	(iii-A)	3
	Venkatesvara Ayyar, C. S.	(ii-A)	2
	Venkatesvaran, C. D.	(iii-B)	3
	Venugopal, C. T.	(ii-B)	2
	Visvanathan, B. N.	(iii-A)	2

College.		Occupation or address.	No.
Pachaiyappa's Madras.	College,	3, Sydoji Lane, Triplicane, Madras.	130
Presidency Madras.	College,	4-5/16, Ayya Pillai Street, Triplicane, Madras.	
Do.	...	Melkalathur, Munnal P. O., N. Arcot.	
College of Arts, Trivandrum.	Trivandrum,	Lecturer, Union Christian College, Alwaye.	
Presidency Madras.	College,	Lecturer in English, National College, Trichinopoly.	
Do.	...	Student, Law College, Madras.	
St. Joseph's Trichinopoly	College,	C/o. Mr. K. V. Venkatarama Ayyar, Dist. Munsiff's Court, Tenkasi.	
College of Arts, Trivandrum.	Trivandrum,	Ravanasamudram, Kadayam Post.	
Presidency Madras.	College,	Student, Law College, Madras.	
Do.	...	"Venkatappayya House", Suryaraopet, Cocanada.	
Do.	...	179, Thambu Chetti Street, Madras E.	
St. Joseph's Trichinopoly.	College,	C/o. Mr K. Srinivasa Rao, Excise Sub-Inspector, Tharamangalam, via Omalur, Salem.	140
Do.	...	9, Pattamaugala Street, Mayavaram.	
Presidency Madras.	College,	37, Office Venkatachalla Mudali Street, Triplicane, Madras.	
Pachaiyappa's Madras.	College,	151, Mint Street, George Town, Madras.	
St. Joseph's Trichinopoly.	College,	Lecturer in Physics, Union Christian College, Alwaye.	
Presidency Madras.	College,	Landholder, Southern Village, Chittur, Cochin.	
Do.	...	Lecturer, Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	
Do.	...	C/o. Mr. B. V. Narasimha Ayyar, H. C. Vakil, Salem.	

**Bachelors of Arts (Honours) who have proceeded to the Degree**

No.	NAME	Optional Branch.	Class.
	Ahmed Ali Sahib	...	(ii) 3
	Chidambaram, V.	...	(vi) 3
	Cunningham, C.	...	(v) 2
	Frederick, J.	...	(v) 3
	Ganapati Appa Rao, S.	...	(v) 3
	Garudachar, T. K.	...	(ii-A) 2
	Gnanamuthu, Paul Deva Raj	...	(ii) 3
	Gnanayolivu, D	...	(v) 3
	Gupta, V. N.	...	(v) 3
10	Joseph, P. C.	...	(iii-A) 2
	Kalyanaraman, S. R.	...	(ii-A) 1
	Kanakasundaram, N.	...	(i) 2
	Krishnamachari, S.	...	(iii-A) 3
	Krishna Rao, N. D.	...	(ii-B) 2
	Krishna Rao, T.	...	(i) 2
	Kuravilla, C. M.	...	(iii-A) 3
	Lakshminarasimham, R.	...	(v) 3
	Margabandu, V.	...	(iii) 2
	Muhamamad Ali	...	(ii) 3
20	Narasimhachari, K. S.	...	(iii) 2
	Narayanaswami Ayyar, B. S.	...	(iii-A) 2
	Narayanaswami, R.	...	(i) 1
	Narayanaswami, R. V.	...	(iii) 2
	Natesan, R.	...	(ii-B) 2
	Panduranga Rao, V.	...	(iii) 2

## of Master of Arts under Regulation 18 of Chapter XXXIV.

College	Occupation or Address.	No
Madras Christian College	Principal, Islamiah College, Vaniyambadi	
Presidency College, Madras.	Telugu Translator's Office, Vepery, Madras.	
Madras Christian College	Superintendent of Post Offices, Divasapur.	
Do. ...	Tutor, American College, Madura.	
Presidency Coll., Madras	Devp. Secretariat, Ft. St. George, Madras.	
Do. ...	Indian institute of Science, Bangalore.	
Madras Christian College	Tutor, American College, Madura.	
Do. ...	Deputy Superintendent of Police, Gooty.	
Do. ...	Revenue Inspector, Sankari, Salem.	
Do. ...	Lecturer, C.M.S. College, Kottayam.	
Presidency Coll., Madras...	Traffic Probationer, M. & S. M. Ry. Co., Ltd.	10
Do. ...	West Godavari Collector's office, Kistna.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy	Office of the Chief Engineer for Irrigation, Chepauk.	
Presidency Coll., Madras	Probationer, Indian Civil Service.	
Madras Christian College	C/o. B. Sitharama Rao, Esq. Advocate, Mylapore, Madras.	
Do. ...	C/o. C. K. Mathen, Esq. Dist. Magistrate, Quilon.	
Presidency Coll., Madras...	15, Sarangapani Sannadhi St., Kumbakonam.	
Madras Christian College	Assistant to the Govt. Entomologist, Lawley Road P. O., Coimbatore.	
Do. ...	Lecturer, City College, Hyderabad.	
Presidency Coll., Madras...	66, Big Street, Triplicane, Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Deputy Controller of Military Accounts, Maymo, Upper Burma.	20
Presidency Coll., Madras	Clerk, Office of the Accountant-General, Madras.	
Do. ...	Asst. Prof of Botany, Presidency College, Madras.	
Do. ...	Traffic Stores Inspector, S. I. Ry., Madura.	
Do. ...	Asst. to the Millet Specialist, Lawley Road P. O., Coimbatore.	

No.	NAME	Optional Branch.	Class
30	Paramesvaram, E. H.	... (iii-A)	3
	Parthasarathi, R.	... (i)	1
	Pichan, R.	.. (ii)	3
	Raghavan, T. S.	... (iii)	2
	Ramachandran, V. G.	... (iii)	3
	Ramakrishnan, N.	... (i)	2
	Ramanatha Ayyar, T. S.	... (i)	2
	Rangaswami, V. N.	... (i)	2
	Saten, Constance	... (v)	2
	Shanmukham, A.	... (vi)	3
	Simhadri Rao, R.	... (ii)	3
	Srinivasan, T.	... (iii-A)	2
	Srinivasa Ayyangar, K.	... (ii-B)	2
	Subrahmanyam, D.	... (v)	3
40	Subrahmanyam, K. S.	... (i)	1
	Sundaram, M. S.	... (v)	2
	Sundaramurthi, V.	... (ii)	2
	Sundara Rao, P. John	... (iii)	3
	Swamikannu, Mary F. T.	... (iii)	3
	Venkatappayya, C.	... (iii-A)	3
	Venkatarama Ayyar, V.	... (i)	3
	Victor, K.	... (i)	3
	Visvanathan, R.	... (i)	2

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Teacher, Nurani Hindu High School, Palghat.	30
Presidency Coll., Madras ...	Statistical Assistant. Irrigation Research Laboratory, Lahore.	
Do ...	Secretary, Chittoor Bank, Chittoor, Palghat.	
Do. ...	Prof. of Botany, St. Berchman's College, Chenganacherry.	
Do. ...	3/12, Alangatha Pillai St., Triplicane, Madras.	
Madras Christian College	"Sundara Asram", Adambakam, St. Thomas Mount.	40
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Tutor, Maharajah's College, Ernakulam	
Presidency College, Madras	C/o Rao Sahib V. S. N. Ayyar, 112, A. Ramiengar Gardens, Vepery.	
Do. ...	Professor of English, Teresa's College, Ernakulam.	
Dp. ...	Lecturer, Pach. College, Madras.	
Do. ...	Landlord, Devisadanam, Mylapore, Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly ...	Lecturer, St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	
Presidency College, Madras.	2, Damodara Street, Villivakkam.	
Madras Christian College	Landlord and Pleader, Achari Street, Nellore.	
Presidency College, Madras	Bombay Cottage, Nallatambi Mudali St., Triplicane, Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras	Prof. of English, National College, Trichy.	
Madras Christian College...	Law apprentice, 354, Mint Street, Madras.	
Do.	Lecturer in Biology, Medical College, Madras.	
Presidency College Madras	Assistant Teacher, Govt. Secondary and Training school for women Cannanore.	
Do.	C/o. C. Buchiramiyah Garu, Divisional Store-keeper, P.W.D., Bezwada.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly ...	Clerk, Telegraph check office, Calcutta.	
Do.	Revenue Inspector, Arulakam, Puthur, Trichy.	
Do.	Apprentice at Law, 176, New Street, Madras	



**MASTERS OF ARTS.**  
(Under the Existing Regulations).

No.	NAME	Branch	Class	Occupation or Address
	Balakrishna Sastri, Ch.	III-A	3	Teacher, Gedugupeta, Masulipatam.
	<b>Bagirathi Amma, K.</b>	V	3	Queen Mary's College, Mylapore, Madras.
	Desikachari, V.	III-A	3	Damayanti Lane, Chittoor.
	Ganapati, V. S.	I	3	49, Krishnappa Naiks Agraharam, Madras.
	<b>George Elizabeth</b>	II	2	Professor of Philosophy, Women's Christian College, Madras.
	Gonsalves, A.	I	3	Lecturer, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
	Govindachari, K.	III-A	3	33, Mangaduswami Ayyar Street, Cathedral P. O., Madras.
	Lakshminarasimhan, R.	V-A	3	Assistant, Government Training School, Srivilliputtur.
	<b>Masillamani Manikutti</b>	III-A	3	School Assistant, Government Hobart Secondary and Training School for Muhammadan Women, Madras.
10	Narasimha Sastri, D.	III-A	3	Deputy Inspector of Schools, Kadiri Range, Anantapur.
	Raghavan, V.	III-A	3	Headmaster, Municipal High School, Mayavaram.
	Rajamanickam, A. S.	III-B	3	C/o Dr. S. Swaminathan, 118, China Bazaar Road, G. T. Madras.

Ramachandran, C.	...	III-A	3	563, Pycrofts Road, Triplicane, Madras.
Ramanujam, B. V.	...	III-A	3	3/7, Car Street, Triplicane, Madras.
Rangan, K.	...	I	3	Lecturer, Islamiah College, Vaniyambadi.
Sankunni Menon, M.	...	III-A	3	"Raja Vilas House", Chalapuram P. O., South Malabar
Sivarama Ayyar, K. S.	...	III-A	3	Teacher, Kumarapuram Village, Kalpathi Post, Palghat.
Subbaya, N.	...	V-B	3	4. East Ayyar Street, Kumbakonam.
Subramanyan K. S.	...	III-A	3	Pleader, North Car Street Shiyali, Tanjore.
<b>Teresa, K. V.</b>	...	III-A	3	Kallarakeel House, Kanjirapally, Travancore.
Thomas, P. J.	...	III-A	3	Rev. P. J. Thomas, Purakal Ranny, Travancore.
<b>Uthup Mary</b>	...	III-A	3	Elanjikal House, College Lane, Trivandrum.
Varadachari, K. G.	...	II	2	Damayanti Street, Chittoor.
Venkataramam, T.	...	IV	3	Lecturer, Andhra Christian College, Guntur.
Venkatasubramanyan, Kanuparti	...	III-A	2	M. V. Agraharam, Nellore Town.
Viraraghavan, V.	...	III-A	3	6, Ranganadhan Street, Mambalam, Madras.
Zacharia, W. B. C.	...	III-B	2	Assistant Master, Madras Christian College School, Madras.

### MASTERS OF ARTS (Under the Transitory Regulations).

No.	NAME	Branch	Class	Occupation or Address
	Anantakrishnan, S. S.	II-B	2	Chemical Assistant, Hygienic Department, Medical College, Madras.
	Ramakrishna Reddi, N. V.	III	3	"Munagalu House" 22 Pantheon Road, Egmore, Madras.
	Ramanirthan, R.	III	3	Demonstrator in Geology, University College, Rangoon.
	Ramaswami S. R.	II-A	3	Lecturer in Physics, St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.
	Sankaran Nair, K. V.	II-A	3	Lecturer in Physics, Islamiah College, Vaniyambadi.

### LICENTIATES IN TEACHING.

No.	NAME	Class	Occupation or Address
	Adolphus, Doris-E.	3	Teacher, Chadarghat, Hyderabad (Deccan.)
	Ahmed Ali Sanib	3	Principal, Islamiah College, Vaniyambadi.
	Alexander, M	3	Assistant Master, Union Teachers Training School, Viruthampet, Katpadi.
	Anderson, Mary T.	3	Teacher, St. Columbian's High School, George Town, Madras.
	Appadurai, A. A.	3	Teacher, Sri Ramakrishna Student's Home, Mylapore, Madras.
	Appa Rao, D.	3	Assistant Teacher, Municipal High School, Narasaraopet, Guntur.
	Balakrishnan, R.	3	Junior Deputy Inspector of Schools, Sattur, Ramnad.

<b>Balambal S.</b>	...	2	Teacher, 100, Big Street, Triplicane, Madras.
<b>Browne Grace, E.</b>	...	3	Y. M. C. A., Abbott Road, Lahore, Punjab.
<b>Chandi Anna</b>	...	3	School Assistant, Lady Willington Training College, Triplicane, Madras.
Chengalvarayan T.	...	3	History Assistant, Board High School, Chittoor.
<b>Dhanamoni D. S.</b>	...	3	Ag. Assistant, Govt. Secondary and Training School, Coimbatore.
<b>David Dhyanam.</b>	...	3	History Assistant, L. M. High School, Gooty.
<b>Devadasan, J. Ponnammal</b>	...	3	300, Pycrofts Road, Royapettah, Madras.
Edward Thomas	...	3	Mathematics Assistant, M.C.C. School, Madras.
<b>Fernandez Jessi.</b>	...	3	Teacher, Nazareth Convent, Ootacamund.
<b>Gnanadickam Gnanambal</b>	...	2	School Mistress, St. Ebbas Girls High School Royapettah, Madras.
<b>Gnanaprakasam Eliza</b>	...	3	Road No. 1, Tanjore.
<b>Gnanavolivu Esther.</b>	...	3	Assistant, Govt. Secondary & Training School, Cuddalore N.T.
<b>Gopala Ayyar, Mary V.</b>	...	3	Sub-Assistant Inspectress of Girl's Schools, Chittoor Range, Chittoor.
Gopala, Kurup E.	...	3	Teacher, Vallaveedu, Vazhupally, Chenganacherry, Travancore.
Gopalan, M.	...	3	Science Assistant, Pachaiyappa's School, Chidambaram.
Govindaswami, C. V.	...	3	Science Assistant, Goodwill Girl's High School, Bangalore.
<b>Guruswami, Elizabeth</b>	...	3	Assistant, Govt. Secondary and Training School for Girls, Cuddalore N.T.
<b>Issac, Mary G.</b>	...	3	2nd Assistant, St. Agnes' High School, Kankanady P. O., Mangalore.
<b>Itty, Acca P.</b>	...	3	Pulitkaparambil House, Kottayam, Travancore.
<b>Jacob, Rachel</b>	...	3	Teacher, 4th Railway Gate, Calicut.
<b>Janaki, K.</b>	...	3	C/o Captain K. M. Anantham, M.B.B.S., St. Mary's Road, Secunderabad.
John, K. M.	...	3	Teacher, Noble High School, Masulipatam.
<b>Johnson, Joy G.</b>	...	3	Teacher, Stanes High School, Coonoor, Nilgiris.
Joseph, C. A.	...	3	Teacher, Voorhees High School, Vellore.
Joseph, P.	...	3	Teacher, English High School, N. Parur, Travancore.
<b>Kamakshi Amma, C. P.</b>	...	3	«Pathayapura», Perintalmanna, S. Malabar.
Kerala Varma Thapian, K.	...	3	Kadalai Kovilakom, Vaikom.

No.	NAME.	Class	Occupation or Address
...	Kotiwaran, M. S.	3	Assistant, Board High School, Chittoor.
...	Krishnamachari, N.	3	Teacher, T. T. V. High School, 361, Mint Street, Madras.
...	Krishna Mallan, N.	3	Teacher, Santa Cruz High School, Cochin.
...	Krishnamurthi, M. R.	3	37, First Street, Mannargudi.
...	Krishnan, V.	3	Science Assistant, Municipal High School, Mayavaram.
...	Krishna Rao, Amemba!	2	Headmaster, Shri Marikamba High School, P. O., Sirsi, North Kanara
...	<b>Kunhilakshmi Ammal, P. K.</b>	3	Teacher, Providence School, Calicut.
...	Kuppu Rao, S. R.	2	Science Teacher, Board High School, Dharapuram.
...	<b>Lakshamma, A. T.</b>	3	Mistress, Maharanis Training College for Women, Santhivillas, Lakshimpuram, Mysore.
...	<b>Lasrado, Alleen</b>	2	C/o Dr. D'Souza, L.M.S.S., 14, Sembudoss Street, G. T., Madras.
...	Mahadevan, R.	3	Science Assistant, Nadars High School, Tanjore.
...	Mahadevan, G. R.	3	Govindarajapuram, Kalpathi P. O., Palghat, S. Malabar.
...	<b>Mascarenhas, Teresa</b>	2	Headmistress, St. Ann's Secondary Training School, Mangalore
...	Mathew, N. J.	3	Headmaster, St. Ann's English High School for Girls, Kottayam.
...	McCreedy, A. F.	3	Assistant Master, Boys High School, Allahabad.
...	Muhammad Habibullah, B.	3	Assistant, Govt. Madrasa-Azam, Mount Road, Madras.
...	Munswami, A.	3	Assistant, B. H. School, Chittoor.
...	Nanjundau, N. S.	3	Headmaster, Board Secondary School, Satyamangalam, Coimbatore
...	Narasimhamurti, G.	3	Teacher, G. C. High School, Thurmella, Tenali.
...	Narayanan, P. K.	3	Teacher, St. Joseph's European Girls High School, Trichinopoly.
...	Narayanawami, C. S.	3	Headmaster, Wesleyan Mission Secondary School, Ketti, Nilgiris.
...	Narayanawami, R. V.	3	Asst. Prof. of Botany, The Presidency College, Madras.
...	Natesan, M. S.	3	1st. Asst., Municipal High School, Hindupur, Anantapur.
...	Norbert George, P.	3	Teacher, St. Gabriels High School, Armenian Street, Madras.
...	<b>Noronha Marie</b>	3	C/o District Educational Officer, Calicut.

Parameswaran, E. H.	...	2	Teacher, Nuvani Hindu High School, Palghat.
<b>Parvathi, M.</b>	...	3	Teacher, Govt. Secondary School for Girls, Salem.
Paul, P. M. J.	...	3	Swishesapuram, Tinnevely District.
Ponnaya, T.	...	3	Mathematics Asst., A. V. High School, Sattur, Ramnad.
<b>Poppen, Elsie.</b>	...	3	Sub-Asst. Inspectress of Schools, Ganjam Girl's Range, Berhampur, Ganjam.
Raghavan, S.	...	3	Asst., St. Gabriels High School, George Town, Madras.
Rasaramair, K. S.	...	3	Teacher, Board High School, Chidambaram.
Ramachandran, M. N.	...	3	History Asst., Board High School, Lalgudi, Trichinopoly.
Ramamurti, M. K.	...	3	Asst., T. T. V. High School, Sowerpet.
Ramaratnam, L. N.	...	3	Govt. Training School, Dindigul, Madura Dt.
Ramaseshan Paul.	...	3	Secretary, Kellet Institute, Triplicane, Madras.
Ramasubrahmanyam, T. S.	...	3	Asst., Sathyamurti High School, Tirumayam, Trichy.
<b>Rangacharlu, F. Louie</b>	...	3	Teacher, The Hindu Theological High School, Madras.
Sadasiva Rao, B.	...	2	C/o Mrs. T. Rangacharlu, Kunnankulam, Cochin State.
Saiyid Ghulam Dastagir, E.	...	3	Teacher, B. H. School, Coondapoor, South Kanara.
<b>Samuel, Getsie, R</b>	...	3	Deputy Inspector of Schools, Tanjore.
Sankaranarayanan, G.	...	3	29, Sanjiviroyan Koil Street, Cuddalore O. T.
<b>Saramma, V. E.</b>	...	3	Mathematics Assistant, High School, Devakottah.
Sargunar, E. S.	...	3	Students' Secretary, Y. W. C. A. Poonamallee High Road, Vepery, Madras.
<b>Satur, Constance</b>	...	3	Junior Deputy Inspector of Schools, Palni Range, Madura.
Sebastian, K. C.	...	2	Professor of English, St. Teresa's Colleges, Ernakulam.
<b>Sebastian, Pauline I.</b>	...	3	Headmaster, St. Thomas High School, Palai.
Seshagiri Rao, C.	...	3	Sub-Asst., Inspectress, Anantapur Girls Range, Anantapur.
Shankar Rao, T.	...	3	History Assistant, Beard High School, Tirutani.
Sivarama Ayyar, K. S.	...	3	Assistant, B. H. School, Coondapur, S. Kanara.
Srinivasan, A.	...	3	Teacher, Kumarpuram Village, Kalpathi P. O., Palghat.
Srinivasan, K.	...	3	59, Big Street, Kumbakonam.
Srinivasan, K. S.	...	3	Teacher, Municipal High School, Mayavaram.
Srinivasaraghavan, A.	...	3	Teacher, Panadurai High School, Kumbakonam.
	...	3	Assistant, V. H. School, Papanasam, Tanjore.

No.	NAME	Class	Occupation or Address
...	Srinivasa Rao, N.	3	1st Assistant, Municipal High School, Bimilipatam.
...	Subbayya, K. S.	3	Headmaster, H. H. E. School, Arumuganeri, S. I. Ry.
...	Subrahmanyam, T. K.	3	Thenkarai, Pilbati P. O., <i>Via</i> Enangadu.
...	Subrahmanyam, N.	3	Science Assistant, St. Mary's High School, Dindigul.
...	Subrahmanyam, P.	3	108, Chavadi Lane, Chittoor.
...	Subrahmanyam, B. V.	3	Science Assistant, St. Mary's High School, Madurai.
...	<b>Sudarsanam Letetia nee Chandran</b>	3	5, Egmore High Road, Madras.
...	Eundaram, A. L.	3	27, Hanumar Koil Street, Karur, Trichy.
...	<b>Swamiadiyan, Jane K.</b>	3	Assistant Mistress, Capron Hall, Madurai.
...	Syed Ibrahim	3	Deputy Inspector of Schools, Muhammadan Range, Bellary.
...	Tyagarajan, P.	3	Clerk, Office of the D. P. I., Madras.
...	Tyagarajan, S. R.	3	Teacher, National High School, Negapatam.
...	Tyagarajan, S. S.	3	Assistant Master, San Thome High School, Mylapore.
...	Vaidyanathaswami, P. S.	3	Assistant, Hindu High School, Triplicane, Madras.
...	Varadarajan, V. R.	2	Mathematics Assistant, B. H. School, Krishnagur, Salem.
...	Varada Rao, T.	3	Science Assistant, Board High School, Madanapalle.
...	Venkatakrishnan, G.	3	History Assistant, St. Mary's High School, Dindigul.
...	Venkatakrishnan, S.	3	History Assistant, A. V. High School, Sattur, Ramnad.
...	Venkatatraghavachari, R.	3	Trivendipuram, Cuddalore N. T., S. Arcot.
...	Venkataraman, A.	3	Alangudi, Kuttalam P. O., Tanjore.
...	Venkataraman, N.	3	Municipal High School, Tiruppur.
...	Venkata Rao, K.	3	Teacher, S. T. V. N. Hindu High School, Pentapadu, West Godavari.
...	Venkataratnam, T.	3	Lecturer in Oriental Languages, Andhra Christian College, Guntur.
...	Venkatasubban, V.	3	Assistant, Board Middle School, Yemmiganur, <i>Via</i> Adoni.
...	<b>Viraswami, Alice R.</b>	3	Head Mistress, A. B. M. Girls' High School, Nellore.

## Bachelors of Science.

No.	NAME	Occupation or Address
...	Bhagvannam, S.	210, Bow Bazaar, Calcutta.
...	Lakshminikantam, J.	Governorpet, Bezwada.
...	Prasad, R.	105, Kammai Post Street, Yakur Pura, Hyderabad (Deccan).
...	Syed Abul Qader	C/o Dr. S. A. Salam, 4143, Kachiguda, Hyderabad (Deccan).
...	Syed Kalimullah Qadri	C/o. Moulvi Syed Burham Pasha Sahib Qadri, Jagirdar, Borancha, Nuzvid Post, <i>Via</i> Bezwada.
...	Tambi Raj, A. S.	Demonstrator, Nizam College, Hyderabad (Deccan).
...	Venkataraman, S.	C/o Mr. N. Srinivasa Ayyar, Chilkalgude, Secunderabad.

## Bachelors of Science (Agriculture).

No.	NAME	Occupation or Address
...	Amikacharan, K.	Farm Manager, Nandyal Experiment Station, Nandyal
...	Gopal, B.	Representative, Chilian Nitrate Committee, Coimbatore.
...	Krishnaswami, V.	Science Assistant, Paddy Breeding Station, Aduturai
...	Kunhikrishnan Nambiyar, A.	Farm Manager, Govt. Agriculture Station, Taliparamba, North Malabar.
...	Mavandi, S.	Assistant in the Cotton Section, Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
...	Muttuswami, S.	Agricultural Demonstrator, Bellary.
...	Padmanabha Ayyar, B. N.	Landlord, Old Cutcherry Street, Bharanui.
...	Ramanathan, K.	C/o. K. Kuppueswami Ayyar, Nemmeli, Komal P. O., <i>Via</i> Kuttalam, Tanjore.
...	Ranganathan, K. S.	Herbarium Supdt., Govt. School of Indian Medicine, Kilpauk, Madras.
...	Vaidyanathan, M.	Agricultural Demonstrator, Bellary.
...	Venkatacharya, B. V.	Upper Subordinate, Agricultural Department, Guntur.



## DOCTORS OF MEDICINE.

No.	NAME	Occupation or Address
...	Satakopan, Tindivanam	Honorary Physician, Government Royapuram Hospital, Madras.
...	Srinivasulu Nayudu, Alandur	Assistant to the Professor of Pathology, Medical College, Madras.
...	Venkata Subba Rao, Serangapatam	Assistant Superintendent and Lecturer, Medical School, Royapuram, Madras.

## MASTERS OF SURGERY.

No.	NAME	Occupation or Address
...	Kanakasabesan Daivasikhamani	Acting Third Surgeon, Government General Hospital, Madras.
...	Visvanathan, C. P.	Assistant to the Professor of Surgery, Medical College, Madras.

## BACHELORS OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

No.	NAME	Class	Occupation or Address.
...	Ananthachari, M. D.	2	House Surgeon, General Hospital, Madras.
...	Bappu, K.	2	1/83, Kameeswar Koil Street, Mylapore, Madras.
...	Gopal Kini, Mangalore	1	Assistant Professor of Surgery, Medical College, Madras.
...	Govinda Kutti Menon, M.	2	Medical Practitioner, Parur, Travancore.
...	Hariharan, V. S.	2	C/o Dr. E. Ayyar, Civil Hospital, Mogak, Burma.
...	Joseph, F. J.	2	25, Thana Street, Chintadripet, Madras.
...	Kankaprasada Rao, C.	2	Demonstrator in Physiology, Medical College, Madras.
...	Keava Menon, D.	2	11, Muniya Pillai Street, Komaleeswaranpet, Madras.
...	Krishnaswami, K. G.	1	House Surgeon under the 1st Surgeon, General Hospital, Madras.
...	Lakshminarayana Rao, K.	2	"Hawarden", Lauders Gate Street, Vepery, Madras.

Laarado, A. F.	2	C/o Dr. D'Souza, Sembudoss St., George Town, Madras.
Mathias, M.	2	No. 7, Nancy Street, Purasawalkam, Madras.
Muhammad Shafuddin Mekhri	2	Minto Ophthalmic Hospital, Bangalore City.
Nagendran, B.	2	"Lalita", Basavangudi P. O., Bangalore.
Narayana Prabhu, M.	2	House Physician to the 1st Physician, Govt. Gen. Hos., Madras.
Padmanabha Menon, O. K.	1	House Surgeon, General Hospital, Madras.
Padmanabhan, R. V.	2	Ravanasamudram, Kadayam P. O., Tinnevely.
Parameeswaran, M. V.	2	Demonstrator in Pathology, Madras Medical College.
Rajaratnam, T. P.	2	C/o P. Rajan, L.M.P., Lady-Doctor, Sivaganga, Ramnad.
Sankararaman, S.	2	30, Olive's Street, Cuddalore O. T.
Sundaram, T. K.	2	Landons Gardens, Kilpauk, Madras.
Thayumanaswami, V. R.	2	Demonstrator in Anatomy, Madras Medical College.
Umpate, A.	2	Do.
Varghese, M. C.	2	House Surgeon, General Hospital, Madras.
Venkatakrishnayya, T. D.	2	Demonstrator in Chemistry, Medical College, Madras.
Vinayaka Rao, G.	2	House Surgeon, Govt. General Hospital, Madras.

Williams Marjorie Nee Johnson

## LICENTIATES IN MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

No.	NAME	Occupation or Address
...	Kathicaren's House, Market Road, Ernakulam.	
...	Karanam Street, Parakkimedi, Ganjam.	
...	Kopparambil House, High Road, Trichur.	
...	11, Singanna Naik Street, George Town, Madras.	
...	"Appiparamb House" Tiruvangad, Tellicherry, N. Malabar.	
...	120, Ramaswami Street, Mannady, Madras.	
...	9th Field Ambulance, Lorlai.	
...	Maharajapuram, Sathanur, Tiruvadi Post, Tanjore.	
...	Asst. Professor of Medicine, Medical College, Madras.	
...	Tambayya, Saravanamuthu.	

## BACHELORS OF ENGINEERING.

No.	NAME.	Occupation or Address.
...	Cheriyar, M. P.	Assistant Engineer, District Board, Salem.
...	Govindakrishnaaya, P.	Shift Engineer, Corporation Water Works, Madras.
...	Joginathaswami.	Supervisor, P. W. D., Ramachandrapuram, East Godavari District.
...	Kittunni, M.	L. F. Assistant Engineer, Sankari, Salem.
...	Kunniraman Nambiyar, K. K.	Local Fund Asst. Engineer, Salem.
...	Mahadevan, K. K.	Supervisor, P. W. D., Chittoor, T. R. S. Sub-division.
...	Narasimha Iesikan, S. C.	Supervisor, P. W. D. Sumangali, Hasanampettai Post, Viz Arcot.
...	Satyamurti, B.	C/o M.R.Ry. B. Rajaswami Ayyar Avl., B.A., B.L., Additional Chief Magistrate, Pudukottah.
...	Sitaraman, K. S.	Construction Engineer, Mysore Iron Works, Bhadravati.
...	Subrahmanya Ayyar, G. R.	No. 18, Bangara Naicken Street, Mount Road, Madras.
...	Venktesha Nayak, S.	Civil Engineer, 18, Agraharam Street, Chintadripet, Madras.

## BACHELORS OF SANITARY SCIENCE.

No.	NAME	Occupation or Address.
...	Asthagiri, A. A.	Medical Practitioner, Kalpathy, Palghat.
...	Maslamani, S. E. D.	Medical Officer in charge of I. D. Hospital, Tondiarpet.
...	Natarajan, N.	Medical Officer, Tirupapuliyur.
...	Sambamurti, R.	C/o S. R. Srinivasan, Esq., 167, Mount Road, Madras.

## DOCTORS OF PHILOSOPHY.

No.	NAME	Occupation or Address
...	Sankara Menon, K.	Director of Ayurveda, Travancore (Trivandrum).
...	Sundara Rao, Yellamraju	District Court Vakil, Markapur. Kurnool District.
...	Venkataramanayya, N.	Lecturer in History, Madras Christian College.

## BACHELORS OF LAW.

No.	Name.	Class.	Occupation or Address.
	Abdul Rawoof, D.	3	C/o D. Mohideen Sabib, Cowl Bazaar, Bellary.
	Ahmed P.	2	Channad, Kasaragod P. O. South Kanara.
	<b>Amada Bai, B.</b>	3	Women's Indian Association, "Udayavanam", Mylapore, Madras.
	Anantanatarajan	3	C/o The Municipal Secretary, Negapatam.
	Anjaneyulu, P. S. B.	3	Landholder, Old Guntur, Guntur.
	Annadurai, E.	2	Opposite Town Hall, Kulitalai (via) Erode.
	Appu Menon, K.	3	Apprentice at Law, High Court, Madras, 54, Pycrofts Road, Triplicane.
	Aravamudan, C. L.	3	30, Saranganapani Sannadhi St., Kumbakonam.
	Aswatha Narayana Rao, J.	3	C/o Mr. J. Venkatanarappa, Landlord, Jangalahally P. O., Varalakonda.
	Balakrishnan, E.	3	Peelamedu, Sowripalayam Post, Coimbatore.
	Balaparameswara Rao, G.	3	6-1326, Cutchery Road, Cocanada.
	Bapayya, Y.	3	Brahmanakodur, Ponnur Post, Guntur.
	Bashyachari, P. S.	3	Thottapalayam, Vellore.

No.	Name.	Class.	Occupation or Address.
	Bhimeswara Rao, A.	2	C/o A. Kanakaraju Garu, Official Receiver, Rajahmundry, East Godavari.
	Chakravarti, K. A.	3	68, Ramaswami Street, G. T., Madras.
	Chengalvarayan, C. N. S.	3	1-197, Mint Street, Madras.
	Chidambaram, V.	3	Junior Asst., Telugu Translator's Office, Vepery, Madras.
	Chinnappan Nayar, M.	3	Sri Venkateswara Hostel, Triplicane.
	Chinnaswami, A.	3	Idigral, Perianayakempalayam, P. O., Coimbatore.
20	Chinnavenkata Rao, K.	3	C/o Mr. K. Krishna Rao, B. A., Magistrate, Guntur.
	Damodar Rao, G. K.	3	1, Sannadhi Street, Mylapore, Madras.
	Dharmayya, A.	3	Vakil, Gudivada, Kistna Dt.
	Duraiswami, A.	3	97, Rajah Street, Coimbatore.
	Edwin Ambudaiyan	3	St. John's Parsonage, Egmore, Madras.
	Eswaran, N.	3	C/o N. R. Aiyar, 196, B. Cavel Street, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
	Ganapati, J.	3	Pleader, Gowda Hostel, Masulipatam.
	Ganapati Ayyar, N. A.	3	Nallapalli P. O. (via) Paighat.
	Ganapati Ayyar, S.	2	C/o P. R. Ramanatha Ayyar, Esq., Tahsildar, Tiruppur.
30	Ganesan, S. V.	3	28, Kiladar Street, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
	Ganga Rao, G.	3	Veeravaram, Peddapur Taluk, East Godavari Dt.
	Gopalakrishnamurthi, D.	3	Landholder Palligutta, Gurazaila P. O., Guntur Dt.
	Gopalan, P. S.	3	124, Mainguard St., Madura.
	Gopal Rao, C.	3	Medical Hall, Guntur.
	Govindarajulu, K.	3	Vattaram, Madanam Post, Shiyali Taluk, Tanjore Dt.
	Govindarajan, P. S.	3	Vakil, Chinn Chetti Street, Chinglepet.
	Gurumurthi, G.	3	Vakil, Narasapur, West Godavari Dt.
	Guruswami, K. S.	3	C/o S. Chidambaram Ayyar, Tamil Pandit, Karaikudi, P. O. Ramnad Dt.
	Harimanth Rao, L. V.	3	Sattampalli P. O., Guntur Dt.
	Hariharan, M. V.	3	117, Victoria Hostel, Chepauk.
40	Hemadri Rao, P.	2	Pleader, Jaghamnadapuram, Masulipatam (Guntur Dt.)

Henjerappa, K.	3	Kallambella Siva Tanuk, (via) Tumkur.	3
Jayacharya, V. S.	3	C/o Mr. Vedaiyacharya, B.A., Asst. Secretary to Government Malleswaram, Bangalore.	3
Jayaraman, S.	3	5, Sannadhi Street, Mylapore, Madras.	3
Kadirvelu, C.	3	S/o V. Kandaswamy Mudaliar, Timber Merchant, Tiruttani (Chittoor Dt.)	3
Kallu Rao, B.	3	Pleader, Gold Smith Street, Bellary.	3
Kalyanasaram, C.	2	75, Thanappa Mudali St., Madurai.	2
Kalyanasundaram, C.	3	Somnu Chetty Choultry, Tiruvottiyur (M. & S. M. Ry.)	3
Kalyanasundaram, S.	3	Krishnarayapuram post, (via) Sothalarai S. I. Ry.	3
Kamesam, M.	3	Landholder, Ramanagaram, Sivajam P.O., (via) Parlakimedi Ganjam Dt.	3
Kameswara Sarma, G.	3	Nidumanoor Village, Ongole Taluk, Chedalavada P. O., Guntur Dt.	3
Kanthappan, P.	3	1-37 General Muthia Mudali St., Sowcarpet, Madras.	3
Karumalayappan, S. M.	2	Vakil, Pollacchi.	2
Karunakaran, P.	3	Chekkara, Tellicherry.	3
Kayagi Rao, S.	3	Duggirala, Guntur Dt.	3
Kosal Ram, B. G.	3	77, Venkatachalla Moodali St., Mylapore, Madras.	3
Koshi, P. O.	3	Sub-magistrate, Ponneri.	3
Krishna Ayyangar, R.	2	Vakil, Devakottah, Ramnad Dt.	2
Krishnamachari, M.	3	Landholder, Narayanavaram, Chittoor Dt.	3
Krishnamachari, C. V.	3	Pleader 25, Telugu Brahmin Street, Coimbatore.	3
Krishnamurti, D. P.	3	21-8 Samier New Street, Coimbatore.	3
Krishnamurti, G.	2	32, East Mada Street, Mylapore, Madras.	2
Krishnamurti, M.	5	C/o, Rao Bahadur S. Sithapathu Rao Garu, B.A., B.L., Vakil Vizagapatam.	5
Krishnamurti, M. N.	2	29, Adam Street, Mylapore, Madras.	2
Krishnamurti, P.	3	Old Town, Tenali (Guntur Dt.)	3
Krishnamurti, S. N.	3	Murukady Estate, Thekadi P. O.	3
Krishnamurti, R.	3	Vakil, P. V. Koil St., Udamalpet.	3
Krishnamurti, R. S.	3	10, Ravichettu agraaharam, Kotwal Chavadi, G. T. Madras.	3
Krishnamurti, S. V.	3	C/o S. V. Surya Narayana, Rao Naidu, Vizianagaram.	3



100	Lakshminarayana Reddy	3	Mahammadabad, Kadiri, Anantapur Dt.
...	Lakshmi Reddy	3	Fort, Kurnool.
...	Loganathan, A. V.	3	7. Chellappa Gramany St., Purasawalkam, Madras.
...	Madhava Rao, M.	3	Kothapet, Tenali, Gunur Dt.
...	Mallikarajua Rao, G.	3	"Venkata Siwa Satyavati Vilas" Governorpct, Bezvada.
...	Mamunji Beauj, K.	3	Moodumaliga, Bekhal Post, Kasargod.
...	Manavallachari, M.	3	District Court Vakil, Governorpct, Bezvada.
...	Margashayam, T. S.	3	Pleader, Vellipalayam, Negapatam.
...	Meenakshisundaram, P.	3	Fort, Srivaikuntam.
...	Mir Ghouse, B.	3	"Dewan Lodge", Udamalpet, Coimbatore Dt.
...	Mir Muhammad Ali Kirmani	3	29, Bakshi Ali St., Royapettah, Madras.
...	Moanaguruswami, N.	2	Moodukupatti, Dhani Post, Udamalpet, Coimbatore.
...	Muhammad Abdul Basith	3	Vakil, Glass Bazaar, Brucepet, Bellary.
...	Muhammad Ibrahim, M. A.,	3	Valoothoor, Via Ayyampet, Tanjore Dt.
...	Muhammad Sirojuddin	3	C/o M. Sadiq Husain Saheb, Akidu, W. Godavary,
110	Muhammad Sultan, A. P.	3	11, Singanna Naick Street, Madras.
...	Muthuchidambaram, K.	3	Tirumanga, (Via) Enangudi.
...	Muthudanapalan, P.	3	C/o A. M. Pethusami Chettiar, Maligai, Kumbakonam.
...	Muthukaruppan, P.	3	C/o Messrs. M. S. Puglagiri Nadar Sons, Dindigul.
...	Muthuswami, A. K.	3	C/o Postmaster, Rapatla, (Guntur Dt.)
...	Nagarajan, R.	3	113, Vellala Street, Vepery P.O., Madras.
...	Nagaraja Rao, T. L.	3	434-2, New Agraharam St., Tirupattur, N. Arcot Dt.
...	Nagaru Pillai, M.	3	Landlord, Eraniel, Neyyore Post.
...	Nagayya, P.	3	"Bee Hive", Royapettah, Madras.
...	Nanjappa Chetti, K.	3	C/o T. N. Venkatarama Chettiar, Shivapet, Salem.
120	Nanjundavaya, M. H. M.	3	Pleader, Hospet, Bellary Dt.
...	Narasaraju, D.	3	C/o D. Krishnamurthi Garu, Pleader, Cocanada.
...	Narasimhan, R.	2	C/o K. N. Raghavachariar, Udamalpet, Coimbatore Dt.
...	Narasinga Rao, M. R.	3	978, Nanjaraja Agriahar, Chamarajpet, Mysore City.
...	Narayana Ayyangar, M. K.	3	22, 1st. Main Road, Malleswaram, Bangalore City.
...	Narayana Bhat, A. N.	3	Pleader, Shimoga, (Mysore State)
...	Narayanan Nambiyathri, K.	3	"Krishna Vilas", Kumrunkuzhy, Trivandrum.



No.	Name.	Class.	Occupation of Address.
130	Narayanan Nair, Anavangot.	3	"Emerson villa", Poonen Road, Trivandrum.
	Narayanan, Nayar, P.	...	C/o K. Raman Nayar, Advocate, Calicut.
	Narayana, Rao, C.	3	132, Mint Street, Sowcarpet, Madras.
	Narayana Rao, Manepalli.	...	Pleader, Extension, Anantapur.
	Narayana Rao, P.	3	C/o P. Krishnamoorthy Naidoo, Berhampore (Ganjam Dt.)
	Natarajan, K. K.	2	175, New Street, Madras.
	Natarajan, P. N.	3	2, Andar Street, Teppakulam P. O., Trichinopoly.
	Natesan, M.	3	39, Naicker New Street, Madras.
	Naveethea Krishnan, S.	3	C/o C. V. Narayanaswamy Aiyar, Pleader, Tirukoilur, S. Arcot.
	Padmanabhan, A. G.	3	Karupatti, Sholavandan, Madras Dt.
	Padmanabhan Nair, K. N.	3	1148, Venkatachalla Mudali St., Chepauk
	Padmaraja Ariga Jain, Halevur.	3	"Kshema Vilas", Parapanangudi.
	Palaniswami, S.	3	Jain Boarding, Puttur S. K.
140	Palaniswami, S.	3	Athoor, Ambattur S. I. Ry.
	Palvannam Ayyar, S.	3	10, Muthugramany St., Mylapore.
	Parashaksharan, D.	3	14, Pycroft's 1st Street, Royapettah, Madras.
	Parameswaran, S.	3	Vakil, 155, Rajah Street, Coimbatore.
	Parusurama Nayak, S. U.	3	Mannaguda, Mangalore. S. Kanara.
	Pattabhiraman, V.	2	Chetty Street, Vellore.
	Periaswami, P.	3	12, Mannar Street, Park Town, Madras.
	Pola Reddy, V.	3	Indapur, Allur P. O., Nellore Dt.
	Pasupathy Rao, V.	3	Innespet, Rajahmundry.
	Radhakrishnan, K. R.	3	C/o M. R. Ry. K. Ramasasha Ayyar, Postmaster, Mayavaram.
	Raghavan, A. J.	3	Sannadhi Street, Viragbhavapuram, Tinnevely.
	Raghavan, R.	2	Vyalur, Kulitalai Post, (via) Trichinopoly.
	Raghavan, T. S.	3	Sullivan Street, Coimbatore.
150	Raghavaratnachari, R. V.	3	"Anandale", Egmore.
	Raghavendra Rao, M.	3	Pleader, Hospet, Bellary Dt.
	Rajabushana Rao, B.	3	Ellore, West Godavari.

160	Rajagopalan, B. S.	3	Sriramasamudram, (ria) Kattalai, Trichy Dt.
...	Rajagopalan, K.	3	C/o S. Ragunatha Ayyangar, Mirasdar, Musiri, Trichy Dt.
...	Rajagopalan, R. S.	3	84, Tholusinga Perumal Coil St., Triplicane, Madras.
...	Rajagopalan, T. K.	3	7/58 Kutcheri Road, Mylapore, Madras.
...	Rajawaran, P. P.	3	19, North Mada Street, Tiruvotiyur, Madras
...	Rajiva Chetty, B.	3	Tenkamini Brahmanavar, S. K.
...	Ramabhadran, K. R.	3	Dt. Court Vakil, Vanchiyoore Lane, Puthanchanthai, Trivandram.
...	Ramachandran, A.	3	C/o S. Aiyaswami Pillai, Pleader, Tirupattur, Ramnad Dt.
...	Ramachandran, T. V.	3	43 Nagappaier St., Triplicane.
...	Ramachandra Rao, G.	3	6-1326, Gutchery Road, Cocanada.
...	Ramachandra Rao, H.	3	C/o H. V. Ramanaiah, Esq., Asst. Engineer, P.W.D., Kandukur, (Nellore) Dt.
...	Ramakini, M.	3	C/o M. Venkataramana Kini, Landholder Shirva P. O., S. K.
...	Ramalingam, S.	3	Kadambur, Tinnevely Dt.
170	Ramanirtham, R.	3	80, West Car Street, Shiyali.
...	Ramamurti, A.	3	"Narayana Castle", Edward Elliot's Road, Mylapore.
...	Ramanathan, A.	3	Governorpet, Bezwada.
...	Ramanathan, A.	3	C/o C. M. Rama Ayyar, Banker, Chittoor, Cochin State, (ria) "alghat.
...	Rama Nayudu, P.	3	Pathakuppam, Athimaniyupet, B. O., Nagiri S. B., Chittoor Dt.
...	Ramanna, S.	3	Pleader, Gooty.
...	Ramanujachari, G.	2	C/o G. Krishnamachari Esq., Pleader, Chingleput.
...	Rama Rao, S.	3	C/o M. S. Venkatarama Ayyar Esq., Pleader, Chingleput.
...	Ramasubbia Rao, A.	3	Bapatla (M. S. M. Ry.)
...	Ramaswami, U. C.	3	Landlord, Udamalpet, Coimbatore Dt.
...	Ramaswami, V.	3	C/o P. R. Vaidyalinga Aiyar, Esq., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
180	Ramavarma (46th Prince of Cochin)	2	"Bhanu Bhavan", Tirupunithura.
...	Ranga-chari, R.	3	37, Car Street, Saidapet.
...	Rangachari, T.	3	2, Hanumantha Rayer St., P. T., Madras.
...	Ranganathan Chetty, V.	3	47, Cemetery Road, Washermanpet, Madras.
...	Ranganathan, A.	3	21, Mohana Vilas, Royapettah, Madras.
...	Ranganayakulu, V.	3	Pleader, 122, Appu Chetty St, Shevapet, Salem.
...	Rangaswami, S.	3	Oravandur, Mohanur Post, Karur, S. I. R.

No.	Name.	Class.	Occupation or Address.
190	Sadagopan, C. J.	...	59, Big Street, Kumbakonam.
	Sadasivam, I.	...	"Mayor House", Fort, Coimbatore.
	Sambasiva Rao, J.	...	Landholder, Padpudi, Tenali Tq., Guntur Dt.
	Saojiva Rao, C.	...	29, Muthu Mudali St., Royapettah, Madras.
	Saojiva Rao, P.	...	Baptala (Guntur Dt.)
	Sankarasubramanyan, S.	...	18, Alangatha Pillai St., Triplicane.
	Sankarasubramanyan, V. S.	...	Kattalai St., Viravannallur, (Tinnevely Dt.)
	Sasibushana Rao, V.	...	Pleader, Kottapet, Guntur.
	Satyanarayana, V.	...	Kunjavarani, (via) Tenali.
	Satyanarayana, V.	...	36, North Madia St., Mylapore, Madras.
	Saundararajan, G.	...	2, Rosary Church Road, San Thome, Madras.
	Seshadri, C. K.	...	1, Extension, Coimbatore.
	Seshadri, P. S.	...	Palipuram Village, Palghat P. O.
200	Seshadri Ayyangar, A.	...	11, Car Street, (Near Flower Bazaar) G. T., Madras
	Shama Rao, P. S.	...	Gopalapuram, North Cathedral Post, Madras.
	Shankar Alva, A.	...	Court Road, Mangalore, S. Kanara.
	Shannugasundram, C. D.	...	Pleader, Sukravarepet, Coimbatore.
	Shannugasundram, D.	...	Ganapathy Village, Coimbatore
	Sitarama Ayyar, C. K.	...	C/o C. M. Rama Ayyar, Esq., Banker, Chittoor, (via) Palghat.
	Sitaranan, A. D.	...	17, Kesavaperumal Street, Mylapore, Madras.
	Sitaranan, T. S. I.	...	14, Pamthikara Street, Madalampet, Kumbakonam.
	Sivalingam, K.	...	Pleader, Udampalpet, Coimbatore.
	Sivaramaiayya, A.	...	Landholder, Vomganti Vari Street, Vizianagaram.
	Sivaramaiayya, C.	...	Vakil, Guntur.
	Srinivasa Ayyangar, D.	...	C/o C. Doraiswami Ayyangar, Esq., B. A., B. L., M. L. A., Chittoor.
	Srinivasa Ayyangar, K.	...	2, Damothara Street, Villivakkam.
210	Srinivasa Ayyangar, R.	...	13, Madala Narayan St., Mylapore, Madras.
	Srinivasachari, P. V.	...	44, Lloyd's Road, Mylapore, Madras.

220	Srinivasachari, S.	...	3	C/o M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib N. S. Rangaswami Ayyangar, P.A., R.L., Pleader Cuddappah, 3, Fieldhouse, Mambalam, 1230, Trunk Road, Nellore. Ananta Krishnapuram, Naranamuralapuram P.O., Tinnevely Dt., 211/4 Gandaman Street, Chittoor. 94, Linghi Chetty St., G. T., Madras. 37, Nadu Street, Mylapore, Madras. Kilvidi, Nanali post, Arkonam Taluk. Vakil, Big Manegar St., Chinglepet. Ellore, West Godavari Dt. Peddapalla, Alamur post, East Godavari post. Tanakallu, Anantapur Dt. Nidadavole, West Godavari Dt. 1291, Athithora Agraharam, Nellore. 382, Munappa Pillai St., Mulapet, Nellore. 373, Mulapet, Nellore. Pleader, Fort, Nandyal, Kurnool Dt. 381, Mulapet, Nellore. 38, Coral Merchant St., G. T. Madras. Kayathan Compound, Tuticorin. Innespet, Rajahmundry. Race Course, Coimbatore (H.O.) 354, Mint Street, Madras. C/o Y. S. Ramamurti, Esq., Vakil, Berhampore, Ganjam Dt 29, Lloyd's Road, Royapettah, Madras. 8, Krishnappa Naicken Agraharam, Madras. Sturroek Road, Falnir, Mangalore. C/o A. Venkata Rao Pantulu Garu, Pleader, Parvathipuram. 47, Big Street, Kumbakonam. Mirasdar, Kanjanagaram, Tharmapuram post, (via) Mayavaram. Clerk, Judicial Section, High Court, Madras. 7, Agraharam, Royapuram.
220	Srinivasachari, T. V.	...	3	
220	Srinivasamurthi, K.	...	3	
220	Srinivasan, A. S.	...	3	
220	Srinivasan, K.	...	3	
220	Srinivasan, N. S.	...	3	
220	Srinivasan, R.	...	3	
220	Srinivasaraghavachari, K. P.	...	3	
220	Srinivasavaradachari, V. K.	...	3	
220	Sriramamurti, M.	...	3	
220	Sriramamurti, P.	...	3	
220	Subba Rao, A.	...	3	
220	Subba Rao, R.	...	3	
220	Subba Rao, V.	...	3	
220	Subba Rao, V.	...	3	
220	Subbarayudu, K.	...	3	
220	Subbayya, T. V.	...	3	
220	Subrahmanyam, A.	...	3	
220	Subrahmanyam, A.	...	3	
220	Subrahmanyam, P. R.	...	3	
220	Subrahmanyam, P. V.	...	2	
220	Sundaram, T. K.	...	3	
220	Sundaramurti, V.	...	3	
220	Sundara Rao, W. V. V.	...	3	
220	Sundaresan, A. R.	...	3	
220	Sundaresau, V.	...	3	
220	Sundar Rao, A.	...	3	
220	Suryanarayana Rao, A.	...	3	
220	Tiruvengadathan, S.	...	3	
220	Udayaswami, K.	...	3	
220	Vadivelu, E. V.	...	3	
220	Venkatachari, T. V.	...	3	

No.	Name	Class	Occupation or Address
250	Venkatakrishnan, S.	...	24, Mohana Vilas, Royapettah, Madras.
	Venkatalakshmi Kesava Rao, K.	...	3 A. Appu Mudali St, Mylapore, Madras.
	Venkatanarayanan, T. A.	...	Vakil, 105, New Street, Madras.
	Venkatappayya, C.	...	C/o C. Buchiramayya Garu, Esq., Divisional Storekeeper, P. W. D. Bezvada.
	Venkatappayya, Ch.	...	3/19, Davidson St., G. T., Madras.
	Venkataram, A. K. D.	...	Rajapalayam, Ramnad Dt.
	Venkataraman, M. R.	...	21, Mohana Vilas, Royapettah, Madras.
	Venkataraman, V.	...	Thiruvananthapuram, Kizhannattam post, (via) Palamcottah, Tinnevely Dt.
	Venkataramana Sastri, P.	...	Landholder, Penukonda, Anantapur Dt.
	Venkataramani, O. S.	...	Lakshmi Vilas, Kesavaperumal West, Chittrakulam, Mylapore, Madras.
	Venkata Rao, J.	...	Clerk, High Court, Madras.
	Venkata Rao, K. G.	...	Pleader, Outdapph.
260	Venkata Rao, S.	...	25, Nadu Street, Mylapore, Madras
	Venkata Reddi, K.	...	Gooty.
	Venkataseshachari, V.	...	Landholder, Tubadu-Satulur post, Guntur Dt.
	Venkatashubban, N. S.	...	C/o V. Seshachari, Hd. Clerk, D. M. C. Penukonda, Anantapur Dt.
	Venkatashubba Rao, M.	...	C/o N. S. Sesbadri Sarma B. A., Pleader, New Street, Erode.
	Venkatashubba Rao, V.	...	Vasantaraja, Peddapadu post, Ellore Taluk, West Godavari Dt.
	Venkatashubramanyam, S. V.	...	1st Grade Pleader, Ranganayakulpet, Nellore.
	Venkatashwami Nayudu, K.	...	Pathipurai House, Sekharipuram, Palghat.
	Venkatashwami Nayudu, N. G.	...	Uppilipalayam, Singanallore post, Coimbatore Dt.
	Venkatasean, G.	...	Pappanickanpalayam, Coimbatore.
	Virraju, V.	...	39, Ekambareswara Agraharam, P. Town, Madras.
	Visvanathan, A. K.	...	C/o Narayan Castle, Edward Elliot's Road, Mylapore, Madras.
270		...	C/o M. R. Ry. A. R. Krishnaswamy Ayyar Ayl., Record keeper, Collectorate, Tinnevely.

Visvanathan, B.	3	176, New Street, Madura.
Visvanathan, V.	3	Pleader, Nellore.

## MASTERS OF LAWS

No.	Name	Occupation or Address
...	Gopalakrishnan, J. P.	Advocate, 17 Salai Street, Mylapore, Madras.
...	Srinivasachari, K.	Advocate, Cuddapah.

## TITLES IN ORIENTAL LEARNING

No.	Name.	Class.	Title.	Occupation or Address.
...	Abdur Rahiman	3	Munshi-i-Fazil	C/o Mr. Sidramayya, Teacher Middle School, Yadgiri.
...	Anantaramachar, S.	2	Nyaya-Siromani	C/o. S. Gopalachar Pijawar Mutt, Udipi, S. K.
...	Arunachala Desai, S.	1	Vidvan	North Car Street, Shiyali.
...	Azam Khan	3	Munshi-i-Fazil	Teacher, Islamiya Arabic College, Kurnool.
...	Balakrishna Pillai, E.	3	Vidvan	Malayalam Pandit, English Middle School, Munchira.
...	Chandy, M. C.	3	Do.	Teacher, Baker Memorial School, Kottayam, Travancore.
...	<b>Chellamma, B.</b>	3	Do.	School Mistress, Puttukattu Veedu, Veopakal, Neyyathinkarai, S. Travancore.
...	Chennakesava Ayyasagar, H.	1	Do.	Professor, Karnatak College, Dharwar.

No.	Name	Class	Title.	Occupation or Address.
...	Dandapani Desikar, S.	1	Vidvan	Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.
...	Ganapati, Y.	3	Vyakarna-Siromani	Student, Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.
...	Ganesa Sastri, N. E.	3	Vidvan	Tamil Pandit, Theosophical High School, Madanapalli.
...	Hayagriva Upadhyaya, K.	3	Nyaya-Siromani	Sode Mutt, Udipi, S. K.
...	Kesava Shenai, R.	2	Sahitya-Siromani	Acting Sanskrit Pandit, S. B. S. College, Karkai.
...	Kothandarama Ayyar, S.	3	Vidvan	Pupil Teacher, Oriental Training College, Chidambaram.
...	Krishna Sastri, H.	3	Do.	Sanskrit Munshi, V. M. School, Perurkadai, Trivandrum.
...	Krishnaswami, G.	3	Do.	13, Erulappan Street, G. T., Madras.
...	Kunjithapatha Desikar, M.	3	Do.	Tamil Pandit, C/o Swaminatha Desikar, Neelappa South Street, Negapatam.
...	Lakshminarayana, K. S.	1	Vyakarna-Siromani	Pupil Teacher, Oriental Training College, Chidambaram.
...	Lakshminarayana, K.	3	Vidvan	Sanskrit Pandit, Mahajana Sanskrit College, Perdal.
...	Madhavan, K. K.	3	Do.	Kesaragod, Headmaster, V. P. Girls' School, Muhamma-Sher-tala, Travancore.
...	Madhavan Nayar, M.	3	Sahitya-Siromani	Pandit, Pokkavil Middle School, Kallai Post, Calicut.
...	Minakshisundara Sastri, M. R.	3	Vedanta-Siromani	Sanskrit Pandit, G. H. M. School, Shevaper, Salem.
...	Muhammed Abdul Hye	2	Munshi-i-Fazil	Teacher, Government High School, Bidar, Hyderabad (Deccan).
...	Muhammed Shamsuddin	3	Afzal-ul-Ulama	Lecturer, Islamiya Arabic College, Kurnool.
...	Nambi Ayyangar, T. N.	3	Vyakarna-Siromani	C/o Narasimha Ayyangar, East Street, Thirukurugudi, Tinnevely District.
...	Narasimhachar, K.	3	Sahitya-Siromani	Chamarajendra Sanskrit College, Bangalore City.
...	Narasimhachar M.	3	Vedanta-Siromani	C. 34, Old Court Road, Mangalore.

Narasimhachari, K. Narayanachar, K.	...	2	Vyakarna-Siromani Vedanta-Siromani	...	North Maia Street, Sripierambudur. C/o Headmaster, Advanced Sanskrit School, Ramakunja, Uppinangadi, S. K.
Narayanan Nayar, T. Neelakanda Pillai, V.	...	3	Vidvan Do.	...	Tuacheril Veedu, Thottakam, Vaikom, Travancore. Teacher, V. M. School, Kulathummel, Kattakadai Neyyanthikarai P. O.
Omar Jafri Parameswaran Nambissan, C.	...	1	Munshi-i-Fazil Vidvan	...	Zemindar of Machhilishahr, (Jampur Dt.) U. Prov. Teacher, Central Sanskrit College, Perumudiyar P. O. (via) Pattambi.
Parameswara Sarma, K. N. Raghava Sastrigal, M. N. Rama Ayyar, P. V.	...	3	Do. Siromani Sahitya-Siromani	...	Munshi, V. M. School, Ampalapuzha. (Travancore). Professor, R. M. S. Vidyasala, Chidambaram. Teacher, Central Sanskrit College, Perumudiyar P. O. (via) Pattambi
Rama Panikkar, K. P.	...	2	Vidvan	...	Sanskrit Pandit, B. E. M. High School, Badagara, (North Malabar).
Ramachandra Sarma, P. S.	...	3	Siromani	...	Teacher, Digambar Jain School, Mordabidri. (South Kanara).
Ramacharya, K. Ramappa, U. Ramaswami Sastri, V.	...	3	Vedanta Siromani Vidvan Vedanta Siromani	...	Sanskrit College, Udipi. Teacher, Ganapati High School, Mangalore. C/o. The Principal, Minakshi College, Chidambaram,
Rangachariar, R. Ranganathan, V.	...	3	Sahitya Siromani Siromani	...	Saritswatimal Library, Tanjore. Pupil Teacher, Oriental Training College, Chidambaram.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, O. Saïyid Zaharulla Hussaini Saukanarayana, K. R.	...	3	Vyakarna Siromani Afzal-ul-Ulama Siromani	...	Student, Sanskrit College, Sripierambudur. Lecturer, Islamiya Arabic College, Kurnool. Pupil Teacher, Oriental Training College, Chidambaram.
Sankaran, B. Santanam Ayyar, N.	...	3	Vidvan Vedanta-Siromani	...	Do. do. do. C/o N. Kalyanarama Ayyar, Vakil, North Tower Gate, Tiruvarur.
Satyanarayana, C.	...	3	Sahitya Siromani	...	C/o C. Narasimhaïya Garu, Vipulapalle, Narasaraopet, Guntur District.



No.	Name	Class	Title	Occupation or Address
	Sayed Ali Husain Jafar-ul-Khadri	...	Munshi-i-Fazil	...
	Shankara Bhattacha. M.	...	Vidvan	...
	Sivaprakas Desikar, N.	...	Do.	...
	Sivasastri, P.	...	Siromani	...
	Srinivasaragavachariar, T.	...	Sahitya-Siromoni	...
	Subramanya Sarma, P. V	...	Do.	...
	Suryanarayana, J.	...	Do.	...
	Syed Ahmed Hussaini	...	Munshi-i-Fazil	...
	Tatachariya, D. T.	...	M. O. L.	...
	Venkappa Sarma, S.	...	Vidvan	...
	Venkatachariar, T. N.	...	Do.	...
	Venkatasubbatama Sastry, S.	...	Do.	...
	Vishwanatha Sarma, K. S.	...	Siromani	...

## DIPLOMA IN ECONOMICS

No.	NAME	Occupation or Address
...	Annaswami, T. V.	Clerk, A. G.'s Office, 38, Office Venkatachala Mudali Street, Triplicane, Madras.
...	Chidambaram, V.	Acting Junior Asst., Tel. Translator's Office. Vepery, Madras.
...	Ganesan, P.	Vakil c/o S. Subramania Ayyar, High Court Vakil, Devakottai.
...	Kuriyan, T. M.	Headmaster, M. E. M. School, Kilpauk, Madras.
...	Parthasarathy, V. K.	Post-Graduate Student, 3/3, Perumal Mudali Street, Padupakkam, Royapettah, Madras.
...	Rajamanikkam, A. S.	C/o Dr. S. Swaminathan, 118, China Bazaar Road, G. T., Madras.
...	Subramanyam, A.	Auditor, A. G.'s Office, 40, New Street, Mannady, Madras.
...	Subrahmanyam, K. S.	Student, "Bombay Cottage", Nallathambi Mudali Street, Triplicane.
...	Tyagarajan, V.	Asst., Chintadripet High School, 17, Mahimaisswami Iyer Street, Mannargudi, Tanjore.
10	Varadarajulu, T. V. Venkatrama Ayyar, M. R.	2, Kurasen Street, Washermanpet, Madras. Inspector of Co-operative Societies. "Venu Villa", Gopalapuram, Royapettah, Madras.



---

II. List of Graduates who took their  
degrees at the Supplemental  
Convocation held on  
February 1, 1929.

---

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS.		
			Part I	Part II	
10	Achyutan Pillai, N.	...	(i)	3	3
	Adisayamani, V. D.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Adishesu, S.	...	(v-B)	3	3
	Ambikainathan, P.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Anantakrishna Ayyar, M. K.	...	(i)	3	2
	Anantanarayanan, R.	...	(iv)	3	3
	Ananta Rao, K.	...	(ii-B)	3	3
	Anantasubrahmanyam, C. K.	...	(ii-B)	3	3
	Anantasubrahmanyam, T. D	...	(ii-A)	3	2
	Andrews, P. A.	...	(v-B)	3	3
	Annamalai, M.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Annappa Somayajulu, M.	...	(ii-B)	3	3
	Appadurai, N.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Aravamuthachari, S.	...	(ii-B)	3	2
	Arunachalam, D.	...	(v-B)	3	3
	Arundale, M. J.	...	(v-A)	3	3
Athanasius, J. S.	...	(v-A)	3	3	
Ayyaswami, S.	...	(i)	3	3	
20	Balakrishnan, A	...	(iv)	3	3
	Balakrishnan, K.	...	(i)	3	3
	Balakrishnan, R.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Balakrishna Rao, K.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Balasubrahmanyam, K. H.	...	(v-A)	3	2
	Balasubrahmanyam	...	(ii-B)	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum. Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Teacher, N. S. English High School, Mannar, Mavalikkara, 'Auanda Bagh', Mission St., Tanjore.	
Loyola College, Madras ...	Merchant, Chirala.	
American College, Madura ...	Mudiivithanandal, Tinnevely District.	
Union Christian College, Alwaye.	Mathematics Teacher, St. Joseph's Convent High School, Coonoor.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	C/o Mr. P. S. Ramaswami Ayyar, Pleader, Sivaganga	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	C/o Mr. K. Seshagiri Rao Garu, Vakil, Goldsmith Street, Bellary.	
Do. ...	101, Rajah Street, Coimbatore.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Demonstrator, Government College, Coimbatore.	
Do ...	Student, F.L. Class, Law College, Trivandrum.	10
Presidency College, Madras...	Palampet, Chetpet P. O., Polur, North Arcot	
Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.	Chemistry Assistant, Town High School, Guntur.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	1/6, Venkatesa Maistry Street, Sowcarpet, Madras.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	C/o Mr. S. Tirumalachari, B.A., L.T., Anandavaram, Chengannacherry.	
Loyola College, Madras ...	15, Station View, Saidapet.	
Madras Christian College ...	10/11, Chinnatambi Street, George Town, Madras.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Clerk, Corporation of Madras.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	Athisayamangalam, Mukundanoor P. O., (via) Kulikarai, Tanjore District.	
Presidency College, Madras.	"Swarna Vilas", 13, Big St., Triplicane.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram	Teacher, Board High School, Kodavasal.	20
Presidency College, Madras...	Landlord, Kalapatti P.O., (via) Podanur.	
Do. do.	C/o Mr. K. Appaji Rao, Dt. Judge, Kurnool	
Govt. Victoria College, Palghat.	Teacher, Native High School, Palghat.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	98, Karuppa Gowden St., Coimbatore.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASs.	
			Part I	Part II
	Balasundaram, V. S	(v-A)	3	3
	Baratha Ayyar, R. P.	(ii-A)	3	3
	Baratan, O.	(iv)	3	3
	Basavaraju, D.	(iv)	3	3
	Bhaskara Menon, T.	(ii-B)	3	3
30	Bhaskar Rao, M.	(v-A)	Reg. 12 of Ch. XXXIV.	
	Bhimasena Rao, K.	(v-A)	3	3
	Bhuvarahan, S. R.	(v-B)	3	3
	Chacko, M. T.	(v-B)	3	3
	Chacko, T. V.	(i)	3	3
	Chakrapani, V.	(ii-A)	3	3
	Chakrapani Poduval, R.	(ii-B)	3	3
	Chandra, J. J.	(iv)	3	3
	Chandrasekhran	(v-A)	3	3
	Charles, K. V.	(v-B)	2	3
40	Chellayya, I.	(v-A)	3	2
	Cheriyar, C. J.	(v-A)	3	3
	Christopher, J. V.	(v-A)	3	3
	Damodara Hegde	(ii-A)	3	2
	Damodaran Pillai, K	(v-A)	3	3
	Daniel, M.	(iii)	3	3
	Dasaralarama Reddy, P.	(iii-B)	3	3
	<b>David Annamma</b>	(v-A)	3	3
	Devakinathan, P.	(v-A)	3	2

College.	Occupation or Address	No.
Loyola College, Madras ...	C/o Mr. V. T. M. Tirunavukkarasu, Kothandaramaswamy Koil St., Mam- balam.	30
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o Mr. R. P. Venkatakrishna Ayyar, Chief Court Vakil, Ernakulam.	
Madras Christian College ...	C/o Dr. O. Govindan, I.M.D., Cordite Factory Hospital, Aravankadu.	
Noble College, Masulipatam.	Clerk, P.W.D. Superintending Engineer's Office, Bezwada.	
Maharajah's College, Erna- kulam.	C/o Managing Agent, Nilambur.	
Nizam College, Hyderabad...	St. Mary's Street, Secunderabad.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidam- baram	C/o Mr. B. Srinivasa Rao, Landlord, Hospet	
Do. do.	Sannadi St., Srimushnam, (via) Chidam- baram.	
Loyola College, Madras ...	Thottingal House, Kandassankadavu, Cochin State.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy...	Teacher, St. Joseph's English School, Pulinkanoo, Travancore.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam	2. Chakrapani South Madavilakam, Kumbakonam.	40
Maharajah's College of Science, Trivandrum	'Sri Vilas', Ambalapuzhai P. O., Travan- core.	
Presidency College, Madras	'Char Minar', Hyderabad, (Deccan)	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	25, Andar St., Trichy.	
Maharajah's College, Erna- kulam	Kuttapassail House, Andikadavu, Pallu- nithi P. O., Cochin State.	
American College, Madura ...	Teacher, Neyyoor Post, Neyyoor, S. Travancore.	
Union Christian College, Alwaye.	Chemmarapally, Manganam, Kottayam.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	C/o Mr. J. S. Peter, P. B., 663, Rangoon.	
St. Aloysius' College, Man- galore.	C/o Mr. M. S. Hegde, Flower Gardens, Mangalore.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Teacher, St. Henry's Higher Grade English School, Ilaivalai, Jaffna Dt.	
Maharajah's College of Science, Trivandrum.	Gnappellil, Cheppad, Haripad; Travan- core.	...
Madras Christian College ...	Alaganipadu, Allur Post, Nellore Dt.	
Arts College, Trivandrum ...	Kochupurail House, Karunagapally, Travancore	
Pachaiyappa's College, Mad- ras.	C/o The Second Prince of Cochin, Tirupunithura, Cochin State.	



No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS.	
			Part I	Part II
50	Doraiswami, K.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	D'Sa, A. M.	... (i)	3	3
	D'Souza Lily <i>nee</i> Rego.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Eapen, A. C.	... (i)	2	2
	Frank Dorothy, E.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Ganapathi, N.	... (i)	3	1
	Gangadharan, R.	... (ii A)	2	3
	Gnanasundaram, K. M	... (iv)	3	3
	Godavarma Rajah, A. K.	... (iv)	3	3
	Godavarma Rajah A. C.	... (i)	3	2
60	Gopal Ayyangar, N.	... (i)	3	2
	Gopalakrishna, H. K.	... (i)	3	3
	Gopalakrishnan, G.	... (iv)	3	3
	Gopalakrishnan, T. P.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Gopala Marar, T.	... (iii-A)	3	3
	Gopalan, P. S.	... (i)	3	3
	Gopalan, V. S.	... (v-A)	3	2
	Gopala Panikker, M.	... (iii-B)	3	3
	Gopala Pillai, R.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Gopindran Nair, K. R.	... (ii-A)	3	3
70	Gourinatha Sastry, M	... (ii-A)	3	2
	Govindan, M.	... (i)	3	3
	Govindan, N.	... (i)	3	3
	Govindan Nair, K.	... (v-A)	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address	No.
Presidency College, Madras	Venkata Lane, Nagore, Tanjore Dt.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Manick Villa, Kirkce, (Poona.)	50
St. Agnes College, Mangalore.	Sub-Asst. Inspectress of Schools, Ceded Districts Muhammadan Girls Range, Cudappah.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy...	Teacher, Bishop's House, Chengam-cherry, Travancore.	
St. Angas College, Mangalore	Sub-Asst. Inspectress of Schools, Trichy Girls Range, Trichinopoly.	
Loyola College, Madras ...	44, Linghi Chetti Street, G. T., Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	1, Telugu Brahmin Street, Coimbatore.	
National College, Trichy. ...	East Street, Rockfort, Teppakulam P.O., Trichy.	
Union Christian College, Alwaye.	Patingaray Tivilakam, Atuthila Post, Payangadi, North Malabar.	
Presidency College, Madras...	Sub-Registrar, Cheppad P. O., Haripad, Travancore.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	69, Main Road, Pudukalayam, Cuddalore N. T.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Kanara Lodge, Mead's Lane, Trivandrum.	60
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	56, Sawmi Naick Street, Chintadripet, Madras.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	1476, South Rampart, Tanjore.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Thottikamath House, Marar Road, Trichur.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	Melappalayure, Tiruchirai P.O., Tanjore Dt.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	69, Adiappa Naick Street, Sowcarpet, Madras.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Muthirotkal House, Kothaparamba.	
Arts College, Trivandrum ...	Clerk, Anchal Superintendent's Office, Trivandrum.	
American College, Madura ...	Bungalow, Panalur, Travancore.	
Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.	C/o Headmaster, Board Secondary School, Giddalur, Kurnool Dt.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Landholder, Perungarunai, Abiraman P. O., Ramnad Dt.	70
Do. do. ...	Melayur, Melapathi, P. O., (Via) Sembanarkoil.	
American College, Madura ...	Teacher, V. H. School, Thiruvalla.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS.	
			Part I	Part II
	Govindanunni.	... (iv)	3	3
	Govindapillai, V.	... (vi-A)	3	3
	Govinda Rajan, K. R.	... (i)	3	3
	Govinda Rao	... (ii-B)	3	2
	Gurunandan Rao, V.	... (i)	3	3
	Hanumantha Rao, A.	... (iv)	3	3
	Hariharan, S.	... (v-B)	3	3
80	Hari Shenoy Udiayar.	... (i)	3	3
	Hart Stanley.	... (i)	3	3
	Ikkandan, C. S.	... (vi-B)	3	2
	Indran, C. C.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Ipe, K. N.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Itti Ipe, P. N.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Jagadisan, K.	... (v B)	3	3
	Jagannatham, R.	... (v-B)	3	3
	<b>Janaki Amma, M. N.</b>	... (vi)	3	3
	Janaki Ram, R.	... (v-A)	3	3
90	Jesudason, N. D.	... (i)	3	3
	Joseph, E. H.	... (v-A)	3	2
	Joseph, K. P.	... (i)	3	2
	Joseph, P. George.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Joseph, V. J.	... (ii-B)	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address	No.
Govt. Victoria College, Palghat.	69, Gengu Reddy Road, Egmore.	
Arts College, Trivandrum ...	Attinkarayeedu, Fort, Eraniel, Neyyore Post.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy..	Clerk, Chief Auditor's Office, Trichinopoly.	
Do. do. ...	7, Andar Street, Trichy.	
Presidency College, Chepauk,	12, Upper Bedford Place, London W.C.1.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras,	Saravali View, Nandalur, Cuddapah Dt.	
National College, Trichy.	Perumalkoil St., Sivaganga, Ramnad Dt.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.,	S/o Mr. Devaraya Shenoy Udiavar, Merchant, Moolky, S. K.	80
St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.	6, Coles Road, Cleveland Town, Bangalore.	
Arts College, Trivandrum...	Dt. Court Vakil, Ernakulam.	
Madras Christian College ...	C/o Sundram Bros., Kilpauk, Madras.	
Do. do. ...	Inspector, Industrial Settlements, Gokak falls, Belgaum Dt.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Duff Hostel, 32/6, Beadon St., Calcutta.	
National College, Trichy ...	C/o Mr. K Natarajan, Advocate, Nega-patam.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram,	C/o Auditor, Proddattur, Cuddapah Dt.	
Arts College, Trivandrum ...	Teacher, V. M. G. School, Eraviparoor, Tiruvella.	
Madura College, Madura ...	South Car St., Periakulam.	
Madras Christian College ...	Post Office, Nazereth, Tinnevely Dt.	90
Noble College, Masulipatam.	Teacher, Basel Mission High School, Palghat.	
Science College, Trivandrum.	Student, Indian School of Mines, Dhanabad.	
Do. do.	C/o Dr. Joseph George, Karuagally, Travancore.	
Do. do.	Teacher, Valayuchirakul House, Kara-puzha, Kottayam.	

No.	NAME.	Optional group.	CLASS.	
			Part I	Part II
	Joseph, V. V.	... (v-B)	1	1
	<b>Joshua, Susan K.</b>	... Br. (iii)	Reg. 12 of Ch. XXXIV.	
	Kalyanaraman, T. V.	... (i)	3	3
	Kalyanasundaram, K. V.	... (i)	3	2
	Kanaka Raj, A. G.	... (v-A)	3	3
100	Kanakasabapathi, A.	... (i)	3	3
	Kandaswami, S.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Kandaswami, S.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Kannamachari, V.	... (i)	3	3
	Karunakaran, R.	... (iv)	3	3
	Kasturirangan, S.	... (i)	3	3
	Kerala Varma, (54th Prince of Cochin)	... (v-B)	3	3
	Kesava: N.	... (ii-A)	3	2
	Kesava Pillay, M. K.	... (i)	3	3
	Keskar, B. G.	... (vi)	3	3
110	Khaja Mohiuddin, R.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Kochu Krishna Pillai, R.	... (ii-B)	2	1
	Kondalarayudu, G.	... (iv)	3	3
	Koshy, P. T.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Krishna Ayyar, P. V.	... (v-A)	2	2

College.	Occupation or Address	No.
Loyola College, Madras ...	Velluckennel, Erattupetta, P. O. Travancore.	
Presidency College, Madras...	Student, Queen Mary's College, Madras.	
Loyola College, Madras ...	66, Kotagudy St., Sivaganga, Ramnad Dt.	
St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.	C/o Mr. K. V. Visweswarar, Landlord, Kaveripatnam, Salem Dt.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	18, Vanapatrai St., Teppakulam, P. O., Trichy.	
Loyola College, Madras ...	Mirasdar, Puvilandur, Kattumannarkoil P. O., Chidambaram,	100
Do. do. ...	S/o Mr. M. Shunmuga Mudaliar Agent, B. O. C. Co., Tiruvannamalai, (N. A.)	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy...	C/o Mr. K. Swaminatha Pillai Kumaramangalam, Pettavatalai P. O., Trichy.	
Madras Christian College ...	C/o Mr. V. Raghavachary District Labour Office, Bellary Dt.	
Govt. Victoria College, Palghat.	Ranganath House, Elapully, Palghat.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Manali, Alattambadi Post, Tanjore Dt.	
Arts College, Trivandrum ...	Presidential Palace, Ernakulam.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Nambiath House, Pulacode Chelakara, Cochin State,	
Science College, Trivandrum.	Post Graduate Student, Science College, Trivandrum.	
Nizam College, Hyderabad...	Law College, Poona.	
Madras Christian College ...	S/o Rasool Rawother, Leather Merchant, Udumalpet,	110
Science College, Trivandrum.	Asst. to Govt. Agricultural Chemist, Lawley Road P. O., Coimbatore.	
Presidency College, Madras...	Gopisetty House, Rajahmundry.	
Madras Christian College ...	Palakunathoor, Kozhencherry P. O., Travancore.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Headmaster, L. S. School, Pazhyannur Post, Ottapalam.	

No.	NAME.	Optional group.	CLASS.	
			Part I	Part II
120	Krishna Ayyar, S.	... (i)	3	3
	Krishna Ayyar, J.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Krishnamachari, R.	... (iv)	3	3
	Krishnamurti, K. S.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Krishnamurti, N.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Krishnamurti, V.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Krishnamurti Ayyar, G. S.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Krishnan, A.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Krishnan, C. N.	.. (i)	3	1
	Krishnan, C. R.	... (iv)	3	3
	Krishnan, J.	... (iv)	3	3
	Krishnan, T. S.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Krishnan Nambiyar, C.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Krishnan Nayar, P.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Krishnappa, P.	... (v-A)	3	3
130	Krishnaswami, G.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Krishnaswami, R.	... Br. (iii)	Reg. 12 of Ch. XXXI V.	
	Krishnaswami, S.	... (i)	3	3
	Krishnaswami, T. S.	... (i)	3	3
	Krishna Wariyar, M.	... (i)	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
Loyola College, Madras ...	Perunkulam St., Warkalai P.O., Travancore.	
Arts College, Trivandrum ...	C/o Messrs. K. S. Aiyer & Co., 65, Apollo St., Bombay.	
Presidency College, Madras...	4, Nallathambi St., Triplicane, Madras.	
Madras Christian College ...	24, Brodies Road, Mylapore.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	C/o Mr. K. Narayanasami Ayyar, Karnam, Ayyakarambalam P. O.	
Do. do. ...	13, Vyasa Rao Agraharam, Kumbakonam.	120
Science College, Trivandrum.	Landlord, Chenthuttai Street, Chalay Post, Trivandrum.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy...	Clerk, M. S. M. Ry., Madras.	
Do. do. ...	Teacher, Sirkar High School, Mulunthuruthi (Cochin State.)	
Madras Christian College ...	"Shenston Park", Harrington Road, Chetpet, Madras.	
Do. do. ...	Teacher, National High School, Nega-patam.	
Govt, Victoria College, Palghat.	68, Sullivan St., Coimbatore.	
Do. do. ...	Vadakanthara, Palghat.	
Arts College, Trivandrum ...	Student, Law College, Trivandrum.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Mookudi House, Kuloor, Post Perambur, Mangalore.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Gandlapalle, Chittoor.	130
Presidency College, Madras...	12, Chellamuthu Mudali Lane, Mannady, Madras.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Tiruvadivasal, Athikadai Post, Koradachari.	
Loyala College, Madras ...	No B, 18, Todhunternagar, Saidapet.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Vallapuzha, S. Malabar.	



No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
	Krishnayya, P.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Krishnayya, S.	... (i)	3	3
	Krishnayya Chetty, S.	... (i)	3	3
	Kumara Pillai, K. M.	... (iv)	3	3
	Kunhikannan, M.	... (iv)	3	5
140	Kunhi Raman Nayar, C.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Kunjithapadlam, V.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Kuriyan, T. P.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Kuppusami, A.	... (v-B)	3	2
	Lakshmana Rao, A. N.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Lakshmana Rao, V.	... (iv)	3	3
	<b>Lakshmikutti, U.</b>	... (v-A)	3	3
	Lakshminarayana Iyer, R.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Madalaimuthu, G.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Madhavan, E. K.	... (iv)	3	3
150	Madhavan, T. K.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Madhavan Nayar, K.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Madhavan Nayar, T.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Madhava Rao, R.	... (iii)	3	3
	<b>Madhavi Amma, A.</b>	... (vi-A)	2	3

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	C/o Mr. P. Munisamy Naidu, Gandla St., Kothapet, Chittoor.	140
St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.	C/o Mr. K. L. N. Iya Esq., Post Master, Baroda.	
Loyola College, Madras.	Merchant, c/o S. Venkata Subbiah Chetty, Esq., Prolidatur.	
Union Christian College, Alwaye.	Kayikodatur Veedu, Ezhikara, North Parur P. O., N. Travancore.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	C/o Dr. P. A. Nair, Lewis Street, Post Box 846, Rangoon.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Chalil House, Taliparamba, P. O.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Alakkudi, Achalapuram P. O. (via) Coleroon.	
Union Christian College, Alwaye.	Clerk, Dy. Inspector's Office, Tenali.	
American College, Madura.	Maharajapuram, Watrap Post, (via) Srivilliputhur.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	57, Rissaldar St., Vellore.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Alcot Gardens, Rajahmundry.	150
Govt. Victoria College, Palghat.	Kavalapura, Shoranur.	
National College, Trichy. ...	Perunkulam Street, Varkala, S. Travancore.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Melaperungavur, Valady P. O., Trichinopoly District.	
Arts College, Trivandrum ...	Edakkunil, S. Paravoor.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Cheevachevil House, Haripad, Travancore.	
Govt. Victoria College, Palghat.	Puthippariyaram, Olavakkot.	
National College, Trichy ...	Thazhathvudu, Arukizhaya, Mangeri (S. Malabar).	
Presidency College, Madras.	"Visharam Bagh," 55, Kutcheri Road, Mylapore, Madras.	
Arts College, Trivandrum ...	Funnavila House, Attingal, Travancore.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
	<b>Madhavi Amma, D.</b>	(v)	Reg. Ch. X	12 of XXIV
	<b>Maesenacre Alice, M. J.</b>	(v-B)	Do	
	Mahadeva Ayyar, C. R.	(v-B)	3	3
	Manavedan Raja, P. C.	(v-A)	3	3
	Margan, M. A.	(i)	3	3
160	Mariarputham, V.	(v-A)	3	3
	Mariswami, M.	(i)	3	3
	Mascarenhas, C. F.	(ii-A)	3	3
	Mathew, E. T.	(ii-B)	3	2
	Mathew, M. M.	(iii)	3	3
	Mathew, P. M.	(i)	3	3
	Mathew, P. V.	(ii-B)	3	3
	<b>Matthews, Elizabeth</b>	(iii)	3	2
	Minakshisundaram	(i)	3	3
	Minakshisundaram, K. A.	(v-A)	3	3
170	Mohiuddin Ahmed Shekir.	(v-A)	3	3
	Muhammad Abdul Subhan Khan.	(i)	3	3
	Muhammad Abdulla Sheriff.	(iii-B)	3	3
	Muhammad Abdur Rahiman.	(iii-C)	3	3
	Muhammad Fazlullah.	(v-A)	3	3
	Muhammad Haniff.	(v-A)	3	3
	Muhammad Ibrahim.	(iv)	3	3
	Muhammad Kunju Sahib, P.	(i)	3	2

Collega.	Occupation or Address.	No.
Arts College, Trivandrum ...	"Cheemara House", Palkulangara, Trivandrum.	
Do. ...	Little Flower Convent, Cathedral P.O., Madras.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	S/o Mr. Ramakrishna Ayyar, South Village, Chittoor Cochin.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Mankave Palace, Calicut P. O., Chaulapuram.	
Nizam College, Hyderabad.	128, Residency Bazaar, Hyderabad (Deccan).	
Arts College, Trivandrum, ...	Headmaster, Carmel English Middle School, Ramanputur, Kottar, S Travancore.	160
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	93, Lingha Chetty St., G. T. Madras.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	36, Mahendra Mansons, Bombay.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Demonstrator, Science College, Trivandrum.	
Science College, Trivandrum.	Teacher St. Mary's English High School, Kurivilangad, (via), Kottayam.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Vatakabhagathu House, Kasunagapally, Travancore.	
Science College, Trivandrum.	Kadaveleveetil, Puthenkavoo, Chengannoor, Travancore.	
Maharaja's College of Ernakulam.	C/o Dr. J. Mathews, Perambur, Near Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras.	31, Sydoji St, Triplicane, Madras.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	19, Niniappa Naick St., Chintadripet, Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Meenam House, Gingee Taluk, S Arcot, Dt.	170
Madras Christian College ...	Student, Engineering College, Guindy.	
Do. do.	73, Godown St., G. T., Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras	7, Big St., Triplicane,	
Madras Christian College ...	17, Muthugramany St, Periamet, Madras.	
Do. do.	230, Railway Compound, Ching. Ipet.	
Arts College, Rajahmundry	Clerk, Collector's Office, West Godavari Dt.	
Science College, Trivandrum	Thenguvilagam House, Kalluormuri, Thomakkal.	

No.	NAME	Optional	CLASs.	
			Part I	Part II
180	Muttaiyya, P.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Muthunarayana Chetty, N. S.	... (i)	3	3
	Muthuswami, V.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Nagarajan, K.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Nagunjan, V.	... (i)	3	3
	Nagaraja Rao, R.	... (iv)	3	3
	Nanu, A.	... (v-A)	3	2
	Nanu, T. K.	... (vi-C)	3	3
	Narasimhamurti, C.	... (i)	3	3
	Narasimhan, M. B.	... (i)	3	3
190	Narasimha Rao, P.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Narasimhayya, A.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Narayana Ayyar, A. V.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Narayana Ayyar, P. R.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Narayana Kaimal, K. K.	... (iii)	3	3
	Narayanan, A.	... (iii-C)	Reg. 12 of Ch XXXIV Do. Do.	
	Narayanan, E. S.	... (iii-B)		
	Narayanan, G. S.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Narayanan, S.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Narayanan, V. K.	... (iv)	3	3
200	Narayanan Nambudiri, E. C.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Narayanan Pillai, P. K.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Narayanasawmi, M. S.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Narayanaswami, R.	... (ii-A)	3	3

College	Occupation or Address	No.
Hindu College, Tinnevely...	Mudithanenthal, Srivaikuntam Taluk, Tinnevely Dt.	180
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	194, Small Bazaar Street, Salem.	
St. Xavier's College, Palan- cottah,	C/o Mr. V. Sami Ayyar, Sannadi St., Kaloorkoil, Ramnad Dt.	
Madras Christian College, ...	79, West Avani St., Madura.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	1833, West Main St., Tanjore.	
Govt. Victoria College, Pal- ghat.	C/o B. Rama Rao, Esq., Pleader, Cotaca- mund.	
Arts College, Trivandrum ...	Kottayadiyil House, Mundakal, Quilon.	
Do, do,	Headmaster, E. M. School, Mayyanad.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Buckinghampet, Bezwada.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chi- dambaram	C/o Mr. V. S. Anantachariar, Taluk Office.	
Madras Christian College, ...	C/o Mr. P. Nagesh Rao Frenchpeta, Masulipatam.	190
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras,	Pudur Agraharam, Naidupet Post, Nellore Dt.	
Do, do,	C/o Mr. A. A. Subramania Ayyar, Pleader, Old Kalpathy, Palghat.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichi- nopoly	Teacher, Chakyer Madam, Tiruvangad, Tellicherry.	
Science College, Trivandrum,	Asst. Botanist, Rubber Research Insti- tute of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, F. M. S.	
Presidency College, Madras.	122, New St., Madura.	
Do, do,	Hony. Demonstrator, Zoology Dept, Presidency College, Madras.	
National College, Trichy, ...	15, Mandavalli Lane, Mylapore.	
Hindu College, Tinnevely...	Law College Student, 24, Chendrappa Mudali St., G. T., Madras.	
Govt. Victoria College, Pal- ghat	College Road, Palghat.	
St. Thomas College, Trichur...	Chambra, Pallipuram, South Malabar.	200
Science College, Trivandrum.	Nediyavilakam House, Thycaud, Trivan- dram.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	New Street, Lalgudi.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Baskarapuram, (via) Narasingenpet.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS.	
			Part I	Part II
	Natarajan, T. R.	... (ii-A)	3	2
	Navaladi Varadan, S.	... (i)	3	3
	Ninan, P. N.	... (i)	3	3
	Padmanaban Nair, K.	... (i)	3	3
	Pandurangan, C.	... (i)	3	3
	Paramesvaran Nair, P.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Paramesvaran Nambiyar, P.	... (i)	3	3
	Parasurama Ayyar, T. V.	... (i)	3	2
210	Parthasarathi, B.	... (iv)	3	3
	Parthasarathi, T.	... (i)	3	2
	Pathak, S. A.	... (vi)	3	3
	Pattabhiraman, C.R.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Paul, M.O.	... (i)	3	3
	Ponnambalam, A.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Ponruswami, M. S.	... (i)	3	2
	<b>Pothan Sarah, K.</b>	... (ii)	Reg. Ch. X	12 of XXIV
	Purushotaman, T. S.	... (iii-a)	3	3
	Raghavachari, T. S.	... (v-A)	3	3
220	Raghavachari, V.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Raghavan, R.	... (i)	3	3
	Raghavan, S.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Raghavan Pillai, M. K.	... (iii)	3	3
	Raghunath Rao, S.	... (v-A)	2	3
	Rajabhadur, G. R.	... (v-A)	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address	No.
Presidency College, Madras.	22, Sydoji St. Triplicane, Madras.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	S/o Mr. S. V. Navaladi Ramiah, B.A., B.L., Vakil, Salem.	
Union Christian College, Alwaye.	Panthalamurniyil House, Puthupally, Kottayam.	
Science College, Trivandram	Kulathil House, Purannai, Chengannan- cherry, Travancore.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Chidambaram.	
Union Christian College, Alwaye	Clerk, Revenue Settlement Office, Coconada.	
Do. do.	Pattinunarapet House, Kumaranallur, S. Malabar.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Lankeswaram village, Chittur, (via) Palghat.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	4, General Muthia Mudali St., G. T., Madras.	210
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	73, South St., Kodawasal (via) Kumba- konam.	
Nizam College, Hyderabad...	146, Agripada Chall St., Karimbhai Bldgs., Jacob circle, Bombay.	
Presidency College, Madras	"The Grove", Cathedral P. O., Teynam- pet, Madras.	
Madras Christian College ...	C/o Mr. M. L. Virkey, North Parur, Travancore.	
Hindu College, Tinnevely...	C/o Mr. M.L. Janardana Pillai, Alleppey	
St. Xavier's College, Palam- kottah.	Tutor, St. Xavier's College, Palam- kottah.	
Arts College, Trivandrum ...	C/o Mr. Jacob Pothan, Trivandrum.	
Presidency College, Madras	16, Danappa Mudali St., Madura.	
Presidency College, Madras	13-14 South Mada St., Triplicane, Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	3, Haridranathi West, Mannargudi.	220
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	56, South Street, Karur.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidam- baram.	28, New St., Chidambaram.	
Madras Christian College ...	Parvathi Mandiram, Quilon, Travancore	
St. Aloysius' College, Manga- lore.	C/o Dr. S. Subba Rao, Medical Officer, Kavaripatnam, Salem Dt.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	17, Hunter's Road, Vepery.	



No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS.	
			Part I	Part II
	Rajagopalachari, R.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Rajagopalan, R.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Rajagopalan, V.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Rajagopalan, V.	... (v-B)	3	3
230	Rajagopalan, V. S.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Rajam, H.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Rajaraja Varma Raja, K.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Rajaram, R.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Rajaratnam, D.	... (iv)	3	3
	Rajavinayagam, A. R.	... (iii-C)	3	3
	Ramabhadran, K. S.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Ramachandra, D.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Ramachandran, A.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Ramachandran, A. P.	... (v-B)	3	3
240	Ramachandran, G.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Ramachandran, M. D.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Ramachandran, P. R.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Ramachandran, R.	... (i)	3	3
	Ramachandran, S.	... (i)	3	3
	Ramachandran, S. K.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Ramachandran, T.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Ramachandran, T. S.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Ramachandran, V.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Ramachandran Pillai, G.	... (v-B)	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address	No.
Findlay College, Mannargudi	S/o S. K. Ramaswami Ayyangar, Esq., Kulikarai Post, Tanjore Dt.	230
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	East Second St., Pudukottah.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o K. Venkatachari Esq., Saukaragopala- puram, Villupuram.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Kshetrapalapuram, Malliyam Post, Tanjore Dt.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	15, Othai Street, Mannargudi.	
Hindu College, Tinnevely...	East St., Soundaryapandiapuram, Ten- kasi.	
St. Thomas College, Trichur.	Malikhana holder P.O., Cherrukunnam, (N. Malabar.)	
Madura College, Madura ...	14, Krishna Rao Tank St., Madura (S. India.)	
National College, Trichy ...	S/o Dr. Devadoss Pillai, Goods Shed St., Madura.	
Presidency College, Madras.	39, Mukathal St., Vepery, Madras.	
American College, Madura...	32, Luz Church Road, Mylapore.	340
Nizam College, Hyderabad...	Sarkari Gadhi, Prabhani.	
National College, Trichy ...	Vilakalkandakoti, Tiruvarambur P. O., Trichy Dt.	
National College, Trichy. ..	8, Panchavarnaswami Koil St., Woriyur, Trichy.	
American College, Madura...	Single Street, Sholavandan.	
St Josephs College, Trichy...	4, Police Ramaswamy Naick Lane, West Main St., Tanjore.	
Presidency College, Madras.	1, Kumaragurunatha Mudali St., Myla- pore, Madras.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chi- dambaram.	Clerk, Loco Audit, D. M. E. Office, Villupuram.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Mad- ras.	Clerk, Collector's Office, Bellary.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	S/o Mr. S. R. Kasinatha Ayyar, B. A. Pleader, Nannilam.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chi- dambaram.	26, Tahsil, Srinivasapuram, Tirupur, (Coimbatore Dt.)	340
Do.	37, Mahadana St., Mayavaram.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	3, New Agraharam, Salai St., Woriyur, Trichy.	
National College, Trichy ...	C/o Postmaster, Neyyoor.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	Class.	
			Part I	Part II
250	Ramachandira Rao, K.	(iv)	3	3
	Ramakrishnan, C. K.	(iii-A)	3	3
	Ramakrishnan, R.	(v-B)	3	2
	Ramalingam, M.R.	(ii-B)	3	2
	Ramalingam, R.A.	(v-A)	3	3
	Ramamurti, S.	(ii-B)	3	2
	Ramamurti, S.	(ii-B)	3	3
	Ramamurti, S. P.	(iii)	3	3
	Ramanathan, T. K.	(ii-B)	3	2
	Ramanathan, T. S.	(ii-B)	3	3
260	Raman Kaimal, K.	(v-B)	3	2
	Rama Rao, N.	(i)	3	3
	Rama Rao, T.	(v)	Reg. 12 of Ch XX XIV	
	Ramaseshan, S.	(v-B)	3	3
	Ramasubrahmanyam, R.	(ii-B)	3	3
	Ramaswami, G. S.	(i)	3	2
	Ramaswami, K.	(i)	3	3
	Ramaswami, T.	(ii-A)	3	3
	Ramaswami, V.	(v-B)	3	3
	Ramaswami, V. R.	(iii-A)	Reg. 12 of Ch XX XIV	
270	Ramaswami Ayyar, K. P.	(v-A)	3	3
	Ramaswami Ayyar, M.	(i)	3	3
	Rangaswami Ayyangar.	(v-A)	3	3
	Ramayya, M.	(ii-A)	3	3

# BACHELORS OF ARTS.

College.	Occupation or Address	No.
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	C/o Mr. C. V. Krishna Rao Pantulu, Ongole.	250
Presidency College, Madras...	41, Pycrofts First St., Royapettah, Madras.	
National College, Trichy ...	8/A Pycroft's Road, Triplicane, Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Postal Clerk, Melanatham, Melapalayam, P. O., Tinnevely Dt.	
Hindu College, Tinnevely ...	Perungudi, Vadakkankulam Post, Tinnevely Dt.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Jayankondan, Trichy Dt.	
National College, Trichy ...	67, Guzli St., Trichinopoly.	
Madras Christian College ...	17, Office Venkatachalla Mudali St., Triplicane.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Mirasdar, Tirupayathangudi Pillai Post, Enangudi.	
Presidency College, Madras.	S/o Mr. S. Sahasranama Aiyer, Pleader, Tenkasi.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Whist Bangalow, Modera St. Mutwal, Colombo.	260
Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy.	C/o Mr. B. K. Narasiah, B.A., Head-Clerk, Collectors Office, Coimbatore.	
Madras Christian College ...	Maharanipecta, Vizagapatam.	
National College, Trichy ...	Narasingapuram, Atur Tq., Salem Dt.	
Presidency College, Madras.	2/24 Big St., Triplicane, Madras.	
Madras Presidency College...	C/o Capt. G.S. Murti, B.A., M.B.&C.M., Lattice Bridge Road, Adyar.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	Kukur, Kothangudi, (via) Natchiarkoil Kumbakonam.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	C/o M. R. Ry. R. Tiruvekatachariar	
Do.	Avl, Pleader, Villupuram.	
	Kavilenchery Street, Shiyali, Tanjore Dt.	
Presidency College, Madras	Ambuja Vilas, Mylapore, Madras.	
Private Study. ...	Asst. Master, Board High School, Koduvayor, S. Malabar.	270
Bishop Heber College, Trichy	C/o Mr. T.R. Muthusawmy Aiyer, Health Inspector, Manamadurai.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	144, Sullivan St., Coimbatore.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	36, Chackrapani Sannadhi, Kumbakonam.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS.	
			Part I	Part II
	Ramayya Chetty, K.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Ranganathan, R.	... (iv)	3	5
	Ranganathan, S.	... (iv)	3	3
	Ranganathan, S.	... (i)	3	3
	Ranganathan, S. A.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Ranganathan, V. R.	... (iv)	3	3
280	Ranganatha Rao, T. L.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Rangaswami, C. L.	... (i)	3	3
	Rangaswami, E. V.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Rangayya Chetty	... (v-A)	3	3
	Rathnaswami, G.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Ravivarma Raja, T. C.	... (iv)	3	3
	Sambasivan, S.	... (iv)	3	3
	Sankaran, N.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Sankaran, V.	... (i)	3	3
	Sankararaman, T. K.	... (i)	3	3
290	Sankarasubrahmanya Ayyar, V.	... (i)	3	3
	Sankunni Marar, K.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Santanam, N.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Sarangapani, K. S.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Saravanan, W	... (v-A)	3	3
	Satchidanandam, T. S.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Satyanarayana Patnaik	... (ii-A)	3	2

College.	Occupation or Address	No.
Loyola College, Madras. ...	Landholder, C/o Mr. K. Affarnah, Proddattur.	280
National College, Trichy. ...	8-A, West Boulevard Road, Trichinopoly.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	2/6 Pudupet Garden Road, Royapet Post, Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Sirukalathur, (via) Kodavasal.	
Do. ...	6, S. M. V. Koil Street, Triplicane, Madras.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	13/9, Hospital Road, Chittoor.	
Madras Christian College ...	A. B. Mansion, Extension, Salem.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	C/o C. R. Lakshmiyaraba Iyengar, Advocate, Kumbakonam.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Edayathumangalam, Ialgudy P. O., Trichy District.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Pamidi, Anantapur District.	
Do. ...	50, Muthumari Street, G. T., Madras.	290
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Landholder, Nileshwar P. O., South Kanara.	
National College, Trichy ...	North Street, Ambasamudram.	
Hindu College, Tinnevely...	Clerk, District Engineer's Office, S.I Ry. Tinnevely Junction,	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy	Stenographer to Secretary, Revenue Department, H.E.H., the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad, Deccan.	
Hindu College, Tinnevely...	S/o Mr. V. Kuppusamy Aiyar, North Street, Tirunavkoil, Tinnevely District.	
Science College, Trivandrum.	Teacher, Convent School, Nagercoil.	
National College, Trichy ...	Kottilil House, Trichur.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	Lakshmi Vilas, Extension, Tanjore.	
Findlay College, Mannargudi.	Clerk, P.W.D., Executive Engineer's Office, Kurnool.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	54, Linghi Chetty Street, G. T., Madras.	
National College, Trichy ...	18, Little Market Street, Teppakulam Post, Trichinopoly.	
Presidency College, Madras...	Student, Government Training College, Rajahmundry.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS		
			Part I	Part II	
300	Selvarajan, M. G.	...	(i)	3	3
	Seshachari	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Seshadri, C. R.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Shanmugasundaram, T. K.	...	(i)	3	3
	Sitaram, K.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Sitaramachariya, A. N.	...	(iv)	3	3
	Sitarama Rao, L.	...	(i)	3	1
	Sitarama Rao, N.	...	(i)	3	3
	Sivakolundu, S.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Sivarama Aiyar, S.	...	(i)	3	3
	Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, S.	..	(i)	3	3
	Sivasailam, K.	...	(i)	3	3
310	Sivasubrahmanyam, T. V.	...	(iv)	3	2
	Soman, C. C.	...	(iv)	3	3
	Soundararajan, K	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Soundararajan, S.	...	(ii-A)	3	2
	Sridharan, K. C.	...	(v-B)	3	3
	Srinivasa Kini, U.	...	(ii-A)	3	3
	Srinivasan, K.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Srinivasan, M. C.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Srinivasan, N.	...	(iv)	3	3
	Srinivasan, N.	...	(v-B)	3	2
	Srinivasan, P.	...	(iv)	3	3
	320	Srinivasan, R. V.	...	(v-B)	3

College	Occupation or Address	No.
Madras Christian College ...	14, Pidariar Kovil Street, George Town, Madras	300
Findlay College, Mannargudi	25, Haridranathi, Mannargudi.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	East Village, Kollengode (S. Malabar).	
Hindu College, Tinnevely...	Samba Street, Tenkasi.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	17, Narasinga Perumal Koil Street, Choolai, Madras.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Kanara Lodge, Mead's Lane, Trivandrum.	
Presidency College, Madras...	C/o Medical Officer, L. F. Dispensary, Kaluvoya, Nellore District.	
Loyola College, Madras ...	C/o Mr. N. Balaramadas Pantulu Garu, District Judge, Elore.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Head Clerk, District Board Engineer's Office, Tinnevely.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy	Manisseri, Vaniyamcolam, (via) Ottapalam.	
Science College, Trivandrum.	Pattom, Trivandrum.	310
St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah.	Teacher, Sacred Heart School, Karaveddi, Ceylon.	
National College, Trichy ...	"Sarasvati Vilas" Teppakulam P. O., Trichy.	
Madras Christian College ...	C/o Dr. C. Sumukan, Calicut.	
Findlay College, Mannargudi.	2, Haridranathi West, Mannargudi.	
Government College, Kumbakonam.	33, Patrachariar Street, Kumbakonam.	
Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	Office Bearer, S. K. V Industrial works Paravur, Mayyazhi, P. O.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	C/o Mr. U. D. Kini, District Board Engineer, Anantapur.	
Do. ...	C/o Mr. K. Duraiswami Ayyangar, Deputy Auditor General's Inspection Staff, Calcutta.	
National College, Trichy ..	1147, West Chitra Street, Srirangam, Trichy.	
National College, Trichy ...	18, Kiledar St. Trichy.	320
Do. do. ...	1/35 Coral Merchant St., Mannady, Madras.	
Madura College, Madura ...	43-A North Masi Street, Madura.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Sorter, B. M. S., Madura.	



No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS	
			Part I	Part II
	Srinivasan, S.	... (ii-A)	3	2
	Srinivasan, S.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Srinivasan, V.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Srinivasa Raghavan, V.	... (i)	3	3
	Srinivasa Rao, D.	... (iii)	3	3
	Srinivasa Rao, K. S.	... (i)	3	2
	Srinivasa Rao, R.	... (i)	3	2
	Srinivasa Rao, S.	... (i)	3	3
	Srinivasa Varadan, S.	... (i)	3	3
330	Srinivasayya, E. K.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Sriramulu, L.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Subba Rao, L.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Subbayya, U. B.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Subburatnam, T. E.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Subrahmanya Ayyar, P.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Subrahmanyam, D. V.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Subrahmanyam, K. V.	... (v-A)	3	1
	Subrahmanyam, M. S.	... (iv)	3	3
	Subrahmanyam, P.	... (ii-A)	3	3
340	Subrahmanyam, R.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Subrahmanyam, S.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Sundaram, M.	... (ii-B)	3	2
	Sundaram, M.	... (i)	3	3

College	Occupation or Address	No.
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Perianolambi, Chetpet Post, (via) Polur, N. A. Dt.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o Mr. T. Sesha Aiyangar, Arasaloor Village, Thottiyam P.O., (via) Lalapet.	
American College, Madura...	C/o Sub-Registrar, Batlagundu, Madura Dt.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	C/o Mr. T. Venkatachariar, Kottayoor, West Kumbakonam.	
Madras Christian College ...	70, Mulla Sahib St., G. T., Madras.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	68, Koothadum Pilliar Koil St., Chidambaram.	
St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.	C/o Mr. D. K. Rama Rao, Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Bowring Hospital, Bangalore Cant.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Ag. Clerk, Sub-Collector's Office, Tirupattur.	
St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah.	C/o Mr. V. Sundararaja Ayyangar, Clerk, Sub-Registrar's Office, Ambasamudram, Tinnevely Dt.	
St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.	41, 5th Road, Chamarajpet, Bangalore City	330
Presidency College, Madras.	46, Venkatesabathan St., Vepery, Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.	Holmespet, Proddattur.	
Union Christian College, Alwaye.	Adiudipi House, Bannanji, Udipi Taluk, S. Kanara.	
Madras Christian College ...	10/A Luz Church Road, Mylapore, Madras.	
Arts College, Trivandrum	247, Second Puthan St., Trivandrum.	
Madras Christian College ...	"Everest", Kutcheri Road, Mylapore, Madras.	
Govt. Victoria College, Palghat.	Clerk, Government Training School, Calicut.	
Madras Christian College ...	Revenue Inspector, Pappakudi, Ambasamudram Taluk, Tinnevely District.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	15, Anantheeswaran Koil Agraharam, Chidambaram.	
Do do. ...	182/8 Devoraya Reddy Street, Chittoor, Chittoor District.	340
St. Joseph's College Trichy.	2, Nayanar Street, Tiruvarur, Tanjore District.	
Do do. ...	Assistant to Agricultural Chemist, Research Institute, Coimbatore.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam..	C/o Mr. T. S. Mahadeva Aiyar, Banadurai South Street, Kumbakonam.	

No.	NAME	Optional group	CLASS		
			Part I	Part II	
	Sundar Raj, P. K. V.	...	(i)	3	3
	Sundara Raj, R. N.	...	(iii-A)	3	3
	Sundararajan, S.	...	(vi)	3	3
	Sundararajan, S.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Sunderesan, A.	...	(iii-A)	3	3
	Suryanarayanan, D. N.	...	(i)	3	3
350	Suryanarayanan, S.	...	(i)	3	3
	Swaminathan, S.	...	(i)	3	2
	Swayambu, S.	...	(i)	3	3
	Swayamprakasam, S.	...	(v-B)	3	3
	Syed Abdul Khader.	...	(i)	3	3
	Tangaraj, M. J.	...	(iii-C)	3	3
	Thanu Ayyar, N.	...	(ii-B)	3	2
	Tholasingam, M. K.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Thomas, T.	...	(iii)	3	3
	Tirunavukkarusu, V. T. M.	...	(v-A)	3	3
360	Tiruvengkatachari, A. K.	...	(i)	3	3
	Trivikrama Narayanan, S. N.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Tyagarajan, B.	...	(i)	3	3
	Tyagarajan, R.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Tyagarajan, T. S.	...	(v-A)	3	3
	Vaidyanatha Ayyar, S.	...	(i-A)	3	3
	Vaidyanathan, L. K.	...	(ii-A)	Reg. 12 of Ch. XXXIV	

College	Occupation or Address	No.
Nizam College, Hyderabad ...	C/o Mr. P. K. R. Venkatachalam, Superintendent, Issue Branch, Finance Office, Hyderabad.	
Presidency College, Madras.	4, Seven-wells Street, Madras.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	8, Kaverikarai Street, Kumbakonam ...	
Hindu College, Tinnevely ...	C/o Mr. S. Srinivasagopalachariar, Vakil, Sauniasigramam, Tinnevely Jn.	
Presidency College, Madras...	4, Luz Church Road, Mylapore.	
Madras Christian College ...	81, Karuppa Gowden Street, Coimbatore.	
Loyola College, Madras ...	Mirasdar, Malaikkudy Village, Mangannallur Post, Tanjore District.	350
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o Adi Srinivasa Aiyar Esq., Middle St., Mudikondan, Tanjore District.	
Do. ...	Bageshwar Bhavan, Second Floor, Dadar, Bombay.	
Do. ...	C/o Ayyavu Pandarayar, Cloth Merchant, Kardiyur P. O.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Headmaster, Municipal Mohammadan Middle School, Nellore.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Clerk, Excise Commissioner's Office, Chepauk.	
Science College, Trivandrum.	S/o Mr. R. Nilakanta Ayyar, Deep St., Vadiveswaram, Nagercoil.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	301, Linghi Chetty St., G. T., Madras.	
Madras Christian College. ...	Thenmalil House, Nedumprayer, Kozhencherry P.O., Travancore.	
Do. do.	Kothandaramaswami Koil St., Mambalam.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Agaram, Thenneri Post, Walajabad.	360
Govt. Victoria College, Palghat.	C/o Mr. S. K. Narasimha Ayyangar, School Master, Nanjundapuram, Podanur P. O.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	C/o Mr. K. P. A. Balasubramanya Chettiar, Bhavani, Erode.	
Findlay College, Mannargudi.	3, Annavasal St., Mannargudi.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	North Car St., Shiyali.	
Science College, Trivandrum.	C/o Mr. V. S. Subramaniya Aiyar, Judge, High Court, Trivandrum.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o Mr. L. S. Krishna Ayyar, Retd. Nazir, Lakshminarayanasapuram, Kalpathy P. O.	

No.	NAME.	Optional Group	CLASS.	
			Part I	Part II
	Vaidyanathaswami, S.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Vaidyanathaswami, S.	... (i)	3	3
	Varghese, A.	... (v-A)	3	3
370	Varughese, M. C.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Varughese, P. J.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Vasudeva Rao, V. N.	... (i)	3	1
	Vedam, L. V.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Venkatachalam, A.	... (i)	3	3
	Venkatachalam, S.	... (i)	3	3
	Venkatachari, T. P.	... (i)	3	3
	Venkatagiri, K.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Venkatakrishnayya, K.	... (ii-B)	3	1
	Venkatapati, M.	... (i)	3	3
380	Venkatappayya, P.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Venkataraaju, K.	... (i)	3	3
	Venkataraman, A.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Venkataraman, A. K.	... (i)	3	3
	Venkataraman, H.	... (ii-A)	3	2
	Venkataraman, K.	... (ii-B)	3	2
	Venkataraman, M. K.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Venkataraman, R.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Venkataraman, S. V.	... (v-B)	3	3
	Venkataraman, S. V.	... (i)	3	3
390	Venkataraman, V.	... (v-A)	3	3

College,	Occupation or Address.	No.
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Mulakkarai, Picharkottagam Post, Tiruturaipundi.	370
Govt College, Kumbakonam.	56, Kamakshi Josier St., Kumbakonam.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	Punchaichirayil, Thalavadi, Tiruvella, Travancore.	
Union Christian College, Alwaye.	Teacher, Pennel English School, Sentril F. M. S.	
St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah.	Kaviyoor, Tiruvella, Travancore.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	141, Agraharam St., Erode.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	17-A. Mattakara St., Trichinopoly.	
Loyola College, Madras. ...	C/o Mr. Panivelu Pillai, Tiruchengode, Salem Dt.	
Hindu College, Tinnevely. ...	Landlord, East Street, Alwarkurichi P. O., Tinnevely Dt.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	49, T. P. Koil St., Triplicane, Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Landholder, Peddathippasamudram, Chittoor Dt.	380
Do. do.	Landholder, Badwal, Cuddappah Dt.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Teacher, Abdul Hakim Sahib's School, Arcot.	
Do. do.	Old Town, Guntur.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	S/o Mr. K. Sriramulu Pantulu, Sankkavaram, Jaggampeta.	
National College, Trichy ...	Nanjaithalayyur P. O., (via) Karur S.I.Ry.	
Bishop Heber College, Trichy.	Kizakal Home, Thampanoor, Trivandrum.	
Do. do.	Clerk, Postal Audit Office, Mount Road P. O., Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy...	11, New Buildings, Salai St., Woriyur, Trichy.	
Madras Christian College ...	"Home Park", Royapettah, Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras	Siddamalli, Shiyali.	390
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Serugudi, Pundanallur Post (via) Kuttalam.	
Loyola College, Madras. ...	Singanallore, (via) Podanur S.I.Ry.	
Private. ...	34, Hanumar Koil St., Villupuram, S. Arcot Dt.	

No.	NAME.	Optional group.	CLASS.	
			Part I	Part II
	Venkataraman, V.	... (ii-A)	3	3
	Venktaramanayya, N.	... (i)	3	3
	Venkatasrinivasa Rao, G.	... (iv)	3	3
	Venkatassubbayya, C.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Venkatassubrahmanya Sarnia, M. V.	... (i)	3	3
	Venkatesan, T.	... (v-A)	3	3
	Venkatesh Nayak, K.	... ( i )	3	3
	Venkatesvarananthan, V.	... (iv)	3	3
	Venkatesvara Rao, A.	... (ii-B)	3	3
400	Venkatesvara Rao, J.	... ( v-A )	3	3
	Venkatesvara Subbarayudu, A.	... ( i )	3	3
	Vijayaraghavan, P. T.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Viraraghavan, G.	... (ii B)	3	3
	Viraraghavan, S.	... (i )	3	3
	Viraswami Naidu, N.	... (iv )	Reg. 12 of Ch. XXXIV,	
	Visvanathan, A.	... ( i )	3	3
	Visvanathan, G.	... ( iv )	3	3
	Viswesan, V.	... ( i )	3	3
	Vythilangam, S.	... ( v-B )	3	3
410	William Mahanty.	... ( v-A )	3	3
	Yegnaraman, M.	... (ii-B)	3	3
	Yusuf Sheriff.	... ( i )	3	3
	Zachariah, D.	... ( iii )	3	3

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
American College, Madura...	Sumathi Vilas, Pulimood, Trivandrum.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	C/o Mr. Shivarama Kolathaya, Sullia Post, S. Kanara.	
Madras Christian College ...	Pakalavari St., Berhampur (Ganjam Dt.)	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	C/o Mr. C. S. Gupta, Sub-Inspector of Police, Indukurpet.	
Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.	Teacher, Hindu College High School, Masulipatam.	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	Clerk, Budget Section Chief Engineer's Office, S. I. Ry. Trichy.	
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	C/o Nowrajie Wadia, Maternity Hospital, Parel Bombay.	
Madura College, Madura.	C/o Mr. S. Venkatasubramania Aiyar, Stamp Vendor, Sholavandan, S.I.Ry.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o Local Fund Hospital, Gudivada, (Krishna Dt.)	
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.	C/o Mr. M. Sivaramakrishnaiah, Vakil, Buttiapet, Masulipatam.	400
Nizam College, Hyderabad ...	Powerpet, Ellore	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy	1/13, Sami Pillai St., Triplicane.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram	22, Samprathi Vythinathan Street, Kumbakonam.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	87, Iyengar Street, Kumbakonam.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Karkana, Salem Junction.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	West Street, Paniganudu, (via) Manargudi.	
Arts College, Trivandrum.	C/o Mr. K. Muthusamier, Merchant, Attakulangari, Trivandrum.	
Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	Bhakthapuri Agraharam, Kumbakonam.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	Tirekolaka, Shiyali, Tanjore Dt.	
Madras Christian College.	Training College, Rajahmundry	410
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Sannadhi Street, Ambasamudram, Tinnevelly Dt.	
Presidency College, Madras.	29, New Town, Govindapuram Post, N. Arcot Dt.	
Madras Christian College.	"Rail View". Quilon, Travancore.	



No.	NAME.	Optional Branch.	Class.
	Aiyappan, A.	... (iii)	3
	Balasubramaniyan, P.	... (i)	2
	Dharmarajan, T. S.	... (j)	2
	Hari Rao, R.	... (i)	3
	Krishna Menon	... (ii-A)	3
	Madhana Rao, P. N.	... (v)	2
420	Ramakrishna Pillai, G.	... Sanskrit	3
	Rama Rao, B.	... (i)	1
	Ramaswami, T. V.	... (ii-A)	3
	Ramaswami, V.	... (i)	1
	Sankara Menon, M.	... (v-A)	3
	Satyavagiswara Ayyar, V.	... (iii-A)	3
	Sridhara Rao, G. N.	... (iii-B)	3
427	Venkatesvara Ayyar, K. S.	... (iii-B)	...

College.	Occupation or Address.	No.
Presidency College, Madras.	Teacher, K. L. H. School, Kurali, Ambala District, Punjab.	
Do. do.	32, University Students' Club, Broadway, Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Teacher, St. Thomas' High School, Trichur (Cochin State).	
Presidency College, Madras.	"Masthu Bagh", Cathedral P. O., Madras.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Asst. Lecturer in Physics, St. Thomas' College, Trichur.	
Presidency College, Madras.	Kuripet, Udipi.	
Do. do.	Head Acctt., Taluk Office, Changancherry.	420
Do. do.	"Kalmadi House", Edward Elliot Road, Mylapore.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	4, Sarvamanyam Agraharam, Nidamangalam.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o Mr. K. Govindaraja Ayyangar, Vakil, 9 Car Street, Salem.	
Do. do.	C/o Mr. P. Sankunni Menon, Sub-Judge, Tellicherry.	
Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum.	13, Mahal, P. T. S., Vellore.	
Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	2, Palamon Street, Chidambaram.	
Do. do.	Temporary Asst. Lecturer in Economics, Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.	427

No.	NAME	Optional branch	Class
10	Easvara Ayyar, V. R.	... (ii-A)	3
	Jayaraman, P.	... (ii-A)	3
	Kodandaraman, R.	... (v)	2
	Kondala Rao, K.	... (i)	3
	Narayana Menon, K.	... (iii-A)	3
	Padmanaban, C.	... (v)	3
	Rajagopalan, T. V.	... (iii-e)	3
	Saundararajan, K. R.	... (i)	2
	Seshadri, T. N.	... (ii-A)	1
	Somasundaram, V.	... (ii-A)	3
	Totadri Ayyangar, T.	... (i)	1
	Vamana Rao, A.	... (iii-A)	2
	Venkataseshayya, S.	... (iv)	3

College	Occupation or Address	No.
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	C/o Mr. V. N. Rama Ayyar, P. W. Inspector, S. M. & M. Ry., Mankaral, S. Malabar.	
Do. do.	C/o Mr. R. Ponnuswami Ayyar, Kaivilengiri, Shiyali	
Presidency College, Madras.	Assistant Income Tax Officer, Karakudi.	
Christian College, Madras.	Clerk, Collector's Office, Chittoor.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Kuttath House, Valappaya, Mulukunathukavri.	
Presidency College, Madras.	"Manoranjtha Vilas", Purasawalkam, Madras.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o Mr. T. R. Venkatarama Sastry, 'Padma Vilas', Luz, Mylapore.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	33, Gopalasamudram South St., Mannargudi.	
St. Joseph's College, Trichy.	Ag. Asst. Lecturer in Physics, Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	
Do. do.	Lecturer, Loyola College, Madras.	10
Do. do.	1, Andar St., Teppakulam, P. O.	
Presidency College, Madras.	C/o Norton & Co., San Thome, Mylapore.	
Private.	Lecturer, Noble College, Masulipatam.	

## DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

No.	NAME	Class	Occupation or Address
	Padmanabha Ayyar, K. S.	...	Asst. Professor, Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum.

## LICENTIATES IN TEACHING.

No.	NAME	Class	Occupation or Address
	Abel, S. C.	...	Asst., St. Paul's High School, Vepery.
	Achutharaman, N.	...	History Asst., Mahajana High School, Erode.
	Annaswami, R.	...	19, Haridsanadi North, Mannargudi.
	Balaswami, G.	...	History Asst., Sarvajana High School, Peelamadu, Colmbatore.
	Daniel, T.	...	C/o Dr. K. Daniel, Lady Doctor, Dindigul.
	Dharmarajan, R.	...	Science Asst., Municipal High School, Coimbatore.
	Ganesan, C. V.	...	History Asst., Islamiah High School, Melvisharam.
	Gunamudian, A.	...	Teacher, St. Paul's High School, Vepery.
	Guru Rao, A. S.	...	Mathematics Asst., Thuttipettu, (via) Ambur.
	Jagganathan, S.	...	Mathematics Asst., Mahajana High School, Erode.
	James, A.	...	Teacher, Pasumalai, Madura.
	Jonas, Martha M.	...	Assistant, Govt. Girls School, Salem.
10	Kandaswami, K.	8	Ag. Junior Inspector of Schools, Tirupattur, N. Arcot.

20	Krishna Ayyangar, S. V.	...	3	17, Police Commissioner's Office Road, Egmore, Madras.
	Krishnan, C. M.	...	3	Headmaster, Board Middle School, Rasipuram, Salem Dt.
	Kumaran Nayar, V.	...	-3	Botany Asst., Board High School, Koduvayur, S. Malabar.
	Kunjikapadam, S.	...	3	Asst. Master, Municipal High School, Walajpet, N. Arcot Dt.
	Marimuthu, A.	...	3	Junior Dy. Inspector of Schools, Nannilam Range, Nannilam.
	Mathai, T. Kuriyan	...	3	Science Asst., London Mission High School, Gooty.
	Mathavan Nambiyar, K. T.	...	3	Teacher, Municipal High School, Ootacamund.
	Muhammad Hussain, Tanjore	...	3	31, Appu Maistry St., G. T., Madras.
	Nagarathnam, A.	...	3	Mathematics Asst., Board High School, Puttukottai.
	Narayana Ayyar, P. A.	...	3	Science Asst., C.S.M. High School, Arkonam.
	Natesan, M.	...	2	Asst., Hindu Nadar's Victoria High School, Sivakasi, Ramnad, Dt.
	Pertaswamy Pillai, S.	...	3	Asst. Bd. High School, Tenkasi.
	Ramachandra Rao, A.	...	3	Science Asst., T. H. School, Tenali, Guntur Dt.
	Ramanathan, N.	...	3	7, Pattamangalam St., Mayavaram.
	Ramaswami, S. K.	...	3	Mathematics Asst., Municipal High School, Coimbatore.
	Ranga Rao, V.	...	3	85, Andar St., Teppakulam, Trichy.
	Sadasivan, N.	...	3	59, South Car St., Vriddachalam.
30	Sankaranarayanan, N.	...	3	Asst. S.P.G. High School, Vepery.
	Selvam, G. P.	...	3	Nettur, N. Malabar.
	Sfaramayya, M.	...	3	Teacher, Board High School, Kollegal.
	Sivamurugan, C.	...	3	Mathematics Asst., S.H.N.V.H. School, Sivakasi.
	Somasundaram, M.	...	2	Science Master, Pasumalai High School, Pasumalai, Madura Dt.
	Srinivasan, K.	...	3	Asst. Master, Nadar's High School, Porayur.
	Srinivasan, T. K.	...	3	West Tirumanancheri, Kuttalam Post, Tanjore Dt.
	Srinivasan, T. N.	...	3	20, Komalatope Street, Madura
	Subba Rao, B.	...	3	Teacher, V. R. College, Nellore.
	Subrahmanyam, A.	...	3	Headmaster, Board High School, Kamuthi, Ramnad Dist.
40	Subrahmanyam, P.	...	3	Asst., Hindu High School, Triplicane.
	Subrahmanyam, R.	...	3	Headmaster, Kalmagal Vidyasala, Sirukudappatti P. O., Tirupattur.

No.	NAME	Class	Occupation or Address
49	Subrahmanyam, T. R.	...	Mathematics Teacher, M. H. School, Ootacamund.
	Sundaram Ayyar, S.	...	Science Master, Nagarathar High School, Devakottai.
	Sundaresan, S.	...	Asst., Board High School, Poonamalli.
	Susheela, P.	...	4, Meeran Sahib St., Mount Road, Madras.
	Vanchi Ayyar, K. A.	...	Science Assistant, K. R. H. School, Purameri (via) Badagara N. Malabar.
	Venkatanarasimha Rao, C.	...	Teacher, V. R. College, Nellore.
	Vittal Rao, C. N. M.	...	do.
		2	

### BACHELORS OF LAWS.

No.	NAME	Class	Occupation or Address
	Anantnarayanan, A.	...	1042, North Perumal Malsry St., Madura.
	Appalanarasimham, K.	...	32, T. P. Koil St., Triplicane.
	Balasamy Chetty, R.	...	3 Arisipalayam, Salem.
	Chidambaram, N.	...	3 Powerpet, Ellore.
	Dandapani, N.	...	3 C/o Sub-Magistrate, Porayur.
	Desika Ayyangar, S.	...	3 660, South St. Fort, Trivandrum.
	Desikachar, K. S.	...	1st Grade Pleader, Tumkur, Mysore State.
	Gajendram, S. K.	...	3 2/7, Saminaicken St., Chinnadripet, Madras.
		3	
		3	

Harthara Ayyar, N.	...	3	C/o Mr. H. Narayana Ayyar, B.A., L. M. & S. Krishnan, Koi St, Karamanal, Trivandrum.
Kalyana Sundaram.	...	3	70 Andar St., Trichy.
Krishna Sastri, V.	...	3	Vakil, c/o Sub-Registrar, Pamarru (Krishna Dt.)
Krishnaswami, O. N.	...	3	C/o S. Narayanaswami Ayyar Esq. Sub-Judge, Tinnevely.
Krishnaswami, T. S.	...	2	Vakil, Chief Court, c/o Mr. A. Kuppaswami Ayyangar, East Second St., Pudupattah.
Lakshmiipati, P.	...	3	C/o Mr. Virraju Pantulu Garu, Dy. Inspector of Schools, Bezvada.
Mahalingam, L. R.	...	3	C/o L. R. Venkatarama Aiyar Esq. Dy. Collector, Atmakur, Nellore Dt.
Muniswami, S.	...	3	Seitur, Rajapalayam, S.I.Ry., Ramnad Dt.
Narasimham, K. S.	...	3	1071, South Rampart, Tanjore.
Narasimha Rao, K.	...	3	Clerk, District Court, East Godavari Rajahmundry.
Narasinga Rao, G.	...	3	Dharmapuri, Salem.
Natarajan, S. V.	...	3	1/A, Boarding House, Andar Street, Trichy.
Purnapragna Rao.	...	3	C/o K. Ragunatha Rao, Pleader, Bellary.
Puttaniah, S.	...	3	C/o Sangameswara Motor Service, Orphanage St., Mysore.
Raghunandan Gantayat.	...	3	C/o Mr. S. Gantayat A.S.O. Vizagapatam.
Raghupathi, V.	...	3	261, Goods Shed Street, Madura.
Rajagopalan, D.	...	3	1905, Sandapet, Pudukottah.
Rajagopalan, T. V.	...	3	C/o Mr. T. R. Venkatarana Sastri, Padma Vilas, Luz, Mysore.
Ramachandran, C.	...	3	25, Perumal Koll Garden Street, G.T., Madras.
Ramachandran, M.	...	2	15, Town Hall Road, Madura.
Ramasubramanyan.	...	3	"Aryagriha", Sholavandan, S.I.Ry.
Ramaswami, A.	...	3	3, Sannadhi Street, Ramnad.
Ramaswami, V. K.	...	3	North Car Street, Chidambaram.
Saundaratajan, K. R.	...	3	33, Gopalasamudram South Street, G.T., Mannargudi, Tanjore District.
Seehadri, M. V.	...	3	1/98, Coral Merchant Street, G.T., Madras.
Seturaman, B. R.	...	3	New Agraharam, Dindigul.



No.	NAME	Class	Occupation or Address
40	Seturaman, S.	...	39, Kakatope, Madura.
	Shammana, K.	...	Pleader, Tenkasi-kota, Salem Dt.
	Shankar Rao, D. B.	...	C/o Messrs. U. B. Dutt & Co., Merchant, Calicut.
	Shanmukam, S.	...	South street, Aryanayagapuram, Shermadevi.
	Sitaramayya, K.	...	Burrupalam Road, Tenali P. O., Guntur Dt.
	Sivasaubramanyan, S.	...	Sriranga Vilas, Alwarpet, Mylapore, Madras.
	Srinivasan, K.	...	C/o T. Katturi Ayyangar, Esq., Manager, Railway Police Office, Trichinopoly.
	Srinivasan, V.	...	Vakil, Devakotah.
	Srinivasiengar, V. R.	...	18, Kankanhally Road, Basavangudi P. O., Bangalore.
	Subbusami Ayyar, T. G.	...	Spencer Garden, Statue Junction, Trivandrum.
	Subramanyam, K.	...	13, Luz, Church Road, Ekambara Nivas, Luz, Mylapore.
	Subramanyan, K. K.	...	Kizhakkencherry, Vallakkercherry Post, Alathur, Palghat.
	Sudaram, G.	...	Hanuman Koil St., Paramakudi, Ramnad Dt.
	Sundaram, V.	...	Sri Gita Vilas, Madura
50	Suryaprakasa Rao, N. S. V.	...	Pleader, Ramachandrapuram, East Godavary Dt
	Swaminathan, A. K.	...	4, New St., Udamalpet P. O.
	Swaminathan, N.	...	17, Dabhir Middle St., Kumbakonam
	Tailbaga Athitya Nadar, S.	...	Sri Ranga Vilas, Alwarpet, Madras.
	Tiruvenkatachariar, M.	...	5, Devadi St., Mylapore.
	Trivikrama Rao, L.	...	Morrispet, Tenali, Guntur Dt.
	Tyagarajan, C.	...	236, Nacker New Street, Madura.
	Unnimadhavan Nair, M.	...	C/o Mr. P. C. Kunbi Anandan Nair, Balusseri, (via) Quilandy (N. Malabar)
	Uttandaraman, A.	...	100, Lloyd Road, Royapettah.
	Venkataraman, M.	...	Law Student, 3, Venkateswara Hostel, Triplicane.
	Venkataramana Rao, P.	...	Chagany House, Kommireddy St., Cocanada.

60	Venkataramana Rao, Yeluri	...	3	Superintendent, Hindu Religious Endowments Board, Royapettah P. O., Madras.
	Venkata Rao, C.	...	3	Inamdar, Vundoor, Samalkot Post, E. Godavari.
	Venkata Rao, K.	...	3	Landholder, Shatter, Madanapalle Taluk, Chittoor Dt.
	Venkata Reddy, P.	...	3	Fort, Kurnool.
	Venkata Siva Rao, N.	...	3	C/o Mr. N. Lakshminarayana, Narasapur, W. Godavari Dt.
	Venkateswaran, A.	...	3	S/o Mr. V. V. Ananthanarayana Aliyar, Vakil, Ambasamudram.
	Venugopal, A.	...	3	C/o Mr. A. Narasinga Mudaliar, Pleader, Poonamalle.
	Visvanathian, N.	...	3	C/o Mr. N. Krishnaswamiah, Bank of Mysore, Oorgaum, K. G. F.
	Visvesvara Rao, V.	...	3	Pleader, Powerpet, Ellore.

## MASTER OF LAWS.

No.	NAME.	Occupation or Address
1	S. Desikachari.	24, New Jail Road, Madura.

# LICENTIATES IN MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

No.	NAME	Occupation or Address
	De Rozario, C. F.	... 1, Stringer's Road, Park Town P. O., Madras.
	Karunakara Menon, C. R.	... Vasanapuram House—Hariipad, Travancore.
	Manivikraman Thampian, K.	... 12, Chinna Reddy Street, Egmore.
	Narasimhamoorthi, B.	... House Surgeon, General Hospital, Madras.

# BACHELORS OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

No.	NAME	Class	Occupation or Address
	Krishna Menon, M. K.	2	Junior Demonstrator in Physiology, Medical College, Madras
	Krishnaswami, S. V.	2	7, Mangapathy Naick Street, Chintadripet, Madras.
	Krishnayya, Adur	2	Lecturer in Anatomy, Medical School, Tanjore.
	Narayanamurthi, K.	2	33, "Devi Vilas" Kutcheri Road, Mylapore.
	Seshadrinathan, N.	2	Asst. to the Professor of Bacteriology, Madras Medical College.
	Suryanarayamurti	2	Asst. Surgeon, Government Hospital, Russelkonda.
	Venkataramanamurti	2	Asst. to the Professor of Physiology, Medical College, Vizagapatam.
8	Venkataramayya, T.	2	1/36, Ramakrishnan Street, G.T., Madras.

## BACHELORS OF SANITARY SCIENCE

No.	NAME	Class	Occupation or Address
4	Narayanan, N.	2	45, North Veli Street, Madura.
	Subrahmanyam, K. V.	2	30, New Agraharam Street, Erode, S.I. Ry.
	Sundaram, K.	2	Municipal Health Officer, Negapatam.
	Vaidyandhan, C. V.	2	Municipal Health Office, Chittoor.

## BACHELORS OF ENGINEERING.

No.	NAME	Class	Occupation or Address
2	Narayanaswami Ayyar, O. R.	2	C/o O. S. Ramaswamy Aiyar, Esq., Devanwam Commissioner, Trivandrum.
	Srirangachari, G.	Not classified.	Asst. Engineer, Naganuni Street, Tirupati.

## DIPLOMA IN ECONOMICS.

No.	NAME	Occupation or Address
1	Krishnamachari, N.	Advocate, Madras High Court, Madras.

## TITLES IN ORIENTAL LEARNING.

No.	NAME	Title	Class	Occupation or Address
	Govindan, K.	... Vidvan	3	Vazhavil Makadil, Kapil, Vakil, Travancore.
	Hartharan, K. K.	... Sahitya Siromani	3	Sanskrit Pandit, Beard High School, Krishnagiri.
	Krishna Ayyar, K. R.	... Vidvan	2	Malayalam Pandit, Leo XIII English High School, Alleppey.
	Papa Rao, P.	... Vidvan	1	University Research Student in Telugu, Limbdi Gar- dens, Royapettah.
5	Seshchalasarma, K. V.	... Vidvan	1	Do. do. Tamil, do. do.

*(Consolidated statement showing the number of candidates registered,  
examined and passed at all the examinations held from  
March to October 1928)*

EXAMINATION				Registered	Examined	Passed	Percentage passed
Matriculation	...	...	...	75	66	14	21.2
Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science.	{	March	...	5,539	5,383	3,322	61.7
		September	...	3,266	3,170	1,384	43.7
B.A. (New Regulations).	{	April	... { Part I	2,717	2,634	1,360	51.6
			... { Part II	2,746	2,657	1,687	63.5
	{	Sept.	... { Part I	1,508	1,464	609	41.6
			... { Part II	1,069	1,004	416	41.4
B.A. (under the Transitory Regulations).	{	April	... { Part I	2	1	...	...
			... { Part II	1	...	...	...
	{	Sept.	... { Part I	4	1	...	...
			... { Part II	3	1	...	...
B.A. (Honours) Preliminary.	{	April	...	271	267	220	82.4
		September	...	37	36	24	66.3
B.A. (Honours) Final	...	...	...	239	224	192	85.7
M.A. (under Existing Regulations)	...	...	...	108	97	50	51.5
M.A. (under Transitory Regulations)	...	...	...	27	25	8	32.0

*Consolidated statement showing the number of candidates registered, examined and passed at all the examinations held from March to October 1928—contd.*

Examination					Registered	Examined	Passed	Percentage passed
B.Sc., Part I	...	April	...	...	12	9	5	55.6
		September	...	...	5	5	...	...
B.Sc., Part II	...	April	...	...	14	14	11	78.6
B.Sc., Ag. Part I...	...	...	...	...	43	43	28	88.4
Do. Part II	...	...	...	...	27	27	19	70.4
L.T.	...	April	...	...	274	267	195	73.0
		September	...	...	71	69	47	68.1
F.L.	...	April	...	...	743	702	331	47.2
		October	...	...	350	333	160	48.0
B.L.	...	April	...	...	660	635	313	49.3
		October	...	...	348	326	126	38.8
M.L.	...	...	...	...	38	30	4	13.3
Pre-Registration	...	...	...	...	108	103	51	49.5
First M.B. & B.S.	March	Old Regn.		...	3	2	1	50.0
		New Regn.		...	64	62	40	68.7
	December	Old Regn.		...	2	2	1	50.0
		New Regn.		...	118	116	51	40.5
Second M.B. & B.S.	March	Old Regn.		...	22	22	11	50.0
		New Regn.		...	33	32	7	22.0
	December	Old Regn.		...	10	10	2	20.0
		New Regn.		...	23	21	3	14.3



*Consolidated statement showing the number of candidates registered, examined and passed at all the examinations held from March to October 1928—contd.*

Examination				Registered	Examined	Passed	Percentage passed
Third M.B. & B.S.	{	April ...	...	39	36	35	87.2
		October ...	...	7	7	6	85.6
Final M.B. & B.S.	{	Whole Examination.	April ...	...	...	...	...
			October ...	...	...	...	...
	{	Part I	April ...	34	34	33	97.0
			October ...	3	3	2	66.7
	{	Part II	April ...	55	55	19	38.2
			October ...	43	42	17	40.5
Second L.M. & S.	{	...	March ...	34	34	12	35.3
			December ...	16	12	6	50.0
Third L.M. & S.	{	...	April ...	29	22	20	90.9
			October ...	2	2	2	100.0
Final L.M. & S.	{	Part I	April ...	33	32	31	97.0
			October ...	5	5	3	60.0
	{	Part II	April ...	26	25	5	20.0
			October ...	28	28	8	81.3

*Consolidated statement showing the number of candidates registered, examined and passed at all the examinations held from March to October 1928—contd.*

EXAMINATION				Registered	Examined	Passed	Percentage passed
B.S.Sc.	Part I	March	...	28	28	18	64.3
		October	...	10	8	6	75.0
	Part II	April	...	17	17	7	41.2
		October	...	17	15	10	66.7
M.D.	...	...	...	5	4	3	75.0
M.S.	...	...	...	4	4	2	50.0
F.E.	...	...	...	105	101	25	25.0
B.E.	...	Civil	...	22	22	8	36.3
		Mechanical	...	10	9	5	55.6
Oriental Title	...	Preliminary	...	205	186	124	66.7
		Preliminary & Final	...	24	22	14	60.9
		Final	...	109	105	71	77.1
Entrance test—Vidvan course				72	63	49	72.1
Certificate of Proficiency in Oriental Learning				19	17	6	33.3
Diploma in Economics				16	14	12	85.7

**TABULAR STATEMENT.**  
*Showing the number of candidates examined, and passed from different classes of the population  
in all the examinations*

EXAMINATION	EXAMINED										PASSED									
	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Muhammadians	Adi Dravidas	Jains	Parsees	Buddhists	Anglo-Indians	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Muhammadians	Adi Dravidas	Jains	Parsees	Buddhists	Anglo-Indians
Matriculation Examination.	21	35	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Total percentage passed from each class of the population										14.3	25.7	...	14.3	...	...	...	...	...	50.0
Inter. Examination in Arts and Science. March 1928 Sept. 1928																				
	2216	1943	2101	1814	7	...	...	...	...	35	1010	671	...	395	46	...	2	...	...	23
	1217	1289	...	553	97	...	...	...	...	9	350	385	...	199	32	...	2	...	...	1
	Total percentage passed from each class of the population										45.7	34.5	...	38.8	31.3	...	22.2	...	...	65.7
											25.4	25.2	...	34.1	33.0	...	50.0	...	...	11.1

[illegible]





**TABULAR STATEMENT.**  
*Showing the number of candidates examined, and passed from different classes of the population  
in all the examinations—contd.*

Examination	Examined										Passed									
	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Muslims	Parsees	Jains	Buddhists	Anglo-Indians		Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Muslims	Parsees	Jains	Buddhists	Anglo-Indians	
M.L.	23	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	17.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total percentage passed from each class of the population										17.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pre-Registration December 1928	38	25	...	29	3	...	...	...	5	23	10	...	13	2	...	...	...	...	3	
	Total percentage passed from each class of the population										60.5	40.0	...	44.8	66.7	...	...	...	...	37.5
First M.B. & B.S.— Old Rgs. March 1928	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
December 1928	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total percentage passed from each class of the population										100.0	...	...	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
First M.B. & B.S.— December 1927	37	45	...	23	6	...	...	...	5	19	16	...	12	4	...	...	...	...	...	

[illegible]



**TABULAR STATEMENT.**  
*Showing the number of candidates examined, and passed from different classes of the population  
in all the examinations—contd.*

Examination	Examined										Passed										
	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Muhammadians	Parsees	Jains	Jews	Buddhists	Anglo-Indians	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Muhammadians	Parsees	Jains	Jews	Buddhists	Anglo-Indians	
Second I. M. & S. — March 1928	13	12	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	
	5	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
December 1928	Total percentage passed from each class of the population {										26.0	25.0	...	62.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.0
											40.6	60.0	...	50.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Third I. M. & S. — April 1928	6	12	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	6	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
October 1928	Total percentage passed from each class of the population {										100.0	100.0	...	50.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.0
											...	100.0	...	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

### TABULAR STATEMENTS.

[illegible]

# TABULAR STATEMENT.

Showing the number of candidates examined and passed from different classes of the population in all the examinations—contd.

Examination	Examined										Passed											
	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Muhammadians	Parsees	Jains	Jews	Buddhists	Anglo-Indians	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Muhammadians	Parsees	Jains	Jews	Buddhists	Anglo-Indians		
M.D.— April 1928	3	2	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	..		
	Total percentage passed from each class of the population										66.7	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
M.S.— April 1928	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..		
	Total percentage passed from each class of the population										50.0	50.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
F.E.	48	31	...	10	9	1	...	...	...	2	19	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1		
	Total percentage passed from each class of the population										39.6	6.5	...	20.0	11.1	...	...	...	...	...	50.0	



*Tabular Statement of Graduates corrected up to February 2, 1929.*

Degrees.				Passed examinations for degrees.	Graduated.
Bachelors of Arts (under the Old By-laws)	...	...	...	13 731	12,880
Masters of Arts	...	...	...	1,022	*1,277
Doctors of Philosophy	...	...	...	5	5
Bachelors of Arts Pass and Honours (under the New Regulations)	...	...	...	20,013	16,707
Licentiates in Teaching	...	...	...	4,168	3,467
Bachelors of Laws	...	...	...	7,544	6,962
Masters of Laws	...	...	...	141	136
Doctors of Laws	...	...	...	2	2
Licentiates in Medicine and Surgery	...	...	...	1,037	732
Bachelors of Medicine and Masters in Surgery or Bachelors of Medicine and Surgery	...	...	...	570	517
Doctors of Medicine	...	...	...	26	24
Licentiates or Bachelors in Sanitary Science	...	...	...	53	35
Doctors of Science	...	...	...	5	5
Masters of Science	...	...	...	2	2
Bachelors of Science	...	...	...	30	27
Bachelors of Science in Agriculture	...	...	...	74	49
Bachelors of Engineering	...	...	...	423	399
Diploma in Economics	...	...	...	123	108

• This includes graduates who have received the M.A. degree two years after taking the B. A. (Hons.) degree.

*Statement showing the number of Graduates at present on the rolls from different classes of the population*

(i) BACHELORS OF ARTS (UNDER THE OLD BY-LAWS)

Year	Brahmins	Hindus not Brahmins	Europeans	Indian Christians	Muhammadans	Parsees	Jews	Jains	Total
1861-62	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
1862-63	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
1863-64	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
1864-65	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
1865-66	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
1866-67	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4
1867-68	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
1868-69	8	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	11
1869-70	6	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	10
1870-71	6	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	10
1871-72	14	2	5	2	...	...	...	...	23
1872-73	2	4	3	2	...	...	...	...	11
1873-74	13	2	4	3	...	...	...	...	22
1874-75	17	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	25
1875-76	27	4	4	2	...	...	...	...	37
1876-77	28	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	37
1877-78	22	5	2	3	...	...	...	...	32
1878-79	58	16	4	19	...	...	...	...	97
1879-80	17	15	2	8	1	...	...	...	43
1880-81	64	10	2	8	...	...	...	...	84
1881-82	64	21	2	8	...	...	...	...	95
1882-83	54	13	5	10	2	...	...	...	84
1883-84	84	23	3	1	...	...	...	...	111
1884-85	79	31	4	14	1	...	...	...	129
1885-86	88	22	2	7	2	...	...	...	121
1886-87	103	23	6	8	1	...	...	...	141
1887-88	117	32	2	13	3	...	...	...	167
1888-89	142	38	3	11	2	...	...	...	196
1889-90	109	32	3	13	3	...	...	...	160
1890-91	140	43	2	18	2	1	...	...	206
1891-92	193	46	3	33	1	1	...	...	277
1892-93	184	63	9	32	3	...	...	...	291
1893-94	254	53	5	29	6	...	...	...	347
1894-95	304	74	7	34	5	...	...	...	424
1895-96	344	93	11	37	6	...	...	...	491

BACHELORS OF ARTS—*continued.*

Year.	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Muhamma- dians	Parsees	Jews	Jains	Total.
1896-97 ...	320	86	4	33	8	2	...	...	453
1897-98 ...	317	104	3	26	6	...	...	...	456
1898-99 ...	282	102	3	36	6	...	...	...	429
1899-1900 ...	287	56	2	27	5	...	...	...	377
1900-1901 ...	250	58	5	29	...	...	...	...	342
1901-1902 ...	314	67	6	29	6	...	...	...	422
1902-1903 ...	339	55	1	26	9	2	1	1	436
1903-1904 ...	409	59	6	22	8	1	...	...	505
1904-1905 ...	351	77	3	38	7	...	...	...	476
1905-1906 ...	264	75	6	31	8	...	...	...	384
1906-1907 ...	371	73	10	37	5	...	...	...	496
1907-1908 ...	332	116	4	40	1	...	...	...	493
1908-1909 ...	282	130	4	41	5	...	...	...	462
1909-1910 ...	421	151	10	50	13	...	...	...	615
1911 ...	332	226	2	78	9	...	...	...	642
1912 ...	513	185	6	78	9	...	...	1	792
1913 ...	359	83	2	59	7	...	1	1	512
1914 ...	267	92	3	48	5	...	...	...	415
1915 ...	79	25	1	21	1	...	1	...	128
1916 ...	23	58	3	29	2	...	...	...	185
1917 ...	21	14	...	9	1	...	...	...	45
1918 ...	12	5	...	3	1	...	...	...	21
1919 ...	4	3	9	3	...	...	...	...	19
1920 ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
1921 ...	7	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	10
1922 ...	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	8
1923 ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
1924 ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
1925 ...	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	6
1926 ...	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	10
1928 ...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	4
Total ...	8,807	2,585	196	1,118	161	7	3	3	12,880

## (II) BACHELORS OF ARTS (UNDER THE NEW REGULATIONS)

Year	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Muhamma- dans	Parsees	Jews	Jains	Buddhists	Total
1913	136	34	1	16	1	...	...	...	...	188
1914	183	66	2	14	2	...	...	...	...	267
1915	325	99	5	42	7	1	...	...	...	479
1916	254	127	1	69	3	...	...	...	...	454
1917	311	186	4	71	13	...	...	...	...	585
1918	398	149	3	62	12	...	...	...	1	625
1919	346	266	4	85	...	...	...	...	...	701
1920	530	134	13	85	12	...	...	...	...	774
1921	781	244	20	128	19	...	...	...	...	1,192
1922	674	208	11	127	22	...	1	...	...	1,043
1923	973	411	13	212	21	...	...	...	...	1,630
1924	569	254	12	83	16	...	...	1	...	935
1925 Supl. ...	206	90	...	37	5	...	...	...	...	338
1925	571	230	3	137	21	...	...	...	...	962
1926 Supl. ...	228	88	2	44	11	...	...	...	...	373
1926	787	267	4	146	28	...	...	2	...	1,234
1927 Supl. ...	248	98	3	32	9	...	...	1	...	391
1927	561	259	6	179	21	...	...	...	...	1,026
1928 Supl. ...	185	88	1	40	3	...	...	...	...	317
1928	610	245	7	194	36	...	...	2	...	1,094
1929 Supl. ...	264	84	4	47	11	...	...	...	1	413
	9,142	3,627	119	1,850	273	1	1	6	2	15,021



## (iii) BACHELORS OF ARTS (HONOURS)

Year	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Mnhamma- dans	Parsees	Jews	Jains	Total.
1914	54	11	2	2	...	...	...	...	69
1915	63	25	3	4	...	...	...	...	95
1916	53	27	1	7	1	...	...	...	89
1917	71	42	...	11	...	...	...	...	124
1918	67	8	1	13	2	...	...	...	91
1919	85	13	2	17	...	...	...	...	117
1920	71	9	...	18	1	...	...	...	99
1921	80	16	2	18	4	...	...	...	120
1922	69	14	1	11	1	...	...	...	96
1923	74	25	2	11	3	...	...	...	115
1924	75	18	...	6	2	...	...	...	101
1925 Supl.	8	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	15
1925	73	18	3	10	3	...	...	...	107
1926 Supl.	7	8	...	3	...	...	...	...	18
1926	95	9	...	15	1	...	...	...	120
1927 Supl.	9	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	14
1927	86	25	1	13	1	...	...	1	127
1928 Supl.	5	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	10
1928	103	25	1	12	4	...	...	...	145
1929 Supl.	10	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Total	1,158	308	19	177	23	...	...	1	1,686

## (iv) MASTERS OF ARTS

Year.	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Muhammadans	Jains	Total
1876-77	1	...	—	...	...	...	1
1878-79	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1880-81	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
1881-82	1	2	...	...	...	...	3
1882-83	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
1883-84	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1884-85	2	...	1	2	...	...	5
1885-86	3	...	1	1	...	...	5
1886-87	...	...	1	1	...	...	2
1887-88	2	...	1	...	...	...	3
1888-89	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1889-90	...	1	...	...	1	...	2
1890-91	2	3	...	...	...	...	5
1891-92	3	1	...	...	...	...	4
1892-93	6	1	...	...	...	...	7
1893-94	6	...	...	...	...	...	6
1894-95	3	1	...	...	...	...	4
1895-96	6	3	...	1	...	...	10
1896-97	5	...	...	1	...	...	6
1897-98	2	2	...	1	...	...	5
1898-99	5	...	1	1	1	...	8
1899-1900	11	...	...	...	...	...	11
1900-1901	8	1	1	1	...	...	11
1901-1902	10	1	1	1	...	...	13
1902-1903	8	...	...	...	...	...	8
1903-1904	4	...	...	2	...	...	6
1904-1905	13	2	...	1	...	...	16
1905-1906	7	2	...	...	...	1	10
1906-1907	23	2	...	4	...	...	26
1907-1908	12	1	...	1	...	...	14
1908-1909	13	1	...	1	...	...	15
1909-1910	14	2	...	1	...	...	17
1911	19	2	...	1	...	...	22
1912	22	5	...	2	1	...	30
1913	36	6	...	5	1	...	48
1914	51	9	...	6	...	...	66
1915	32	3	...	2	...	...	37
1916	24	4	...	3	...	...	31

MASTERS OF ARTS—*contd.*

Year	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Muhamma- dans	Jains	Total
1917	30	9	...	5	1	...	45
1918	76	7	...	3	...	...	86
1919	14	6	...	3	...	...	23
1920	10	2	...	2	...	...	14
1921	18	5	...	1	...	...	24
1922	40	11	...	7	1	...	59
1923	64	13	2	14	...	...	93
1924	45	13	...	9	2	...	69
1925 Supl.	15	...	...	2	...	...	17
1925	47	14	1	11	4	...	77
1926 Supl.	5	3	...	1	...	...	9
1926	60	12	...	11	2	...	85
1927 Supl.	8	4	...	1	...	...	13
1927	63	17	1	12	1	1	95
1928 Supl.	7	2	...	1	1	1	11
1928	46	14	1	15	4	...	80
1929 Supl.	10	3	...	...	...	...	13
Total	915	191	12	137	20	2	1,277

## (v) DOCTORS OF PHILOSOPHY

Year	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Indian Christians	Muhamma- dans	Europeans	Total
1924	1	...	...	...	...	1
1926	1	...	...	...	...	1
1928	1	1	1	...	...	3
Total	3	1	1	...	...	5

## (vi) LICENTIATES IN TEACHING

Year	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Muhamma- dans	Jains	Total
1886-87	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
1887-88	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
1888-89	2	...	1	...	...	...	3
1889-90	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
1890-91	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
1891-92	4	...	...	2	...	...	6
1892-93	17	3	2	...	...	...	22
1893-94	6	...	...	5	...	...	11
1894-95	23	1	1	8	...	...	33
1895-96	20	2	1	10	...	...	33
1896-97	19	2	1	5	...	...	27
1897-98	28	2	...	4	...	...	34
1898-99	19	2	...	3	...	...	24
1899-1900	18	4	...	4	...	...	26
1900-1901	32	3	2	11	...	...	48
1901-1902	19	3	1	6	...	...	29
1902-1903	33	3	1	7	...	...	44
1903-1904	35	...	...	11	1	...	47
1904-1905	27	...	1	5	1	...	34
1905-1906	37	3	4	8	1	...	52
1906-1907	48	3	...	8	1	...	60
1907-1908	48	5	4	10	...	...	67
1908-1909	51	12	2	8	1	...	74
1909-1910	61	13	1	16	1	...	92
1911	48	15	1	10	1	...	74
1912	94	14	2	12	2	...	122
1913	88	4	...	11	...	...	105
1914	93	18	...	10	...	...	121
1915	76	11	1	9	...	...	97
1916	68	15	...	11	...	...	94
1917	71	25	1	12	...	...	109
1918	68	7	2	9	2	...	88
1919	133	15	3	19	...	...	170
1920	194	21	6	56	...	...	277
1921	101	19	4	25	1	...	150
1922	119	17	3	18	4	...	161
1923	147	21	6	26	2	...	202
1924	63	17	2	17	1	...	100
1925 Supl.	41	11	...	10	3	...	65
1925	71	8	1	28	2	...	110
1926 Supl.	40	9	...	8	...	...	57
1926	90	16	...	37	2	...	145
1927 Supl.	45	6	...	14	...	...	66
1927	64	22	3	35	...	...	124
1928 Supl.	56	26	...	9	...	...	91
1928	69	10	8	32	4	...	114
1929 Supl.	34	7	...	7	1	...	49
	2,421	395	65	557	28	1	3,467

## (vii) BACHELORS OF LAWS

Year	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Muhammadians	Parsees	Total
1863-64	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
1865-66	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1866-67	2	1	...	...	...	...	3
1867-68	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
1868-69	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1869-70	...	1	2	...	...	...	3
1871-72	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
1872-73	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
1873-74	6	...	1	...	...	...	7
1874-75	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1875-76	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
1876-77	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
1877-78	1	2	...	...	...	...	3
1878-79	7	2	...	...	...	...	9
1879-80	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
1880-81	2	1	...	1	...	...	4
1881-82	6	2	...	...	...	...	8
1882-83	5	...	...	...	...	...	5
1883-84	22	4	...	...	...	...	26
1884-85	11	3	...	2	...	...	16
1885-86	17	9	...	1	...	...	27
1886-87	7	2	...	...	...	...	9
1887-88	19	9	...	2	...	...	30
1888-89	28	7	...	2	1	...	38
1889-90	16	6	1	1	...	...	24
1890-91	24	4	...	4	...	...	32
1891-92	30	7	...	...	1	...	38
1892-93	48	13	...	3	1	...	65
1893-94	35	6	...	3	...	...	44
1894-95	44	10	...	2	...	...	56
1895-96	21	8	...	2	...	...	31
1896-97	58	5	...	2	1	...	66
1897-98	48	7	...	1	...	...	56
1898-99	71	14	...	8	2	...	95
1899-1900	77	13	...	2	...	...	92
1900-1901	115	21	1	5	...	...	142
1901-1902	121	44	3	...	...	...	168
1902-1903	119	35	...	3	2	...	159
1903-1904	52	6	...	3	1	...	62
1904-1905	136	41	1	13	...	...	191

BACHELORS OF LAWS—*contd.*

Year	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Muhammadians	Parsees	Total
1905-1906	81	22	...	3	1	...	107
1906-1907	135	18	1	5	3	...	162
1907-1908	83	27	...	5	1	1	117
1908-1909	84	27	...	4	1	...	116
1909-1910	82	43	...	11	...	...	136
1911	49	30	...	6	...	...	85
1912	126	42	...	3	1	...	172
1913	156	31	...	10	...	...	197
1914	142	28	...	5	...	...	175
1915	181	58	1	13	2	...	255
1916	201	69	...	28	1	...	299
1917	187	51	..	21	...	...	259
1918	135	33	1	6	2	...	177
1919	179	85	4	16	...	...	284
1920	232	52	2	14	6	...	306
1921	265	92	3	22	3	...	385
1922	147	32	1	5	3	...	188
1923	99	29	...	5	1	...	134
1924	311	142	...	10	10	...	472
1925 Su. I.	69	18	...	1	3	...	91
1925	230	70	...	10	10	...	320
1926 Supl.	54	33	...	...	1	...	88
1926	215	61	...	9	1	...	286
1927 Supl.	52	12	...	...	3	...	67
1927	161	47	...	2	1	...	211
1928 Supl.	4	2	...	...	...	...	6
1928	202	59	...	4	8	...	274
1929 Supl.	57	11	...	...	...	...	68
Total	5,078	1,510	23	278	71	1	6,962

## (viii) MASTERS OF LAWS

1880-81	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
1885-86	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
1890-91	...	1	...	1	...	...	2
1892-93	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
1893-94	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
1897-98	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
1898-99	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
1900-1901	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
1902-1903	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
1903-1904	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
1904-1905	...	3	1	...	...	...	4

(viii) MASTERS OF LAWS—*contd.*

Year	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Mubammadans	Parsces	Total
1905-1906	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1906-1907	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
1907-1908	5	1	...	...	...	...	6
1909-1910	4	...	...	...	...	...	4
1911	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1912	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
1913	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1914	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1915	5	...	...	...	...	...	5
1916	7	...	...	...	...	...	7
1917	7	2	...	...	...	...	9
1918	4	1	...	...	...	...	5
1919	7	4	...	...	...	...	11
1920	16	...	...	1	...	...	17
1921	12	...	...	...	...	...	12
1922	6	2	...	...	...	...	8
1923	7	1	...	1	...	...	9
1924	4	...	...	...	...	...	4
1925	2	...	...	2	...	...	4
1926 Supl.	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1927 Supl.	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
1927	5	1	...	...	...	...	6
1928	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
1929 Supl.	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total	117	13	1	5	...	...	136

## (ix) DOCTORS OF LAWS

1901	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
1908	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Total	...	1	1	...	...	...	2

## (x) LICENTIATES IN MEDICINE AND SURGERY

Year	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Muhamma- dans	Parsees	Total
1878-79	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
1879-80	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
1880-81	...	3	2	...	...	1	6
1881-82	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
1882-83	...	1	...	...	...	1	2
1883-84	...	1	1	1	...	...	3
1884-85	...	1	1	...	1	...	3
1885-86	...	2	1	4	1	...	8
1886-87	...	5	6	...	...	1	12
1887-88	...	5	4	5	2	...	16
1888-89	...	1	...	1	1	...	4
1889-90	...	...	1	2	1	...	4
1890-91	...	1	3	...	...	1	5
1891-92	...	...	4	2	2	...	8
1892-93	...	2	7	...	...	...	9
1893-94	...	1	...	6	1	...	8
1894-95	...	1	2	5	1	...	10
1895-96	...	1	4	3	3	1	12
1896-97	...	1	3	4	2	1	11
1897-98	...	1	4	3	1	1	10
1898-99	...	2	4	2	2	...	10
1899-1900	...	...	3	...	1	...	4
1900-1901	...	2	1	...	1	...	4
1901-1902	...	1	2	...	...	...	3
1902-1903	...	2	2	...	4	...	8
1903-1904	...	3	3	...	3	...	9
1904-1905	...	5	...	...	1	...	6
1905-1906	...	8	2	...	2	...	12
1906-1907	...	5	2	1	2	1	11
1907-1908	...	3	9	...	1	...	14
1908-1909	...	8	6	2	2	...	18
1909-1910	...	3	3	4	3	...	13



(x) LICENTIATES IN MEDICINE AND SURGERY—*contd.*

Year	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Muhammadians	Parsees	Total.
1911	9	2	2	1	1	...	15
1912	13	5	1	7	2	...	28
1913	12	3	1	...	...	...	26
1914	19	16	...	4	...	...	39
1915	11	19	2	9	...	...	41
1916	11	6	1	7	...	...	25
1917	9	7	...	5	...	...	21
1918	13	5	...	2	...	...	20
1919	17	2	...	5	...	...	24
1920	4	1	...	3	...	...	8
1921	28	14	1	11	...	...	54
1922	10	4	...	7	...	...	21
1923	19	8	...	5	...	...	32
1924	9	5	...	2	...	...	16
1925 Supl.	9	4	...	1	...	...	14
1925	13	2	...	3	1	...	9
1926 Supl.	6	2	...	3	...	...	11
1926	11	6	...	3	...	...	20
1927 Supl.	8	3	1	...	...	...	12
1927	14	2	...	2	...	...	18
1928 Supl.	8	...	...	1	...	...	9
1928	3	2	...	3	1	...	9
1929 Supl.	...	3	1	...	...	...	4
Total	315	213	61	122	11	...	732

(xi) BACHELORS OF MEDICINE AND MASTERS IN SURGERY OR  
BACHELORS OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY

Year	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Muhamma- dans	Parsees	Jews	Total.
1873-74	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
1881-82	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
1885-86	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	3
1887-88	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3
1888-89	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3
1889-90	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1892-93	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	4
1893-94	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1894-95	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
1896-97	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2
1897-98	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	4
1898-99	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	3
1899-1900	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	5
1900-1901	...	1	2	4	1	...	...	8
1901-1902	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
1902-1903	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	5
1903-1904	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	6
1904-1905	...	2	1	2	1	...	...	6
1905-1906	...	4	4	...	1	...	...	9
1906-1907	...	7	2	1	2	...	...	12
1907-1908	...	3	...	1	3	...	1	8
1908-1909	...	8	7	...	...	...	...	15
1909-1910	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	6

(x1) BACHELORS OF MEDICINE AND MASTERS IN SURGERY OR  
BACHELORS OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY—*contd.*

Year	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Muhamma- dans	Parsees	Jews	Total
1911	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2
1912	...	1	4	...	2	...	...	7
1913	...	7	5	...	3	...	...	15
1914	...	7	4	...	1	...	...	12
1915*	...	5	8	...	5	...	1	19
1916	...	4	4	...	1	...	...	9
1917	...	5	3	...	1	1	...	10
1918	...	5	3	2	1	...	...	11
1919	...	9	3	1	1	...	...	14
1920	...	9	5	2	3	...	...	19
1921	...	15	12	1	4	...	...	32
1922	...	6	3	...	2	...	...	11
1923	...	25	12	...	4	1	...	42
1924	...	17	4	...	3	...	...	24
1925 Supl.	...	11	2	...	2	...	...	15
1925	..	18	6	...	4	...	...	28
1926 Supl.	...	8	1	...	5	...	...	14
1926	...	16	6	...	6	1	...	29
1927 Supl.	...	10	6	1	2	...	...	19
1927	...	16	5	...	1	...	...	22
1928 Supl.	...	9	3	...	3	...	...	15
1928	...	16	6	1	5	1	...	29
1929 Supl.	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	8
Total	...	270	132	24	83	6	1	517

## (xii) DOCTORS OF MEDICINE

Year	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Muhamma- dans	Parsees	Jews	Total
1872-73	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
1884-85	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1894-95	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1897-98	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1898-99	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
1899-1900	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1901-1902	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
1903-1904	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
1908-1909	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
1911	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1914	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1915	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
1920	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1922	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1924	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1926 Supl.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1926	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1928	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total	10	8	1	5	...	...	...	24

## (xiii) LICENTIATES OR BACHELORS IN SANITARY SCIENCE

Year	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Parsees	Total
1894-95	...	1	...	...	...	1
1910	...	1	...	...	...	1
1913	...	2	...	...	...	2
1914	...	1	...	...	...	1
1916	...	...	1	...	...	1
1917	...	1	...	...	...	1
1920	...	...	1	...	...	1
1923	...	5	2	...	...	7
1924	...	...	...	1	...	1
1925 Supl.	...	1	...	...	...	1
1925	...	2	1	...	...	3
1926 Supl.	...	1	2	...	...	3
1926	...	1	1	...	...	2
1928 Supl.	...	2	...	...	...	2
1928	...	2	1	...	1	4
1929 Supl.	...	4	...	...	...	4
Total	24	9	...	2	...	35

## (xiv) \* BACHELORS OF CIVIL OR MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Year	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Parses	Total.
1865-66	...	1	...	2	...	3
1868-69	...	...	...	1	...	1
1870-71	...	1	...	1	...	2
1873-74	...	...	1	...	...	1
1874-75	...	...	...	1	...	1
1875-76	...	2	...	...	...	2
1876-77	...	2	...	...	...	2
1879-80	...	3	...	...	...	3
1880-81	...	...	...	...	1	1
1881-82	...	...	...	...	...	1
1883-84	...	3	1	...	...	4
1884-85	...	3	...	1	...	4
1885-86	...	3	...	...	...	3
1886-87	...	5	...	...	...	5
1887-88	...	3	...	1	...	4
1888-89	...	1	...	...	...	1
1889-90	...	3	...	...	...	3
1890-91	...	1	...	...	...	1
1891-92	...	3	1	...	...	4
1892-93	...	5	2	...	1	8
1893-94	...	2	...	...	1	3
1894-95	...	1	...	1	...	3
1897-98	...	3	1	...	...	4
1898-99	...	1	...	...	...	1
1899-1900	...	3	...	...	...	3
1901-1902	...	1	...	...	1	2
1902-1903	...	8	...	...	...	8
1903-1904	...	5	2	...	...	7
1904-1905	...	7	...	...	...	7
1905-1906	...	1	...	...	...	1
1906-1907	...	5	...	...	...	5
1907-1908	...	6	...	...	...	6
1908-1909	...	3	...	...	2	5
1909-1910	...	2	1	...	...	3
1911	...	7	...	...	...	7
1912	...	2	1	...	1	4
1913	...	7	...	...	2	9

\* The First B. E. Degree Examination followed the B.O.E. Examination of 1894.

BACHELORS OF CIVIL OR MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—*contd.*

Year	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Europeans	Indian Christians	Parsees	Muhammadians	Total
1914	3	1	...	2	...	...	6
1915	9	...	...	...	...	...	9
1916	1	1	...	1	...	...	3
1917	5	3	...	2	...	...	10
1918	8	1	...	...	...	...	9
1919	10	2	...	2	...	...	14
1920	13	2	...	2	...	...	17
1921	20	4	...	5	...	...	29
1922	12	2	...	2	...	...	16
1923	16	4	...	3	...	1	24
1924	12	2	...	1	...	...	15
1925 Supl.	4	...	...	...	...	...	4
1925	14	3	...	1	...	...	18
1926 Supl.	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
1926	16	1	...	1	...	...	18
1927 Supl.	5	1	...	...	...	...	6
1927	17	3	...	9	1	...	30
1928 Supl.	1	2	...	...	...	...	3
1928	8	2	...	1	...	...	11
1929 Supl.	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total ...	282	44	8	42	2	1	379

## (xv) BACHELORS OF SCIENCE

Year	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Indian Christians	Muhamma- dians	Total.
1923	3	...	...	...	3
1924	2	...	...	...	2
1925	3	...	1	...	4
1926	3	...	...	...	3
1927 Supl.	1	1	1	...	3
1927	3	1	1	...	5
1928	4	...	1	2	7
Total ...	19	2	4	2	27

## CLASSES OF GRADUATES

## (xvi) MASTERS OF SCIENCE

Year	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Indian Christians	Muhamma- dans	Total
1928 Supl. ...	2	...	...	...	2
	2	...	...	...	2

## (xvi) DOCTORS OF SCIENCE

Year	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Indian Christians	Muhamma- dans	Total
1923 ...	1	...	...	...	1
1924 ...	1	...	...	...	1
1926 Supl. ...	1	...	...	...	1
1928 Supl. ...	1	...	...	...	1
1929 Supl. ...	1	...	...	...	1
Total ...	5	...	...	...	5

## (xvii) BACHELORS OF SCIENCE IN AGRICULTURE

Year	Brahmans	Hindus not Brahmans	Indian Christians	Muhamma- dans	Total
1923 ...	4	1	...	...	5
1924 ...	7	3	...	...	10
1925 ...	6	...	...	...	6
1926 ...	7	2	...	...	9
1927 ...	4	4	...	...	8
1928 ...	9	2	...	...	11
Total ...	37	12	...	...	49

# ORIENTAL TITLE EXAMINATION

*Statement showing the number of candidates examined and passed in different Classes of the Population.*

	Examined				Passed			
	Brahmins	Hindus not Brahmins	Indian Christians	Muhammadians	Brahmins	Hindus not Brahmins	Indian Christians	Muhammadians
<i>Preliminary</i>								
Siromani ...	67	6	...	...	44	1	...	...
Vidvan ... { Men ...	28	60	14	...	16	38	14	...
... { Women...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...
Afzal-ul-Ulama ...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	8
Munshi-i-Fazil ...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5
Total ...	95	69	14	8	60	42	14	8
Total percentage passed from each class of the population					63.2	60.9	100.0	100.0
<i>Preliminary and Final</i>								
Siromani ...	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Vidvan ... { Men ...	3	13	2	...	1	8	1	...
... { Women...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total ...	7	14	2	...	4	9	1	...
Total percentage passed from each class of the population.					57.1	64.3	50.0	...
<i>Final</i>								
Siromani ...	47	4	...	...	39	1	...	...
Vidvan ...	17	27	4	...	11	21	4	...
Afzal-ul-Ulama ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Munshi-i-Fazil ...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5
Total ...	64	31	4	6	50	22	4	6
Total percentage passed from each class of the population.					78.1	70.9	100.0	100.0
Entrance Test to Vidvan course ... { Men ...	16	51	...	...	14	34	...	...
... { Women...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Total ...	16	51	1	...	14	34	1	...
Total percentage passed from each class of the population.					87.5	66.7	100.0	...
Certificate of Proficiency in Oriental Learning. ...	14	2	...	1	5	1	...	...
Total percentage passed from each class of the population.					35.7	50.0	...	...



## RESULTS OF THE EXAMINATION.

				Siromani	Vidvan	Afzal-ul-Ulama	Munshi-i-Fazil	Total
<i>Preliminary</i>								
Passed	...	...	...	45	71	3	5	124
Failed	...	...	...	28	34	...	...	62
Reported dead	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Absent	...	...	...	5	12	1	...	18
Total				78	118	4	5	205
<i>Preliminary and Final</i>								
Passed	...	...	...	3	11	...	...	14
Failed	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	9
Absent	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total				4	19	...	1	24
<i>Passed in the Preliminary Part only</i>				...	5	...	...	5
<i>Final</i>								
Passed	...	...	...	40	36	...	5	81
Failed	...	...	...	11	12	1	...	24
Absent	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	4
Total				52	50	1	6	109
Entrance Test to Vidvan Course :—								
Passed	...	...	...		49	...	...	49
Failed	...	...	...		19	...	...	19
Absent	...	...	...		4	...	...	4
Total					72	...	...	72
Total Registered				134	259	5	12	410

*Certificate of Proficiency in Oriental Learning*

Passed	6
Failed	11
Absent	2
Total	19
Grand Total Registered	429

## DIPLOMA IN ECONOMICS—APRIL 1928

*Statement showing the number of candidates registered, examined  
and passed from different classes of the population*

Registered			Examined			Passed		
Brahmins	Hindus not Brahmins	Indian Christians	Brahmins	Hindus not Brahmins	Indian Christians	Brahmins	Hindus not Brahmins	Indian Christians
7	5	4	6	4	4	6	2	4
Total percentage passed from each class of the population ... ..						100.0	50.0	100.0

### RESULTS OF THE EXAMINATION

Passed (with distinction)	3
Do. (without distinction)	9
Absent	2
Failed	2
<hr/>	
Total Registered	16
<hr/>	



